THE SCOTT FAMILY
of
EAST TEXAS AND OKLAHOMA

by

Jackye A. Plummer and Charles Scott Fox

DATE MICROFILMED
MAY 16 1999
ITEM # 3
PROJECT and ROLL # XL1B7 102
G. S. CALL # 4452 2055576

This Certifies the marriages I Celebrated from Sept Court 1834 to Sept. 1835
Elkana Scott and Syntha Horsey on the 19 day of August 1835

"This certifies the marriages I celebrated from September Court, 1834 to September 1835.----Elkana Scott and Syntha Horsey on the 19th day of August, 1835." Records of Wayne County, Kentucky.

US/CAN
929.273
Sco 83pL

0812299

Copyright © 1997

Library of Congress Catalog
Card Number 97-92799

Printed in the United States of America from author supplied camera ready copy by

The Gregath Publishing Company

Eastern Division
1409 Lakeside Drive NW
Cullman, AL 35056

Mid-West Division
P. O. Box 505
Wyandotte, OK 74370

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Dedication..... i
Family Chart, 1st Three Generations..... ii
Forward, the Search.....iii
JEB Scott service records..... iv
1 H. Elkana and Syntha E.Horsey Scott 1
11 James Emerson Burdine Scott 5
12 Caroline J. Scott 11
13 Permelia Scott..... 14
14 Samuel Lafayette Scott 17
141 William Riley Scott..... 23
142 Syntha Emma Scott..... 71
143 Mary Alice Scott 97
144 William Lee Jolly 107
15 Charlotte J. Scott 121
151 Mary Pipes 123
152 Letitia Jane "Jenny" Pipes.....123
153 John N. Pipes 125
154 John Henry Pipes 125
155 James McDaniel Pipes 130
156 Willie Pipes 136
16 William Alexander Scott 139
161 Joseph Riley Scott 147
162 John Daniel Scott 162
163 William Eads Scott.....164
164 James Albert Scott 175
165 Mattie May Scott 179
166 Horace Peyton Scott 186
167 Noma Anderson Scott 192
168 Alex Bailey Scott 198
169 Effie Josephine Scott 203
16(0)Arley Delaney Scott 206
17 Malinda Elizabeth Scott 216
18 John Taylor (Elisha L.) Scott.....217
181 Ollie Ellen Scott (see #153).....221
183 Minnie Lee Scott 221
184 Frances Minerva B. Scott 226
185 William Louis "Bud" Scott 234
186 Marion Delaney Scott 235
187 John Thomas Scott 243
188 Jesse Ernest "Jake" Scott.....248
189 Dora Lee Scott.....259
18(0)Ethel Gertrude Scott.....254
18(1)Frank B. Scott.....256
Footnotes.....257
Appendix.....267
Cemeteries.....289
Index.....291

DEDICATION

To May Scott Anderson and to Mick Scott whose love and devotion to family were both resource and inspiration, and to all Scott descendants who have poured information and stories into our listening ears.

1997

FAMILY CHART OF FIRST THREE GENERATIONS

11. James Emerson Burdine_____
    m/1 Martha Jolly George_____Laura
    m/2 Manerva Mings

12. Caroline J.
    m/1 W.G. Nunn_____Mary m. Rowell
    m/2 W.G. Nunn, m/3 Daniel Lyons

13. Permelia

14. Samuel Lafayette
    m/1 Aquilla Honea
    m/2 Mary Northcutt_____William Riley m/1 Lillie Belle Nail, m/2 Carrie Cornelison
    Syntha Emma m. Francis Marion Birdwell
    Mary Alice m/1 Robert McKnight, m/2 Bob McCauley

    with Nancy May Jolly_____William Lee Jolly m. Mattie Birdwell

15. Charlotte J. "Lotty"
    m/1 John "Jack" Pipes_____Mary
    Letitia Jane
    John N.
    John Henry m. Ollie Ellen Scott
    James McDaniel "Dan" m. Lizzie Herring
    m/2 J.W. Franklin

16. William Alexander
    m. Delilah Eliz. George_____Joseph Riley m/1 Minerva Giddings, m/2 May Beck, m/3 Holly McCullough
    John Daniel
    Wm. Eads "San" m. Ida Owens
    James Albert "Ab" m. Fannie Parker
    Mattie May m/1 W.W. Johnson, m/2 John Alfred Anderson
    Horace Peyton "Pate" m. Eva Byrd
    Nona Anderson m. Maude Leach
    Alex Bailey m. Florence Reese
    Effie Josephine m. Milton Murphy
    Arley Delaney "Buck" m. Mary Murphy

17. Malinda Elizabeth
    m. Sam Cunningham

18. John Taylor (Elisha L.)
    m. Nancy Coley _____Ollie Ellen m. John Henry Pipes
    Minnie L. m. Henry F. Herring
    Frances Minerva m/1 Price Stanley, m/2 Ambrose Porter
    Wm. Louis "Bud" m. Vester "Bessie" Abbott
    Marion Delaney m/1 Mattie Briggs, m/2 Lula Admire, m/3 Etta Busby
    John Thomas m. Beulah Busby
    Dora Lee m/1 Jim Bell, m/2 J.D. Busby, m/3 Tom Kirkendoll
    Ethel Gertrude m/1 Morris Aaron, m/2 John Coley, m/3 Early Shivers
    Frank B. m. Dobbie Allen

FORWARD--THE SEARCH

This family search spanned over three decades. My mother, May Scott, talked constantly about family, holding little back, disclosing family secrets with frankness. Family was part of my life, but only those in Oklahoma. I knew Syntha Horsey was my grandfather's mother, and Scotts came from Kentucky, but what else existed?

My grandfather and his oldest brother married mother and daughter, so great Uncle Jim Scott was also my step-great grandfather. I heard about Aunt Callie and Uncle Dan, Aunt Lotty's husbands, and uncles who fought in the Civil War. About 1968, I began the search. When Mother came to live with me, she sat by my side and I typed as she rambled through backroads of her mind, amazingly alert for ninety-one years.

In Pontotoc County, Buck Scott's wife gave us Ab's papers and the little BOOK OF JOHN which May said Jim and Delilah Scott, my granny, both kept with family birthdates and scribblings, including the death date of Syntha Horsey. Two valuable letters were there, one from Alma Mitchum discussing "Uncle Lee Jolly," and one from Lee Jolly, calling my Granny "Cousin 'Lilah." I also found Granny's birthplace, Cherokee County, Texas, and my granddad Scott's birth place, Fulton, Kentucky.

By this time, I had Will's family down pretty well. Mother could remember birthdates for twenty-eight nieces and nephews, and many others. When I found Syntha's marriage to Elkanah in Wayne Co., Kentucky, 1835, I finally knew her husband's name.

Then I hit big trouble. Scott is a common name. Which ones in Van Zandt, Smith, and Cherokee Counties were ours? Buck Scott remembered a trip to Van Zandt County and a boy in velvet with lace on the collar, but no more. Finally, I wrote Clan Scott in Washington, D.C. to see if anyone had inquired about Elkanah. I hit pay dirt! A woman in Odessa had, so I called. She was dead, but her husband, Malcolm Manns, said I could see her papers. His daughter, Nancye, had married a Sam Scott.

Throwing my toothbrush in the car, I made the six-hour drive to Odessa--and picked up a ticket going 85 mph west of Abilene, well worth it when I saw the records. Riley Scott, grandson of Sam Scott, had followed the oil patch. Riley's widow, Joyce, gave me leads back to Cherokee and Smith Counties to Sam's family. In East Texas, I spent time with Doris Scott Mitchell and her wonderful scrap books, with Eddie Mitchum whose mother was Alma Scott, with his sister, Opal, with Barbara Holley Cottrell and many others.

From census, I knew Sam had two daughters, Emma and Mary, but couldn't find them. Emma married Francis Marion Birdwell, but I found no trace except Sam Houston Birdwell's grave in Cherokee County. Finally, Mick Scott, in his late 80's, said, "Sam Houston Birdwell was constable or something at Hugo one time."

So I went to Hugo, going house-to-house in pouring rain. At last, a kind lady asked me in, offering to make phone calls. She found Emma's step-grandaughter, Vera Shelton, who told me Emma's daughter, Nora, was living in Tulsa.

Next stop was Tulsa, and Nora Birdwell Bevan, pert and alert at ninety, chatted several hours. When I asked about her Aunt Mary, she told me she had an Aunt *Alice*. It was like the light-bulb in the comics--Mary Alice! Nora also had a younger sister, Lucy, living in Irving, Texas. Then, in records in Rusk County, I found Marion Birdwell applied to marry a Winnie Duffey, between his first wife and Emma Scott. His present family never heard of her. *Whew!* That caused *real* upset! Death, divorce, or time eliminated her, and the alliance was *never* discussed.

I became pretty good at calling strange people and saying, "Hello, I'm your cousin. You never heard of me, but---" Seldom was there anything but friendliness. They dug for dates and answered letters. I had met cousins just back from the Middle East and cousins who had never been out of their county, but I still did not have them all.

On every trip to East Texas, I stopped in Van Zandt County seeking our Scotts. We finally talked Pauline Scott Thompson into digging Will Scott's pictures from under a bed. Two were important --one with "John's family" on the back and another with "Frank and Nancy" on the back. Nancy was John's wife! At the courthouse at Canton, I found where John Scott married Nancy Coley, then found them in the 1900 census with most of their children! But no present-day Scotts could be identified. The search went on.

Where was Lotty Pipes? Her son, Dan, had lived with May's family in the early 1900's. Millie Chaffin and I coasted by Dick Pipes'at Roff, Oklahoma, and asked where Lotty died. He didn't know, but he remembered the Pipes family "down near Fruitvale, in Texas." At Fruitvale, the clerk at the little corner store on Highway 80 directed me to where "a Pipes" lived. Wonderful Johnnie Pipes welcomed me and got the family together, and I met Shirley Scott Whitworth who was a gold mine of family information. Ollie Scott had married her cousin, John Pipes.

Shirley helped with information I could never have found on my own, including remembering trips back to where "the family used to live" at Able Springs. I have memories of Creagleville Cemetery where John's family is buried, Duke Stanley's sweet potatoes, the old cemetery at Able Springs, older members in the rest home at Grand Saline, visiting Kirby Scott in a cold down pour. Gradually, John's family appeared, like pieces of a jigsaw puzzle.

At Lindale, I didn't listen closely to Zella Ives when she said her mother, Hattie, adopted a cousin's child. I assumed the cousin was from the other side of her family. *Wrong*. It was Alice Scott's grandchild, Evelyn McKnight.

On the Odessa trip, Joyce had said, "There was another son of Sam." Again, I missed something. It was Lee Jolly. Great

Doris Mitchell found Lee's ninety-year old daughter, Bessie, and we learned Lee was Sam's son by a liaison with *my* granny's aunt Nancy, my *double cousin*. Lee married Marion Birdwell's daughter and spent his life in Cherokee.

About 1986, Charles Fox joined in the search. His grandfather was William Eads Scott, Mother's brother. Retired from Exxon, he is in Houston near one of the nation's greatest genealogical libraries. We pooled data, fitting pieces together. He spent hours in census and land records and made forays into courthouses of East Texas. Some kin are in the Houston area, and Charles ferreted them out and gleaned information.

Courthouse clerks in East Texas and Oklahoma were patient *with our visits and questions. Some answers may be gone forever*--or under somebody's bed. Perhaps some future searcher will identify the massacre or Syntha's parents. From six children have come all these. We couldn't even find Permelia's or Malinda's families, and grandchildren of Lotty and Callie have disappeared.

Scott offspring are numerous, so narrative is to the fourth generation, usually. Demographic data follows the sections of each fourth-generation family group.

This is a family book, not for general sale. Material is included that descendants considered important and interesting and makes our Scotts "human." We hope none is considered inappropriate. They were only men and women struggling in what was, often, a hostile world. And they have endured well.

Every time I ran against the stone wall of "he's dead," I thought, *Please, Lord, let me finish this before I, too, die and take it to the grave with me*. Now the end is in sight. I treasure my visits with you. If you find further data or mistakes and send them to me, I'll distribute them.

Jackye Anderson Plummer
1604 Grant
Wichita Falls, Texas 76309-2226

THE NUMBERING SYSTEM

Each digit indicates a generation. Elkanah is the first generation; *therefore, he is 1. Second generations, Jim, Callie, Sam, etc., are in the* second column. e.g. Jim was first so he is 11; Callie, second, is 12. Each generation is handled this way. A period every three digits facilitates reading. When a generation has over nine, the number is in parentheses. If 10, the indication is (0), if 11,(1).

Annotated footnotes are in the back.

In lineage charts the following abbreviations occur:
ca - about; b.- born; d.- died; bur - buried; cem - cemetery; prob - probably; m. - married; m/1 - first marriage; m/2 second marriage, etc.
months - 3-letter abbreviation; states - 2-letter.

Since this is basically a Texas family, no state designation will be placed after towns or counties in Texas in the lineage charts.
Cemetery locations are listed at the back of the book.

(Confederate) 11 Texas.

J. E. B. Scott, Ca. G, 11 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

Sept 1 Oct, 1862

Enlisted: May 13, 1862. Where Knoxville. By whom O.B. Nicodemus. Period 3 years. To what time Oct. 31, 1862.

Remarks: Pay due from Enlistment to Sept. 31st. Not able to join Company.

Elt. Boyd Capt.

(Confederate) 11 Texas.

J. E. B. Scott, Ca. G, 11 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 Feb. 1863

Enlisted: When May 13, 1862. Where Knoxville. By whom O.B. Nicodemus. Period 3 years. Last paid: By whom Capt. W. M. Roberts. To what time Oct. 31, 1862.

Remarks:

This Company was organized at Knoxville Texas in Aug. 1862. W.G. Engledow was elected Captain, W.W. Hill First Lieutenant, and Wes Stephens 2nd Lieutenant and W.A. Dew 3rd Lieut.

The regimental officers were O.M. Roberts Colonel, J.K. Jones Lieut Col. N.J. Carraway Major.

N.J. Carraway was killed at Jenkins's Ferry and Captain Engledow was promoted to Major, he holding the office of Lieut Col. at the close of the war. Lieut Hill thus became Captain. W.A. Dew was killed at Pleasant Hill and John C. Barbutton was elected by promotion to 3rd Lieut. and was 1st Lieut when disbanded near Homestead Texas

Roster of Volunteer Soldiers who Enlisted

Company TEXAS

DATE OF ENLISTMENT			NAME	COMP'Y ASS'M'T	RANK	REGIMENT OR BATTALION
Aug		1862	Dan Sigler	"C"	Private	11th Texas Infantry
"		"	John Smith	"	"	"
"		"	Rufus Smith	"	"	"
"		"	Jim Smith	"	"	"
"		"	Sal Swindell	"	"	"
"		"	Ben P. Swindell	"	"	"
"		"	J.W. Sharrock	"	"	"
"		"	Aaron Sharrock	"	"	"
"		"	T.W. Sharrock	"	"	"
"		"	Jim Scott	"	"	"
"		"	Sam Scott	"	"	"
"		"	Wilds Sh[illegible]			

in Aug. First W.A. cond, and holding as was 1st

1 H. ELKANAH AND SYNTHA E. HORSEY SCOTT

There is no known documentation on H. Elkanah Scott before his marriage to Syntha E.(Elizabeth?/Emma?) Horsey 19 August, 1835, in Wayne County, Kentucky.(1) A story related by Sam L. Scott to his family says a young boy refugee from a wagon-train massacre was picked up by a passing wagon driven by a man named Scott. The boy changed his name to Scott and, therefore, was not a Scott by blood. It is not known whether the boy was Elkanah or his father. According to Sam, the mother and father were killed in this masscre and the original family name was a simple one, like "White" or "Moore" and there were sixteen men and two women killed. In the 1850 census, Elkanah's place of birth is given as Kentucky about 1815.(2) In the Draper papers there is a story of a "Moore massacre" in the late 1700's with statistics very close to those related by Sam. There was also a surviving boy, and a mother and child. Whether this is ours is not known. (3)

Mick Scott, eldest son of Joseph Riley Scott, says his dad told him the grandparents came over from Ireland--that the grandfather imbibed too freely on the ship and made a nuisance of himself, the Captain of the ship threatened to "throw the man overboard," and the grandmother interceded. It is not known whether they were married at the time, whether any children were born in Ireland, whether both were Scottish, or whether they even knew each other before the ship's sailing. The fact they came from Ireland, though, bears out the "Scotch-Irish" theory, since the family has always maintained, in all branches, it was of Scotch-Irish extraction, Scotch people who had been moved to Ireland by the British government to make Ireland a Protestant country.

Since Scotch naming practice was to name the first-born son for his paternal grandfather, there may be a clue to the original name. The first son of Elkanah and Syntha was named James Emerson Burdine Scott, and no logical explanation has yet been found for that name. The name Riley also appears in Elkanah's grandchildren in two lines, as does Delaney, both Irish names. Perhaps there are Rileys or Delaneys in the lineage. At this point, this is speculation and, possibly, leads to origins for Elkanah.

Syntha, through preponderance of evidence, must surely be a descendant of Stephen Horsey of Northampton County, Virginia. He was leader of the Northampton Revolt in the House of Burgesses (4) and was in Virginia as early as 1649.(5) Records in Wayne County do not reveal Syntha's father, but she lived near Nathaniel Horsey on Otter Creek in Wayne County after she and Elkanah married.(6) Nathaniel was a traditional name in Stephen's family. Records on the Delmarva peninsula show many Nathaniel Horseys. The one in Wayne County is old enough to be Syntha's father.(7) He was the father of William, born four years after in Syntha, in Tennessee, who moved to Iowa. William named one of

his children Emma.(8) BUT, John Horsey, who also lived near them in Wayne County could well be the father or a brother.(9)

The 1850 census indicates Syntha was born in North Carolina about 1816. Data for John indicates he, too, was born in North Carolina, about 1800, making him 16 years older than Syntha.(10) A search of North Carolina 1800 and 1810 census and land records of North Carolina has shown Isaac, Smith, Clement and Rachel Horsey, in Chatham County.(11) A study done on the wills and land records of the Delmarva Peninsula, (Delaware, Maryland, Virginia) produced no mention of a Syntha and no male to whom she can logically be attributed, which simply means we *found* nothing.

John Horsey first had land in Tennessee, "below Walker's line."(12) The land on Otter Creek is north of that. Possibly he bought other land, and moved to Wayne County, although it may be the same land earlier listed in Fentress County, Tennessee, before the Tennessee-Kentucky line was restructured.

William Horsey, son of Nathaniel of Wayne County, emigrated to Iowa in 1847 and was later portrayed in an Iowa "Vanity Book," He does not mention any member of the family named Syntha, nor does he mention John or Sarah Horsey, an older woman also living on Otter Creek.(13) Was Sarah Syntha's mother? Syntha named her daughters Permelia, Caroline E., Charlotte J., and Malinda Elizabeth, and no Horsey women in Wayne County have those names. She named her second son Samuel, traditionally the name of the mother's father in Scotch name patterns. Many Samuels are in the Horsey lines on the Delmarva. William Horsey of Iowa also named his second son Samuel and a daughter Emma.(14)

The questions left for these Scott ancestors are multiple. Who were H. Elkanah's father and mother? Who were the parents of Syntha? What was her relationship to John, Nathaniel, William, Sarah and the other Horseys of Wayne County? What does the "H." represent in Elkanah's name in the small book which Jim Scott kept. May says Syntha's middle name was Elizabeth and she was called "Betty," but her youngest daughter was also called "Betty" and possibly the two women had merged in May's mind. Emma was the name both Sam and William of Iowa gave daughters.

It seems logical they would have come by boat down the Cumberland to the Mississippi en route to Texas. A family tradition told by Nora Bevan says two trunks packed for the trip were wrapped in cowhide and sealed with tallow and beeswax. One was accidently dropped in the Mississippi and was in the water two days before they could retrieve it, was so well-sealed nothing in it was wet. This story is also in the family in East Texas and was told several times by family members who did not know the others. Mick says his father, Joseph Riley, told him Elkanah fell in the river, and Syntha persuaded the Captain of the boat to go back. This story is "close" to the one where the wife persuaded the captain not to throw him overboard, so those, too, may be merged after the passage of time.

Nora Bevan, oldest living member of the family at this time, said that the youngest son, Elisha (John) stayed with his mother

after his father died. Dora Scott also tells this same story. If that is so, Elkanah is probably buried in the old Knoxville Cemetery in Cherokee County, Texas, where few headstones exist. The Scotts were in Knoxville in 1855 when Delilah George, my grandmother, was born, for Will Scott rocked her cradle, according to May. Elisha (John) was born in Kentucky in 1852,(15) giving a three-year window to make the trip. On his application for Confederate pension, Samuel L. Scott states that he lived in Cherokee county, Texas, from 1853.

According to Nora Bevan, Syntha was a weaver, sought by the community to card, spin, and weave fibers for clothing, as well as "counterpins." (bedspreads) Syntha died 3 August, 1887, according to the little BOOK OF JOHN.(16) Nora says she died of an open cancer on her breast and asked for bandages to put on the lesions a final time before she died. Nora also says Syntha's Bible was lost when the house burned during the Civil War.

Why did they move to Texas? Was the grass greener than the rocky terrain of Wayne County, Kentucky? They were in western Kentucky in 1849, when William Alex was born,(17) and back in Wayne County for the 1850 census. There is no evidence they came with any other family. For a lone family to make a move of such distance was unusual. Did the family know William George who had land in early Wayne County?(18) The Scotts moved into the community at Knoxville near the George family. Did the families know each other before the Texas move? Was there really a massacre? If so, what was the original name? Much still is a mystery.

1 **H. Elkanah Scott**, b. ca 1813, KY; d. pre-1860 TX, prob Cherokee Co; m.19 Aug 1835, Wayne Co, KY, to Syntha E. HORSEY, b. ca 1816, NC; d.3 Aug 1887, Cherokee Co.
11 James Emerson Burdine Scott-"Jim"
12 Caroline E. Scott-"Callie"
13 Permelia Scott
14 Samuel Lafayette Scott-"Sam"
15 Charlotte J. Scott-"Lotty"
16 William Alexander Scott-"Will"
17 Melinda Elizabeth Scott-"Betty"
18 John T. (Elisha L.) Scott-"John"

1850 Wayne County, KY Census, Division 1, 14 Aug 1850, page 301

name	age	where born
#267 Elcanah SCOTT	37	KY
Syntha	34	NC
James E.	13	KY
Caroline E.	11	KY
Permelia	8	KY
Samuel L.	6	KY
Lotty J.	4	KY
William A.	3	KY
Elizabeth	5 mo	KY
Susan A. BLAKELEY	26 (Syntha's sis)	KY

J. E. B. Scott and Lizzie Herring, about 1903

No. .....

Marriage License

J. E. B. Scott

AND

V. J. Irings

Issued the 17 day

of Oct 189 6

R. E. High

Clerk County Court, Van Zandt County.

By E. L. Flowers Deputy.

Filed the 31 day

of Oct 189 6

R. E. High

Clerk County Court, Van Zandt County.

By ..... Deputy.

Recorded in Book 6 Page 260

of Marriage Records.

242

Mr James E B Scott

TO

Mrs Martha J George

SS: **Be it Remembered,** That on this day of ....., 18....., the marriage license was issued, to-wit:

TEXAS, TO-WIT: Cherokee COUNTY, SS.

TO ALL WHO SHALL SEE THESE PRESENTS, GREETING:

Know ye, that any person legally authorized to celebrate the rites of matrimony is hereby licensed to join in marriage as husband and wife, James E B Scott and Mrs Martha J George and for so doing, this shall be his sufficient authority.

In Testimony Whereof, I W F Brittain Clerk of the aforesaid County Court, hereunto subscribe my name, and affix the seal of said Court, this 3 day of December 1861

W F Brittain

BE IT FURTHER REMEMBERED, That on this ..... day of ..... 18....., the following certificate was filed in my office, to-wit:

TEXAS, TO-WIT: Cherokee COUNTY, SS.

THIS CERTIFIES, That I joined in marriage as husband and wife, James E B Scott and Martha J George on the 26 day of Dec 1861

[illegible]

11 JAMES EMERSON BURDINE SCOTT

No logical reason can be found for this naming and no hint is in Wayne County records. He was called Jim, but he always signed either the full name or all three initials. He was born in Kentucky in November, 1837.(19) The firstborn of Elkanah and Syntha was presumably born in Wayne County where they married in August 1835. In the 1840 census, they lived on Otter Creek.(20)

The bulk of knowledge on Jim Scott has come from May who remembered him vividly. He was her step-grandfather as well as her uncle, and there was a close bond between Jim and May. In the 1860 census, Cherokee County, Texas, as a farm laborer he is living with R.L. McKinley near Knoxville.(21) On 26 December 1861, he married Martha Jane (Jolly) George,(22) a widow. She had three children by her former husband, Jeremiah Jack George who had died within the last year from tuberculosis, according to May. The children were Delilah Elizabeth, Nancy Josephine, and Jimmy.(23) Her husband left her land from the 4,480 acre William George survey west of Knoxville.(24)

In August 1862, the men of Knoxville, under Captain W.G. Engledow, a neighbor, formed Company C, 11th Texas Infantry, Col. O.M.Roberts, CSA, commanding. Jim Scott and his brother Sam are listed with that company.(25) Records from the National Archives indicate the company operated from May 13, 1862, when his enlistment began. He was on sick furlough July 25 to July 28, 1862, July 29 and September 26, 1862, and again he was "left sick at Trenton" June 16, 1863. He was in the battles of Jenkins Ferry and Pleasant Hill as well as others.(26) At one period during the Civil War, Martha Jane and her children are listed as needy *dependents in Cherokee County.*(27) *He suffered no permanent* result of the sickness, and never asked for a pension.

J.E.B. Scott is on the voter list for Cherokee County in 1867-1869 in precinct six.(28) Sometime the latter part of the Civil War, a child, Laura, evidently was born to his wife, Martha Jane, for she is on the 1870 census with them in Beat 5, the Knoxville Beat.(29) No further mention of the little boy, Jimmy, has been found, and no one in the family knows more of either Jimmy or Laura.

In 1862, Martha Jane's mother, Elizabeth (Calcote) Jolly Thornal, living next door to Martha Jane and Jack George in 1860, died,(30) leaving children, one of whom was Mary who had brain fever earlier and was slightly disabled. Mary moved in with Martha Jane, and for the remainder of Martha Jane's lifetime, J.E.B. had his sister-in-law as well as a step-grandchild living with him, according to May. About 1919, Mary, then living with Will and Delilah Scott, lost her eyesight. She died in 1922 and is buried with the family of Joseph Riley Scott in the Frisco, Oklahoma, Cemetery.

Times were hard after the War. Jim and Martha sold off

twenty-five acres of George land 22 April 1872 for $100 to Dr. J.T. Rountree.(31) In January, 1873, Jim's brother, Will, married Martha Jane's daughter, Delilah,(32) making the them stepfather and son-in-law as well as brothers. They stayed together for the duration of Martha Janes's life. On 3 July 1874, Martha Jane, Jim, Will, Delilah, and her sister, Nancy Jo George, sold the rest of their George land in Cherokee County, 320 acres for $400.(33) The westering had begun again.

They lived in Upshur, Wood, Rains, Hunt and Van Zandt counties of Texas, according to May. While in Hunt County, Nancy Jo had a son, William Alex George, named for her brother-in-law. Except for about two years after Nancy Jo married Tom Shaw and Will George lived with her and Tom, Martha Jane and Jim reared little Will.(34)

One of the entries in the little BOOK OF JOHN is "Money order on Wills Point to Thorp Springs to T.J. Shaw by J.E.B. Scott March 19,1881."(35) Nancy delivered a son, Walter Shaw, in September 1880, in Thorp Springs. She died of tuberculosis in Van Zandt County in the summer of 1883. Evidently, Jim was helping financially at that time.

Jim and Martha bought 81 1/2 acres in northern Van Zandt County on the Sabine. They sold this to Reuben Castleberry, for $300, retaining timber rights, 17 December 1883.(36) They bought 40 acres on Caney Creek, adjacent to Will and Delilah, 8 1/2 miles northwest of Canton from M.L. High for $140.(37) In the late 1880's, Callie Scott Lyons, went to the Indian Territory (Oklahoma) with her husband, Dan, and they wrote glowing pictures of land in the Washita River bottoms growing cotton "armpit" high, according to May. The itch to move became too great to disregard. They disposed of the property and left Van Zandt County where mosquitoes caused malaria and children were always sick in the area around Caney Creek. John had married Nancy Coley and decided to remain in Van Zandt. Lotty and her husband stayed in Kaufman County.

On 6 February, 1890, Jim and Martha sold the Van Zandt County land to N.F. Franks for $200.(38) Will George is listed on the 1890-91 school census,(39) living with J.E.B. Scott, but May says they went the spring she was seven. Joe Scott said that they "left for Oklahoma May 3rd, 1890." A tornado hit just over the line in Kaufman county and blew the wagons back into Van Zandt. According to May, "Uncle Jim ran frantically between two sides of the house, through the dog trot breezeway, trying to gather his family from the danger."

They shipped what was left of household goods by rail to Wynnewood, I.T., and drove the livestock through, following in covered wagons. Evidently Jim was too old for the heavy work of the frontier farm and invested in the wagon yard in Sulphur Springs (now Sulphur). He cut and delivered wood to people in town. Although he and Martha lived there, Will and Delilah settled on a farm ten miles north. After Martha Jane died about 1895, Jane Pipes, Lotty's daughter, kept house for Jim for a time

in Sulphur, then Jim sold the yard to Christopher Columbus "Lum" Fisher, husband of Delilah's cousin, Laura (George) Fisher.(40) Lum sold it to Uncle "Bud" Moore, uncle of Ida (Owens) Scott. Will George and Mary Jolly went to live with Will and Delilah Scott.(41) Jim lived in Sulphur a while, then he drifted back to Van Zandt County where he married Minerva J. Mings on 29 October 1896.(42) In the 1900 census, they lived at Able Springs in Kaufman County, near the Pipes family.(43) No proof exists, but he probably was buried in the Able Springs cemetery where a child of Dan Pipes child is buried (44) and near where he lived.

May's memory of her Uncle Jim never faltered. He was a hero to her. He drove out to pick her up in his buggy and took her into town to be with him and Martha Jane. He always had candy for her, which he shared after they left the boys at home. She was the only girl among seven boys, and he and Martha Jane gave her privileges not given to the boys. Martha Jane had a sewing machine and little May learned to sew, standing to pedal a foot-powered treadle machine. Martha Jane had cards and a spinning wheel and made homespun material called linsey-woolsey, a combination of linen and wool. May remembered her "granny's" cooking in large iron pots suspended on an iron arm on an open fireplace after they went to the Territory, and she remembered Uncle Jim's Confederate cap which he wore as he told her stories about the Civil War.

His widow never asked for a widow's pension, and Texas has no record of his service, although he and Sam are listed on the roster in the Court House at Cherokee County, Texas. The National Archives was able to furnish his service record. No one knows where Minerva Mings Scott went after his death.

MARTHA JANE JOLLY

Martha Jane Jolly, first wife of J.E.B. Scott, was born in Attala County, Mississippi, 9 August, 1836. Her father, Joseph Jolly, was born in Georgia about 1810. He and two brothers were in Attala County by 1835 when they bought land in the southern part of the county.(45) No record exists of his marriage to Elizabeth Calcote since the Attala County Court House burned, destroying all records. Her father, William C. Calcote, owned land near the Jolly land, and their marriage is confirmed by a land transaction in Louisiana which identifies her as "Elizabeth Calcote, Mrs. Joseph Jolly."(46) Martha was the eldest of five girls and her sisters, Mary, Nancy May, Elizabeth, and Sarah Ann were very close in age.

Just before 1850, the family moved to Jackson Parish, Louisiana, and Martha attended school. Delilah Scott said her mother was "educated in Louisiana." The Jollys moved to Texas after 1850, and Martha married Jeremiah Jack George, son of William and Delilah George, 24 August 1852, in Smith County.(47) They lived in Knoxville, Cherokee County, where Delilah Elizabeth was born 5 August, 1855. Their second daughter, Nancy Josephine, and a

son, James, were born before 1860. Jack died of tuberculosis in 1860-61, leaving Martha with three small children.

Martha and Jack George lived two houses from Syntha Scott's family in Knoxville, (48) and Jim Scott married the widow George 23 December, 1961. Will, Jim's younger brother, wed Martha's daughter, Delilah, when they reached adulthood.

Martha's father died about 1852-53, and her mother married Amos Thornal of Polk County, Texas. Amos died in the Civil War, and Elizabeth died in 1862 at Knoxville, leaving four younger Jolly girls and a son by Thornal.(49) Martha took Mary into the home with herself and Jim. Nancy May was in Louisiana with her Calcote grandparents.(50) The two little Jolly girls, Elizabeth and Sarah Ann, disappeared from records. The Thornal boy went to Anderson County to relations.(51)

According to May, Martha shared her life with family. Her own daughters carried family names, Delilah Elizabeth, named for her two grandmothers, and Nancy Josephine for her sister and father. She also influenced the naming of Delilah and Will Scott's children. Joseph Riley, named for Joseph Jolly and probably a Scott relation; John Daniel, probably for an uncle Daniel Jolly; Mattie May, for herself (Mattie is a nick-name for Martha) and her sister; Peyton, a relative in Attala County; and Effie Josephine, for an Aunt Effie and Joseph Jolly.

Martha died in the mid 1890's, from unknown causes. May and Joe Scott both remembered taking her to Iona Cemetery, north of Sulphur, west of Wynnewood, Murray County, I.T., in a coffin Will Scott made.

JAMES EMERSON BURDINE SCOTT

11 JAMES EMERSON BURDINE SCOTT, b. April 1837, Wayne Co, KY; d. post 1900, prob Able Springs, Kaufman Co; bur prob Able Springs Cem; m/1 23 Dec 1861, Cherokee Co, to Martha Jane (JOLLY) GEORGE, dau of Joseph and Elizabeth (CALCOTE) JOLLY; b.9 Aug 1836, Attala Co, MS; d. ca 1895, Sulphur, I.T.; bur Iona Cem; Issue:

111 Laura SCOTT, b. ca 1865, Cherokee Co; d. pre-1880,TX.

Martha Jane JOLLY m/1 Jeremiah Jack GEORGE. Issue: Delilah Elizabeth (See Will A. Scott); Nancy Josephine, b.11 Nov 1856, Knoxville; d.8 Jul 1883, Van Zandt Co; bur Myrtle Springs Cem; m.19 Jul 1879, Kaufman Co. to Thomas Jefferson SHAW, b.1858, TX; d. Holdenville, OK, ca 1897. Issue William Alex GEORGE, Walter SHAW. James E.C. b.ca 1860, Cherokee Co; d. pre-1870, prob Knoxville.

11 JAMES EMERSON BURDINE SCOTT m/2 29 Oct 1896, Van Zandt Co. to Minerva J. MINGS who survived him.

W J Nunn
TO
Caroline Scott

Be it Remembered, That on this ... day of ... 18 ... the following marriage license was issued, to-wit:

TEXES, TO-WIT: Cherokee COUNTY, SS:

TO ALL WHO SHALL SEE THESE PRESENTS, GREETING:

Know ye, that any person legally authorized to celebrate the rites of matrimony, is hereby licensed to join in marriage as husband and wife, W J Nunn and Caroline Scott and for so doing, this shall be his sufficient authority.

In Testimony Whereof, I, W Buchanan, Clerk of the aforesaid County Court, hereunto subscribe my name, and affix the seal of said Court, this 15th day of April, 1860.

W Buchanan Clk C C C C
by C C Buchanan D.C.

BE IT FURTHER REMEMBERED, That on this 15 day of April 1860, the following certificate was filed in my office, to-wit:

TEXAS, TO-WIT: Cherokee COUNTY

THIS CERTIFIES, That I joined in marriage as husband and wife, W J Nunn and Mrs Caroline Scott on the 14th day of June 1860.

W J Campbell J P

Received of A. M. Elkins Administrator of the Estate of B A Crow as the Widow of said Crow Decd Ninty Acres of Corn. The Hogs, stock, one Mare and Colt all the Farming Tools and Kitchen furniture appraised at thirty two dollars And twenty five dollars all plantation tools belonging to the Estate of said Crow Three Cows & Calves Twenty Head of Hogs; and our was Witness my Hand this April the 14th 1868

C C Crow
mark

THE STATE OF TEXAS, SS: COUNTY OF Smith

To all who shall See these Presents, Greeting:

Know Ye, That any person legally authorized to Celebrate the Rites of Matrimony, is hereby Licensed to Join in Marriage, as Husband and Wife,

H T Jefferd and Mrs C E Crow,

and for so doing, this shall be his sufficient Authority.

In Testimony Whereof, I, W G T Burns Clerk of the District Court of Smith County, hereunto subscribe my Name and affix my Seal of Office, this 15th day of January, A. D. 1873.

W G T Burns
Clerk.

TEXAS, TO-WIT: Smith COUNTY.

This is to Certify, That I joined in Marriage, as Husband and Wife, H T Jefferd and Mrs C E Crow on the day of ... A. D. 187[illegible]

W. [illegible]

Caroline Scott Lyons with Mollie McBee

Highland Cemetery

Back Row: George McBee, Mollie Rowell McBee, Jim Rowell
Front Row: Emmett McBee, Dan Lyons, Caroline "Callie" Scott Lyons. Near Frisco, Pontotoc County, ca 1912

12 CAROLINE E. "CALLIE" SCOTT

The second child of Elkanah and Syntha Scott was Caroline, called Callie. From records it is not clear if her middle initial was E. or J. Both initials appear at various times, and once appear as "C." She was born in Kentucky, probably Wayne County, 26 March, 1843, according to her tombstone in Highland Cemetery. However, the 1850 census gives her age as eleven, putting her birth at 1839.(52) That census lists her as second and Permelia as third in birth order. The tombstone is the only concrete evidence known, but, considering "frequency" of births, it would seem that she was born in 1839. Since she was older than Dan Lyons, her husband, she may have altered her birthdate to seem younger.

At 17, Callie married W.G. Nunn, Cherokee blacksmith, and they moved to Freestone County, Texas, appearing on the census there that year. Her age is given as 21, supporting the 1839 birth date.(54) Three Nunn children are listed, but they are not hers. Callie and Nunn had one child, Mary, called Mollie, born about 1861, according to May.

The reason for Nunn's death is unknown, but possibly it was war-related, for by 1863 Callie was a widow. She next married Alexander Crow in Smith County 9 September, 1863.(55) He was a widower, his wife, Mahala, having died shortly before, and he had two children, Louisa and Abel.(56) They lived in or near Canton, (now Omen) in Beat 6, east of Troup. When Crow died in 1868, Callie remained in Troup. Estate papers listed land and stock which would indicate he was fairly well situated in life. His daughter evidently was dead for only his son, Abel, was listed as survivor.(57)

In 1870, Callie and Mollie were in the Canton beat, and she was worth $300.(58) On 16 January, 1873, Callie married Daniel Lyons in Smith County.(59) By 1880 Dan, Callie and Mollie had moved to Somervell County, Texas, where he was a teamster, hauling freight for hire.(60)

Their next known move was to the Indian Territory. Dan and Callie loved the country around Wynnewood, although they could not buy Indian land. They settled east of Wynnewood, at Chigley Sandy Creek and wrote back to Van Zandt County for Jim and Will. The 1900 census listed Dan as owning his own home in Sulphur Springs(now Sulphur).(61) They later moved to Pontotoc County near Union Valley, where Callie died 22 August 1922. She is buried by Dan Lyons, near Delilah and Will Scott, in Highland Cemetery. A wild rose almost entirely covers her small, old tombstone.

May remembered her Aunt Callie as being short, with light brown hair and blue eyes. She said Aunt Callie had them to dinner one time and made the children eat all on their plates because "they didn't have much money and had to make every bite

count." May said she was "shooing flies with a long branch over the table and begrudged us every bite we ate." Despite these dour recollections, May indicated that the families were close.

121 MARY "MOLLIE" NUNN

Born about 1861, probably in Freestone County, Texas, Mollie was Callie's only child who reached adulthood. At some time, probably when she was in Sommervelle County, Mollie married a man named Rowell. By 1900 Mollie had disappeared from the records and the 1900 census indicates that Callie had no living children of the three she had had.(62) Nothing more is known of Mollie except that she and Rowell had two children, Jim and Annie May. Aunt Callie reared them, taking them to the Indian Territory with her and Dan Lyons.

121.1 James "Jim" Rowell

Jim was a rebellious youth and got in trouble with the law several times. At the courthouse in Ardmore in the territorial marriage records is the information that J.T. Rowell, 23, of Walker, I.T. married Ada Alexander, 18, of Byard, I.T., in Pontotoc County 30 Sep 1907.(63) Whether this is Mollie's Jim Rowell is not known, but the age is so near to what Jim would have been there is a strong likelihood that it is. Nothing further could be found on the Rowells in or around Pontotoc County.

121.2 Annie Mae Rowell

Annie May married Jim McBee whose family lived near Hugo, and they had a son Emmet.(64) Annie May, an attractive, white-haired woman, visited Granny Scott (Lilah) about 1944 or 1945 while this writer was there. Nothing more is known of her, and the living members of the family do not know where she lived, nor where her son is located.

DANIEL LYONS

Daniel Lyons was a tall, flamboyant man, a teamster and a Holiness preacher, with a large, full moustache. According to his Oklahoma death certificate, he was born in Arkansas 22 January 1853, son of Bill and Hattie (Barefoot) Lyons.(65) Bill was born in Arkansas. The mother's birthplace was unknown. Dan became a dominant influence wherever he was, according to May.

He established the one-room "Lyons schoolhouse" which still stands east of Wynnewood, and the Scott children and others from nearby attended that school. He was a member of the Masonic order according to his tombstone.

Dan was a stern step-grandfather, enforcing principles of the Bible in unbending fashion. According to May, Jim Rowell, having

difficulty with the law in Ardmore, declared that he would rather go to the state reformatory than go back with his grandparents. Dan and Callie kept Mary Jolly from about 1888 until the Scotts got to the Indian Territory in 1890. Mary knew Lotty Scott's husband, J.W. Franklin, had killed men in Van Zandt County and the family feared she would talk of it and cause trouble for him.

Dan's involvement with the Holiness church carried him over the Territory as a preacher, often taking weeks at a time. May stated "Uncle Dan dragged Aunt Callie all over the country in that wagon, going to camp meetings." She remembers Uncle Dan and "old McConnell" stealing hogs and skinning them down by Chigley Sandy Creek in the woods after dark, burning the hides so they wouldn't get caught. The children couldn't go, but the young ones knew what was happening. She also remembers him, despite his religion, being a scamp and that Will and Delilah both considered him somewhat of a hypocrite.

Ione Scott Owens, however, remembers Uncle Dan as being fun. He came by, loaded the young ones in his wagon and took them to church, a social event in those days. They rode at the back and hung their feet off the tail gate. She said it was the only way she could have gone to church.

After Callie's death, Dan married "Margaret." During the depression days, they lived in Fort Worth, Texas, where this writer remembers him as a tall old man driving a horse-drawn ice-cream wagon in the summers. He died in Wewoka, Oklahoma, of heart failure and is buried in Highland Cemetery.(66)

CAROLINE E. SCOTT

12 CAROLINE J."CALLIE" SCOTT, b.26 Mar 1843, Wayne Co., KY; d.23 Aug 1922, Pontotoc Co, OK; bur Highland Cem; m/1 14 Jun 1860, Cherokee Co. to W.G. NUNN, b. ca 1832, SC; d. ca 1862. Issue:

121 Mary "Mollie" NUNN, b. 1861, Freestone Co; d. pre-1900; m. ROWELL. Issue:

121.1 James "Jim" ROWELL, b. ca 1884, TX; m.(?)30 Sep 1907, Pontotoc Co., OK, to Ada Alexander, b. ca 1889.

122.2 Annie May ROWELL, b. May 1885, TX; m. 1904 to George McBEE, b. 1882, AR. Issue:

121.21 Emmett McBEE, b. ca 1906, I.T.

12 CAROLINE SCOTT m/2 9 Sep 1863, Smith Co. to Alexander CROW, b. ca 1837, TN; d. 1868, Smith Co; son of A.J. and Mary Ann CROW. No issue. Alexander CROW m/1 to Mahala, b. ca 1827, GA. Issue: Louisa, b. ca 1849, AL; d. pre-1863; and Abel CROW, b. ca 1859, TX.

12 CAROLINE SCOTT m/3 16 Jan 1873, Smith Co, to Daniel L. LYONS, b.22 Jan 1853, AR; d.5 Nov 1940, Wewoka, OK; bur Highland Cem; son of Bill and Hattie (BAREFOOT) LYONS. No issue.

13 PERMELIA SCOTT

Permelia is on the 1850 census as an eight year-old girl, making her born about 1842, between Caroline and Samuel.(67) There is no other mention of her, either in Kentucky or Texas. She would have been only ten or eleven years old when the trek to Texas took place, so it is not likely that she married and stayed in Kentucky. A study has been made of the grave markers extant in Wayne County, Kentucky. None could be found relevant to Permelia. The 1860 census of Wayne County Kentucky, and Smith and Cherokee Counties, Texas, were studied, and no Permelia was found who could be the Scott girl.

Perhaps she was called by some other name, perhaps a middle name not given to the census taker. There are many Scott marriages in Cherokee-Smith Counties which have not been connected to the Elkanah Scott family. Possibly, one of those is that of Permelia.

PERMELIA SCOTT

13 PERMELIA SCOTT, b.ca 1842, Wayne Co, KY. On 1850 census, Wayne Co, KY. No additional data.

Lusterware pitcher given Will Scott by his mother in Kentucky when he was four. He gave it to his daughter, May, when she was small. Now in possession of Jackye Plummer. It is deep, rich blue and gold.

Mr. S. L. Scott to Miss Martha Ann McAric

STATE OF TEXAS, } To any Judge, Justice of the Peace, or regularly ordained Minister of the Gospel:
CHEROKEE COUNTY.

You are hereby authorized to solemnize the

RITES OF MATRIMONY

between Mr. S. L. Scott and Miss Martha Ann McAric

and due return make hereof within sixty days after solemnization.

Given under my hand and seal of office, at Rusk, this 6 day of Oct. A. D. 1857

W. L. Byrd

Clerk District Court Cherokee County.

I do hereby certify that I solemnized the Rites of parties on the _____ day of _____

&c.

57/239

Mr. S. L. Scott

TO

Miss Mary Northcut

State of Texas,—County of Cherokee.

To any Judge, Justice of the Peace, or regularly ordained Minister of the Gospel:

You, are hereby authorized, to solemnize the

RITES OF MATRIMONY,

Between S. L. Scott and Mary Northcut,

and due return make hereof, within sixty days after solemnization.

Given under my hand, and Seal of Office, at Rusk, this 18 day of August 1858

T. J. Allen Clerk Co. Court, Cherokee County.

hereby certify, that I solemnized the Rites of Matrimony, between parties, on the 20th day of August 1858

R. L. McKinney J. P.

TEXES, TO-WIT: Cherokee COUNTY, SS.
TO ALL WHO SHALL SEE THESE PRESENTS, GREETING:

Know ye, that any person legally authorized to celebrate the rites of matrimony, is hereby licensed to join in marriage as husband and wife, S. L. Scott and Mary Squella Horton and for so doing this shall be his sufficient authority.

In Testimony Whereof, I, W. P. William, Clerk of the aforesaid County Court, hereunto subscribe my name, and affix the seal of said Court, this 25 day of October 1865

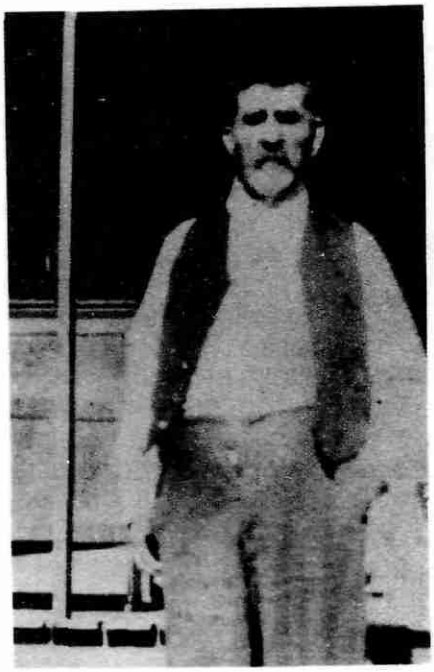
W. P. William

TEXES, TO-WIT: Cherokee County COUNTY.

THIS CERTIFIES, That I joined in marriage as husband and wife, S. L. Scott and Mary Squella Horton on the 26 day of October 1865.

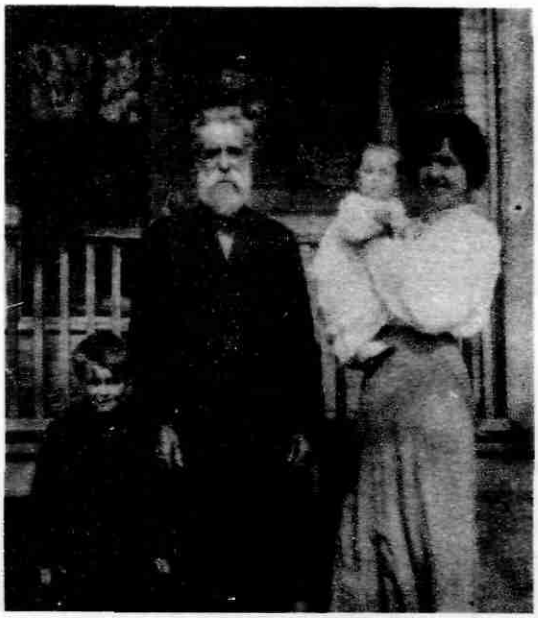
R. Rountree, J. E.

☞ The above certificate must be returned to the Clerk's Office within sixty days, with the blanks filled with the names and dates, and signed by the person solemnizing the marriage.



Samuel Lafayette Scott

Cpl. S. L. Scott, Terrell's Cav., CSA



Sam Scott with Howard Birdwell, Ora and LaVerne

14 SAMUEL LAFAYETTE SCOTT

Possibly "Samuel" reflects the name of Syntha's father, as naming patterns would indicate, for Samuel is firmly a part of the Horsey pattern. Lafayette is probably the result of Marquis d'Lafayette's tour through the United States in the 1830's. Sam was not a tall man, only of average size, with blue eyes and light brown hair. He had a full mustache, and sometimes a beard.

Born 6 April 1844, Sam was just eighteen when he joined the 11th Texas Infantry with Jim in 1862. His name appears under that of Jim on the enlistment rolls.(68) On 10 February 1863, at Larissa, Cherokee County, he enlisted in Company K, Taylor's 34th Texas Cavalry under Col. Terrell. He may have enlisted the first time for only a short time or may have got tired of walking.(69) He was incapacitated, either at Pleasant Hill or at Mansfield, in April 1864, and received Confederate pension #4611 from 1899 until his death in 1925. He stated on his application he became overheated at the battle of Pleasant Hill, took typhoid fever and was confined to a hospital for three months. The fever settled in his left leg and he was partially crippled for life. He was discharged as a corporal about May 1865.(70)

On 26 October 1865, Sam married Aquilla J. Honea of Knoxville (71) and sister of fellow cavalrymen. She died, perhaps in child birth, a short time later. There was no issue from the marriage.

He next married Mary Northcutt in Cherokee County 20 August 1868.(72) The 1870 census shows them at Knoxville two families from Jim and Martha Jane and three families from Lotty Pipes. Three families the other direction is his mother, Syntha, with his brother Elisha (John).(73) Mary Northcutt Scott died some time between the birth of Mary Alice and 1880.

Sam is on the Cherokee County tax rolls for the years from 1866 through 1880.(74) He is also on the voter list for Cherokee County 1867-69, the Knoxville precinct.(75)

On 3 February 1880, Sam married widow Martha Ann (Hunter) McNeal. Although the license was not returned as executed, they lived together as man and wife, and one can assume the minister did not return the document or the clerk did not enter the return.(76) That summer found them at Larissa with his three children and her two children.(77) Their children are on the 1885 Van Zandt school census,(78) and he is on the tax rolls of that county for 1885.(79) In 1900, they were in Mahon, Panola County. Martha was still alive at that time,(80) but she was deceased by the 1910 census when he was with his daughter Alice McCauley in Rusk County.(81)

On 19 August 1895, Sam signed Cherokee County land to B.F. Northcutt. Martha did not sign, although she was still alive. Possibly, the land was part of the Northcutt estate, for all three of Mary Northcutt Scott's children signed.(82)

After 1919, he spent his last few years with his daughter,

Syntha Emma Birdwell, at Hugo, Oklahoma, according to Nora. Jan Watson, whose father "Buster" Birdwell lived with his Birdwell grandparents from time to time, said that "Grandpa Scott had a classic Southern moustache. Allen Birdwell was shaving him one day. Grandpa went to sleep and Allen cut off one side of the moustache." She remembered well hearing about the commotion *that* caused. She said he hunted bee trees for honey. "Whenever he located one, he put flour down by the tree so he could locate it again, then went back later when it was time to collect honey."

Jan Watson also told the story of Buster's "living with his Grandpa and Grandma Birdwell northeast of Hugo. He (Buster) had a little boat which Grandpa Scott had made for him, and they kept it down by the Kiomichi River. When he went to school he rowed himself across to school, then back across to come home in the evening." Grandchildren remember him as a warm and caring man, although not a seeker of hard work. He and Marion Birdwell often were at odds because Sam had a pension and did not have to work, while Birdwell, older than Sam, did not have a pension and had to continue working.

One of his grandchildren reported that he had been married five times, but that has not been verified. An S.L. Scott married Mrs. Fannie Tidwell 17 March 1901 in Panola County. There has been no verification this could have been "our" S.L. Scott, although he was possibly a widower at that time and was in Panola County in 1901.(83)

His Confederate mortuary warrant was assigned to Messer, Oklahoma, and accepted by Sam Houston Birdwell, a grandson, at whose home he died 16 January 1924. He is buried in Mt. Olive cemetery, Hugo, Choctaw County, Oklahoma.(84) Since he has no marker, the possibility of a Confederate marker is viable.

There is one "mystery" on Sam's service in the Civil War. All her life, May insisted that she had one uncle on the South (Jim) and one uncle on the North (Sam). When Nora was talking about her grandpa, she offered that he had been a Northern soldier. These two ladies never knew each other, and that would raise the question of whether there is substance to their statements. Did Sam go over to the North? His service record would indicate he did not. Why then did two old women, both of whom knew him, say he served with the North?

MARY NORTHCUTT

Born about 1842 in Talledega County, Alabama, Mary was the daughter of Robert and Eliza (Lawson) Northcutt.(85) The family moved into northeast Cherokee County after 1860 and became a vital part of the area. They had large land holdings and Joe Northcutt was a member of the Masonic Lodge at Knoxville.(86) They had been in Claiborne Parish, Louisiana, in 1860 before moving on into Texas.(87) Ties to Claiborne probably existed, as did ties with the Jolly family. (See discussion on Nancy May Jolly.)

Mary, according to family tradition, is buried in Mixon Cemetery in Cherokee County where many Northcutts are buried, but no marker was found for her.

MARTHA ANN (HUNTER) McNEAL

Martha Ann Hunter was born March 1838, in South Carolina (88) and married John A. McNeal, a veteran of the 43rd Mississippi Infantry. (90) 12 February 1854, in Monroe County, Mississippi.(91) Sometime after 1870, they moved, along with her father, a minister, to Larissa, Cherokee County.(90) When John died, Sam and Martha Ann married at Larissa 3 February 1880.(92) Children of John and Martha McNeal were H.A.Eliza, born about 1859, Monroe County, Mississippi; Saphora L., born about March 1866 in Alabama; and Daniel, born about 1867 in Alabama. Eliza had died before Martha Ann's marriage with Sam Scott, but Sapora and Dan are with Sam and Martha in Larissa on the 1880 census.(93) Sapora married about 1912 John Franklin Ross, and it is thought they moved to the Grady County, Oklahoma, area. Dan's fate is not known.

Martha was mother to Sam's family. Bill was eleven years old when Sam and Martha married, and the girls even younger. In 1900, Sam and Martha lived in Panola County, Texas. No record is known of her death. If S.L. Scott married Mrs. Fannie Tidwell, then Martha would have been dead by then.

NANCY MAY JOLLY

During the spring of 1869, Sam had a liaison with Nancy May Jolly, sister of Martha Jane Scott, his sister-in-law, and produced a son, William Lee Jolly. Lee was born in Louisiana, east of Shreveport, according to his death certificate.(94) Ike Northcutt, Sam's brother-in-law, and his wife, reared Lee. He married Mattie Birdwell,(95) daughter of Francis M. Birdwell and step-daughter of Sam's daughter Emma. Lenzie Crawford Pounders, grandaughter of Lee Jolly, says that she knew her great-grandfather was Sam Scott. She lived with Lee and Mattie Jolly much of her girlhood and was there when Sam made his visits. William Riley Scott, Sam's son, was known to them as Uncle Bill. Lee Jolly wrote to Delilah Scott in 1923, calling her "cousin Lilah." (96) Alma Scott Mitchum, daughter of William Riley Scott, also wrote Delilah, calling him "Uncle Lee Jolly." (97)

In researching this facet of the family, an interview was held with Bessie Jolly Wilson, daughter of Lee Jolly, who was ninety-eight at the time and very alert. She said that Jim Scott was her grandfather, but then had a picture of Sam Scott with "Grandpa Scott" written on the back.(98) She said she asked him one day, "Are you my grandpa?" and he replied, "Yes, honey, I'm your grandpa."

Other members of Sam's family said they "knew there was some connection with Lee Jolly" but could not define it better than

that. However, members of Lee's family were conversant with the relationship and felt secure in naming Sam as Lee's father. Nancy May Jolly was born in Attala County, Mississippi, about 1844, to Joseph and Elizabeth (Calcote) Jolly. Reared in Jackson and Franklin Parishes, Louisiana, she stayed in Jackson Parish with her Calcote grandparents when the Jolly family came to Texas. She came some time after 1862 when her mother died in Knoxville, Cherokee County. Nothing more is known of Nancy after the birth of Lee.

As stated above, Lee was supposed to have been born east of Shreveport. J.W. Mayfield of Smith County married as a second wife Martha Elizabeth Jolly,(99) a cousin of Nancy May, and they moved to Claiborne Parish. The Northcutts had come from Claiborne Parish. Was there where Lee was born? Is there a connection? The Claiborne courthouse has only one record, guardianship of the Mayfield child awarded to his Cherokee County grandfather, Battle Mayfield.

SAMUEL LAFAYETTE SCOTT

14 SAMUEL LAFAYETTE SCOTT, b.6 Apr 1844, Wayne Co, KY; d.9 Dec 1924, Ratliff, OK; bur Mt.Olive Cem; m/1 26 Oct 1865, Cherokee Co. to Acquilla J. HONEA, d. ca 1868, Cherokee Co. No issue.

14 SAMUEL L. SCOTT m/2 20 Aug 1868, Cherokee Co. to Mary NORTHCUTT, b. ca 1842, Talledega Co, AL; d. ca 1877, Cherokee Co; dau of Robert and Eliza (LAWSON) NORTHCUTT. Issue:

141 William Riley SCOTT

142 Syntha Emma (SCOTT) BIRDWELL

143 Mary Alice (SCOTT) McKNIGHT McCAULEY

1880 census, Beat 4, Larissa, County of Cherokee, Texas, 15th day of June 1880.
Enumeration Dist 15, Page 32D Sup. District

289/290

name	age	position	work	place born	father	mother
Sam L. SCOTT	35	head	farm labor	KY	KY	KY
Martha	42	wife	keep house	MS	unk	unk
William	11	son		TX	KY	MS
Cynthia	8	dau		TX	KY	MS
Mary	5	dau		TX	KY	MS
Sophora McNeal	13	s-dau		TX	AL	MS
Dan McNeal	11	s-son		TX	AL	MS

14 SAMUEL LAFAYETTE SCOTT, from liaison with Nancy May Jolly, 1869, had issue:

144 William Lee JOLLY

FORM No. 1.

APPLICATION of Indigent Soldier or Sailor of the late Confederacy for pension under the Act of May 12, 1899.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,
COUNTY OF Panola

To the Honorable County Judge of Panola *County, Texas.*

Your petitioner, Samuel L. Scott respectfully represents that he is a resident citizen of Panola County, in the State of Texas, and that he makes this application for the purpose of obtaining a pension under the act passed by the Twenty-sixth Legislature of the State of Texas, and approved May 12, A. D. 1899, the same being an act entitled "An act to carry into effect the amendment to the Constitution of the State of Texas, providing that aid may be granted to disabled and dependent Confederate soldiers, sailors, and their widows under certain conditions, and to make an appropriation therefor," and I do solemnly swear that the answers I have given to the following questions are true.

NOTE—Applicant must make answer to all of the following questions, and such answers must be written out plainly in ink.

Q. What is your name? Answer Samuel L. Scott.

Q. What is your age? Answer 61 yrs old. April 16th 1898.

Q. In what County do you reside? Answer Panola

Q. How long have you resided in said County and what is your post office address? Answer In Panola Co. 8 yrs. P.O. Mahon Texas. I came to Panola Co. from Cherokee Co. & lived there in Cherokee Co since 1853. except 4 yrs in Jonesville

Q. Have you applied for a pension under the Confederate Pension Law heretofore, and been rejected? If so state when and where. Answer no

Q. What is your occupation if able to engage in one? Answer Farmer.

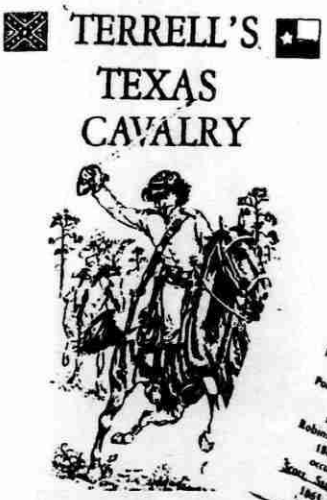
Q. What is your physical condition? Answer I am crippled in left leg. & am subject to fainting spells. when I get too warm

Q. If your physical condition is such that you are unable by your own labor to earn a support, state what caused such disability. Answer I become overheat at the battle of Pleasant Hill & from exposure & fatigue I was laid in the hospital 3 months.

Q. State in what company and regiment you enlisted in the Confederate army, and the time of your service. Answer In Ky Taylors Co. 16. & Terrells Regt 3 & Regt Cavalry & remained in the service until about may 1865.

Q. If you served in the Confederate navy state when and where, and the time of your service. Answer

Confederate Records for Comptroller's Use Exclusively.
FORM NO. 1. 4677
CONFEDERATE PENSION APPLICATION.
Name of Applicant, Samuel L. Scott
Post Office Mahon Texas County
Comptroller's File No. 4677
I hereby certify that the within application
Date 1-16-24
A. D. 1924
Pension Clerk
I hereby certify that the within application
Date 1-16-24
A. D. 1924
Comptroller
Form Delivered to County Judge or County Treasurer
Should be Returned to Comptroller.



in doustion land certi
eleran donatioo lan
is the present valu
month 1

CORPORALS

Braid, Benjamin W., enlisted in Cherokee County, Texas, on February 10, 1863. Was sick in the hospital in Hempstead, Texas, at the time of the February 29, 1864, muster roll.

Kirkland, James M., enlisted in Cherokee County, Texas, on February 10, 1863.

Poncer, John H., enlisted in Cherokee County, Texas, on February 1863. Dropped from the roll as a deserter February 1, 1864. He had been sent for a horse on November 25, 1863, and did not return.

Robins, Benjamin L., enlisted in Wood County, Texas, on April 3, 1863. Age 38, 5'10" tall, blue eyes, fair complexion, light haw. Civilian occupation, farmer.

Yoes, Samuel L., enlisted in Cherokee County, Texas, on February 10, 1863. Wounded in the battle of Mansfield or Pleasant Hill, La., on April 8th or 9th, 1864.

Form 2446-P22-120-2m

APPLICATION FOR MORTUARY WARRANT

STATE OF TEXAS,
County of Cherokee

I, S. H. Birdwell do hereby certify that I am the person to whom is entrusted the paying of the accounts and indebtedness of the late S. L. Scott who was a pensioner of the State of Texas, and whose file number was 4677 whose original county was Panola

The said pensioner S. L. Scott died on the 9th day of December 1924, in the town of Rusk County of Cherokee, Texas Oklahoma

The pensioner died in the home of S. H. Birdwell

who was related to the pensioner as Grandson

That the warrant, which application is hereby made for, shall be applied to paying all or part of the expenses incurred by the said pensioner. for burial expenses

I further certify that the warrant for the current quarter has not been cashed by the pensioner, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Relationship to the pensioner as (Friend) Grandson

Rusk
Name of R. F. D.
Oklahoma

Signed S. H. Birdwell.
January 5, 1925
Notary Public in and for Cherokee County Texas
Dragoo Oklahoma

CERTIFICATE OF UNDERTAKER

Lillie Belle Scott, Alma Scott, Willie Womack, Lela Carlile, Jewel Stephenson, Wylie Carlile, Mrs. G. T. Carlile, Edna Carlile, Pauline Carlile, Robert Hamby

Back Row: Alma Scott Mitchum, George Riley Scott, Dreda Faye Hammonds, Opal Mitchum, Janie Kincade, Martha Scott

Middle Row: Lula Scott Holley, Juanita Holley Burnett, holding Clara, Weldon "Buddy" Burnett, William Riley Scott, Hattie Belle Warner, Coleman Warner, Eddie Mitchum, Wayman Downing

Front Row: Charlotte Burnett, Barbara Holley, V. J. Holley, Marvin Mitchum, Lester Holley

141 WILLIAM RILEY SCOTT

The first of Sam and Mary Northcutt Scott's children was born 23 May 1869, either near Mixon or Larissa, Cherokee County.(100) He was named William for Sam's younger brother, but "Riley" may have further importance for Will also named his first son Riley. Was this the name before it became Scott, or could this have been the name of Elkanah's mother? The "Scotch-Irish" descent would indicate this is a possibility. He was called "Little Bill" by Will although he was a large man, tall and stalwart.

Bill had a touch of the adventurer in him, and the picture which emerges with research was that he was "quite a man." He was a Baptist minister along with being a farmer, and he lived in a number of places in Texas and Oklahoma. He stayed in touch with all the family. Few of the others did. When Delilah worried about land in Cherokee County in the 1920's, she contacted Bill to see about it.

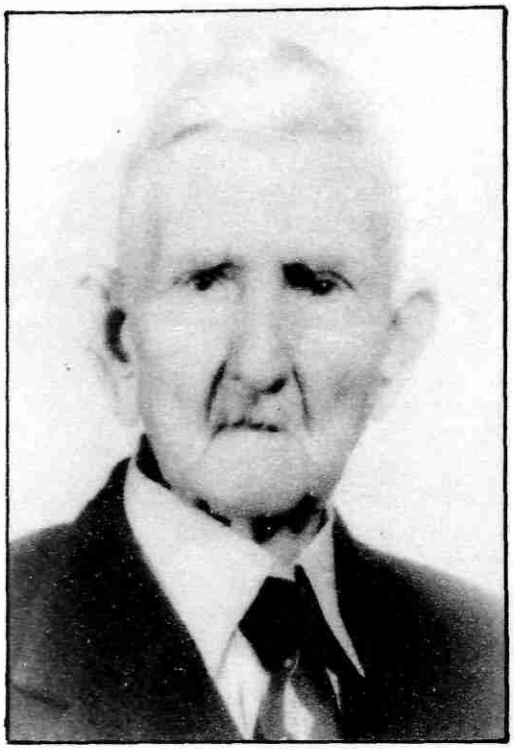
In the 1880's, he fell in love with an Indian girl, Lillie Belle Nail, they married, tradition says, in Oklahoma on the Indian Reservation. Supposedly, her family came to Grand Saline in Van Zandt County for salt. Bill saw her and followed her to Indian Territory. Six of their eight children survived to adulthood. A story in the family says that Belle, Bill and their two babies lived in the Indian Nation when dissident braves decided to eradicate them because she had married a white man. Her brother slipped in to warn them, and they grabbed what they could and fled in the night, leaving cattle and household goods.

Beth McDonald, a descendant, says that Belle went for water and while she was gone, Indians stole into her home and put hot coals on her baby. The baby was buried in an unmarked grave in the Territory. Two of their first three first died as infants.

In 1910, Bill, Belle and five of their six remaining children lived on the Greenville-Wills Point Road in Van Zandt County near her sister Mattie (Nail) Courtney. Listed with them was Garland Hill, the hired man who would marry their daughter Hattie.(101)

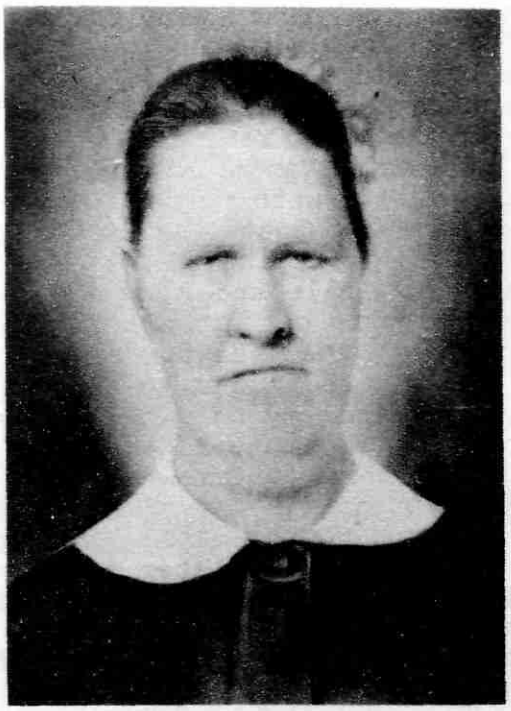
In the years when the oil business was booming in the Permian Basin area of far west Texas, many of Belle and Bill's family moved to Andrews and Odessa to work in the oil fields, and part of them have remained in that area. In 1945, Hattie Belle and her husband lived at Wink. Ethylene's husband went to Flory and got a job with Humble Oil Company. He later returned to Cherokee County to harvest the peanut crop which he had planted, but the rains had ruined the peanuts, so he gathered up the whole family and went to the Andrews oil field. Others at Andrews included Vernon Holley, Lula and Lester Holley, Juanita Holley and her husband, and Bobbie Holley and her husband. Later his son, George Riley, moved to Odessa. Association with the oil industry in Texas has been predominant in their family.

Bill and Belle lived several places in Smith, Rusk, Gregg, Van



William Riley Scott

Bill and Belle Scott



Lillie Belle Nail Scott

Zandt, and Cherokee counties. In 1903, he bought land in the Crawford-Burnett headright from his half-brother, Lee Jolly.(102) He owned land in Cherokee and Rusk counties, southeast of Troup, and had a store at Gould, down the road from where Doris Scott Mitchell, a grandaughter, lived until recently. He paid taxes in Van Zandt County, so there must have been land there.(103)

In his later years, Bill managed the Texas Theater in Kilgore, Texas. He told "tall tales" to young theater goers Saturday mornings. Several of the persons interviewed remembered his stories, and some were surprised to learn that he was "kin" to them. And everywhere he went, he was a Baptist minister.

His third wife was Martha Caroline Compton, a widow. She died in a rest home in Rusk County, Texas, long after Bill's death 6 January 1956 at Whitehouse. He is buried in Mixon Cemetery where there is a stone for both him and his Belle.

LILLIE BELLE NAIL

Belle was the daughter of Andrew J. and Sarah Malinda (Bolin) Nail,(104) born 17 February 1871, presumably in Tarrant County where they lived when she was five, along with siblings William, Robert, Charles, and Mattie Alma.(105) Mattie, her next oldest sibling, according to Mellie Mislivits, Mattie's daughter, was born in Tarrant County. By tradition, the Nails were Cherokee Indian; however, it may have been some other tribe. Andrew was born in Tennessee, at a time that is consistent with the Trail of Tears. Her descendants say that Lillie was contacted by the tribal council in Oklahoma to claim her Indian land, but nothing was done about it. Now they find it difficult to confirm.(106) Her Indian heritage is evident in the pictures which are extant. She was a large-framed woman with dark-toned skin.

According to Mrs. William Roy Tillery, Belle was gored by a bull with anthrax and could not be buried on the reservation as she had wanted because of the fear of anthrax. Her stone is in Mixon Cemetery, Cherokee County, but Mrs. Tillery says she is buried in Van Zandt County because they could not cross county lines with the threat of Anthrax when she died in 1921.(107)

141 William Riley SCOTT, b.23 May 1869, Cherokee Co; d.6 Mar 1956, Whitehouse; bur Mixon Cem; m/1 22 Jan 1888, prob Indian Territory, to Lillie Belle NAIL, b.17 Feb 1871, Tarrant Co; d.26 Sep 1921, Mixon; bur Mixon Cem?; dau of Andrew J. and Sarah Malinda (BOLIN) NAIL. Issue:

141.1 Mary Malinda (SCOTT) CARLILE
141.2 Robert SCOTT
141.3 Verna SCOTT
141.4 Hattie Belle (SCOTT) HILL HAMMONDS WARNER
141.5 Ellie Lee (SCOTT) TILLERY MILLIRON PERKINS
141.6 William Clifford SCOTT
141.7 Mattie Alma (SCOTT) MITCHUM
141.8 Lula Mae (SCOTT) HOLLEY

Linnie Scott Carlile, holding Lilly; Louis and Pauline

Tom Carlile

Fannie Ward Carlile
mother of Tom Carlile

141.1 Mary Malinda "Linnie" Scott

Eldest of Belle and Bill's surviving children, Linnie was named for her grandmothers, Mary Northcutt Scott and Malinda Bolin Nail. She was born in 1889 and married George Thomas Carlile, a Cherokee County farmer, when she was 15. Their entire married life was spent on his farm, and all her seven children were born there. In 1922, Carlile died of blood poisoning from an injury. Edna Carlile Jones remembered her mother's distress when she pulled her husband from his horse with his fatal debility, having ignored the wound until it was too late to stop the infection.

Very shortly after Carlile's death, Linnie married a man identified by Edna as John Crum. It was not a good marriage, and, according to Edna, Linnie suffered abuse at Crum's hands. In 1926, Linnie died of renal failure and childbed fever.(108) The baby was stillborn. She lost consciousness, then was ill for three months prior to death. Her children scattered after her death.

Lela Fannie Carlile, the eldest, married John Douglas Thompson, a neighbor, and moved to Troup. Her grandfather, Bill Scott, performed the ceremony.(109) Thompson was a WWI veteran of Co.F, 132 Field Artillery and son of a Mixon family. Their four sons are scattered.

George Thompson married Mary Ellen Zellers while working in Alabama. He is now deceased, and she is living in Dallas. Their son George Wayne and his family live in Garland. Their daughter Rebecca Elaine (Thompson) Balden died of diabetes and her family is in California with their father. Daniel is in college and Matthew is working. Another son, Steven, died in Garland in 1988 of heart disease.

Joel Thomas Thompson married Marjorie Angel and lives in Lometa, California. They have no children.

Lano "Pete" Thompson and his late wife, Bobbye Nell, lived in Sonora, Texas. She died in 1995 of diabetes. Pete's son, Bill Douglas, was killed in an auto accident in 1989 and his daughters are living with Pete's son, Gene and his family in Sonora near Pete. Gene has two children, Aaron, a student at SW Texas State and Gillom, still in high school. Sammy Joe, a compression technician with Oasis Pipeline, lives in Ft. Stockton with his wife and two children, Christina, a student at Angelo University, and Richard, still in high school. Pete has recently had triple by-pass surgery.

James Douglas Thompson, married to Erma Lee Angel, is now retired and lives in Divide, Colorado. He was an oil field worker and his son, Mike, a widower, is in radio work in Colorado Springs. Mike's daughter, Sasha, is in college in Florida and his son lives in Arizona. James Douglas' other son, Larry is now married to Diamantha Garcia from Mexico and lives in Dallas.(His telephone recorder answers in Spanish!) His daughter, Shannon, a legal receptionist, is married to Chris

Haskin in Dallas, and his son Jason Thompson is a civil engineer.

Benjamin Thomas Carlile, shortly after his mother's death, married Alberta Pless by whom he had a son.

Bennie Jay Carlile was married to Mary Nell Chandler who is now a clinical records technician, she says, ready to retire. They had five children before their marriage ended in divorce.

Jerry Ray, a plant farm owner, has two sons. Jerry by his first wife, Barbara, lives at Reklaw, and Zac by his present wife, Weecie, is at New Summerfield with his parents. His wife, works for a home health service. Larry, a guard at TDC at Rusk, lives at Mt. Selman. His wife, Linda, is an accountant with the Department of Transportation and they have two children, Megan and Mark. Garry, an elevator technician, is divorced and lives at Texarkana. His four children, Chad, Adam, Matthew, and Collin, live with their mother.

Marlyn Carlile Chaney, a hairdresser, and her husband, Paul, have two children, Paula Deann and Carrie Dawn. Paul has a garage and they live at New Summerfield. Benny Earl is a guard at TDC at Rusk where he lives. He has one child, Burl, by a former marriage and two step-children, 'Tasha and Josh, with his present marriage to Dena.

Ben T. Carlile's second marriage was to a girl 19 years his junior, Marie Odom. He owned a gravel delivery service, and he had a massive heart attack as he was driving a truck. He died by the roadside, leaving three children and a pregnant wife. His son, born after Ben's death, said Marie worked at many jobs to support her family. He remembers living at Jacksonville, Ft. Worth, Athens, Port Arthur, Beaumont and at Waco where Marie was matron at an orphanage so her five children would have a home.

Thomas, an army veteran, lives at Flint with his wife, Jackie. He is a tool and die maker and she is a cashier. They have Calvin Thomas who is married with two children, Brittani and Thomas, and is a plumber and a navy veteran. Stephan Craig, a painter, is unmarried. Tracy is married and he and Stacey have two girls, Ashley and Tiffany. He is a carpenter and they live at Tyler.

George Lewis lives with his sister.

Marjorie Ann Carlile married Charles Sample, a carpenter. They lost two children as infants, in 1973 and 1975. They live at Jacksonville.

Freddie Dean Carlile, debilitated by back surgery, lives near Tyler. Born eight months after his father's death, he remembers his mother's valiant effort to support her children. His wife, Lisa Ann, is an LVN. They have one son, Chris.

Marie had a child by a prior marriage, Glenda Marie White, whom Ben took as one of his own. She married Johnny Roper and lives in Tyler. According to her, Marie had a genetic form of dystrophy. Her two children consider Ben their grandfather. Marie said she didn't even know Ben wasn't her father for many years and was crushed when she learned he wasn't. She said he was loving and kind, always.

Ed Wylie Carlile, only 17 at his mother's death, was forced to become self-sufficient. He did not marry until he was 27 years old when he married Flora Valera Ward. Their children live in the East Texas area.

George Ed Carlile and wife, Ann, live at Marshall. A daughter from his first marriage, Karen Michelle (Carlile) Mittasch lives at Huntsville, Texas, with her husband and new daughter, Jordan Michelle.

Robert Alton Carlile lives in Jacksonville with his wife, Diane. His son, Robert II is in Houston, a high school senior.

Nita Elaine (Carlile) Bell, divorced, lives in Jacksonville. Her daughter Cheryl Elaine (Bell) Dunson Baker is in Bedford, Texas, and has two sons, Ryan Dunson and Alec Baker.

Pamela Kay (Carlile) Ferguson and her husband, Joey, have a Jacksonville business where they live with her daughters, Wendy, Kossondra and Taylor. Her son, Michael and his wife Karen are at Austin.

Edna Lee Janet Carlile was 15 at her mother's death. On her fell the weight of being "mother" to the rest of the family, and she was that until her death in 1992.(110) Linnie's three youngest were placed in the orphanage at Waxahachie because there was no one to care for them. As soon as she was able, Edna got them from the orphanage and cared for them herself. She married Travis Jones in Durant, Oklahoma, and they had one son before divorcing. Edna spent most of her adult life in Greenville, Texas, where she died. She also helped rear the children of Lillie, her younger sister. She was a warm, giving person who loved children, her family, her flowers, and a "good game of 42."

William Charles Carlile and wife lived in Greenville, Texas, until his recent death. He had two sons, Jimmy Charles in Greenville and Richard Keith in Pompano Beach, Florida.

Robert Lewis Carlile, deceased. Lewis and his wife Billie had no children.

Gladys Pauline Carlile lived with Edna until she was 16 when she married Joel Earl Thompson and had one son before her untimely death. Pauline was pregnant with her second child and visiting at Ed Wylie's home because of marital problems when kerosene poured on wood in a cook stove blew up, killing her and the unborn child. She lived only thirteen days after the accident 19 January 1934.

Bobby Joe Thompson, retired from Whirlpool, lives in Fort Smith, Arkansas. His daughter, Charlotte Jane Vincent is married to Tommy Vincent, an engineer for McDonnell-Douglas in St. Louis, MO. They have four children, Joseph, Michael, Daniel, and Rebecca. Nancy Jane Niemann is a dental technician in Fort Smith, and her husband, Vincent, is a mechanic. Her children, Joshua and Nicholas Niemann, are both still in school.

Lillie Agnes Carlile, the baby of the family, had three marriages, the first of which was to Ernest Lee Hendrick, who managed the "Love's Lookout" on the Jacksonville-Tyler highway.

Before their divorce they had one daughter.

Barbara Hendrick spent most of her childhood with her aunt, Edna Jones. Both she and her husband are recently retired from E-Systems and now live at Campbell, Texas. She has three children. Toye (Choate) Johnson works for a Title Company and lives in Austin; David Michael Choate works for Texas Instruments and lives in Dallas; Barry Keith, a glazier, has recently married. His wife, Orvida has two children by a previous marriage. Barbara's love of family and her close contact with members of her family has been of great help in compiling the book.

Lillie's second marriage was to Walter Landers. They had one daughter.

Wanda Faye Landers lives in Duncanville, married to Carl Cooper. She has four children. Teena (Hill) Patz with her husband and six children are in Lewisville. Teena's husband, Lee Patz, with EDS computers, also has a child from a former marriage. Mark Meadows and his son from his second marriage are in Midland. Children from his first marriage are in Odessa with their mother. Sheila (Meadows) Bell and her two children and Sonja Goldsmith and her daughter live in Odessa.

Lillie's third marriage, a lasting one, was to Frederick Monroe Williams of Odessa in 1961.

141.1 Mary Malinda "Linnie" SCOTT, b.17 Feb 1889; d.29 Apr 1926, Cherokee Co; bur Henry's Chapel Cem; m/1 18 Mar 1904, Rusk Co, to George Thomas CARLILE, b.3 Nov 1883; d.22 Sep 1922, Cherokee Co; bur Henry's Chapel Cem; son of W.M. and Fannie (WARD) CARLILE. Issue:

141.11 Lela Fannie CARLILE, b.19 Nov 1904, Cherokee Co; d.9 Dec 1963, Dallas; bur Pinecrest Cem; m.20 May 1922, Smith Co, to John Douglas THOMPSON, b.29 Aug 1892, Cherokee Co; d.17 Dec 1957, bur Pinecrest Cem; son of Joe Thomas THOMPSON. Issue:

141.111 George Douglas THOMPSON, b.13 Mar 1923, Troup; d.31 Mar 1971, Dallas; bur Pinecrest Cem; m.10 Mar 1947, Smith Co. to Mary Ellen ZELLERS, b.6 Oct 1928, Repton, AL; dau of James Marion and Mary Josephine (SALTER) ZELLERS. Issue:

141.111.1 George Wayne THOMPSON, b.1 Jul 1948, Overton; m.12 Apr 1968, Dallas, to Carol Diane TAYLOR; dau of Jim and Katy TAYLOR. Issue:

141.111.11 Chad Wayne THOMPSON, b.12 Nov 1970, Garland; d. 1986, Garland.

141.111.2 Steven Lynn THOMPSON, b.10 Aug 1952,Cleburne; d.3 Jan 1988, Garland.

141.111.3 Rebecca Elaine THOMPSON, b.10 Oct 1955, Dallas; d.31 Oct 1995, Colorado Springs, CO; m.1975, Enid, OK, to Brad BALDEN. Issue:

141.111.31 Daniel BALDEN, b.28 Jul 1977, Enid, OK.

141.111.32 Matthew Cohen BALDEN, b.4 Nov 1978, Enid, OK.

141.112 Joel Thomas THOMPSON, b.10 May 1924, Troup; m.6 Aug 1967, Los Angeles, CA, to Marjorie ANGEL, b.21 May 1927, Cincinnati, OH; dau of Asa and Carrie (MOBERLY) ANGEL. No issue.

141.113 Lano "Pete" THOMPSON, b.25 Jun 1925, Troup; m.8 Mar 1950, Crane, to Bobbye Nell AARON, b.14 Feb 1931, Olden; d.7 Dec 1995, San Angelo; dau of Carl Douglas and Willie Opal (JONES) AARON. Issue:

141.113.1 Bill Douglas THOMPSON, b.27 Nov 1951, Crane; d.30 Jul 1989, Sonora; m.6 Nov 1976, Sonora, to Roxanne MOFFETT, b.5 Dec 1952, Odessa. Issue:

141.113.11 Haley Rebecca THOMPSON, b.10 Mar 1981, El Dorado.

141.113.12 Kimberly Renee THOMPSON, b.29 Dec 1982, San Angelo.

141.113.2 Sammy Joe THOMPSON, b.20 Aug 1953, Crane; m.12 Mar 1975, Pecos, to Luann

RICHARDS, b.27 Aug 1955, Pecos; dau of Kenny and Helen RICHARDS. Issue:

141.113.21 Christina Ann THOMPSON, b.24 Jul 1978, Odessa.

141.113.22 Richard Avery THOMPSON, b.26 Jul 1983, Odessa.

141.113.3 Thomas Gene THOMPSON, b.16 Oct 1954, Crane; m.2 Oct 1976, Sonora, to Jeanette Marie QUICK, b.30 Dec 1956, Rankin; dau of R.C. and Jean QUICK. Issue:

141.113.31 Aaron Colely THOMPSON, b.23 Aug 1978, Sonora.

141.113.32 Gillom Walker THOMPSON, b.5 Oct 1982, San Angelo.

141.114 James Douglas THOMPSON, b.19 Aug 1926, Troup; m.31 Oct 1943, Evergreen, AL, to Erma Lee ZELLERS; b.29 Dec 1925, Repton, AL; dau of James Marion and Mary Josephine (SALTER) ZELLERS. Issue:

141.114.1 Michael O'Neal THOMPSON, b.8 Jan 1945, Troy, AL; m.10 Jan 1978, Colorado Springs, to Jean (ALFORD) FULTS; b.6 Jan 1947, Colorado Springs; d. Nov 1977, Colorado Springs, CO; dau of Gene A. and Erma A.(CARTER) ALFORD; Issue:

141.114.11 Ryan Joseph THOMPSON, b.4 Aug 1971, Colorado Springs, CO. birth name FULTS; Jean's son adopted by Michael.

141.114.12 Sabrina Sasha THOMPSON, b.25 Oct 1977, Colorado Springs, CO.

141.114.2 Larry Eugene THOMPSON, b.9 Dec 1947, Jacksonville; m.27 Jan 1967, Dallas, to Nora COLLETT, b.23 Dec 1947, Dallas; dau of Johnny and Sally (HOGG) COLLETT. div. Issue:

141.114.21 Shannon THOMPSON, b.4 Dec 1969, Dallas; m.19 Apr 1996, Dallas, to Christopher Wayne HASKIN, b.30 Dec 1973, Jacksonville, FL; son of Roy and Donna HASKIN.

141.114.22 Jason THOMPSON, b.10 May 1974, Dallas.

141.114.2 Larry Eugene THOMPSONm/2 13 May 1995, Monterrey, Mexico, to Diamantina GARCIA, b.31 Aug 1948, Mexico; dau of ? and Leanor BARRAGAN GARCIA.

141.12 Benjamin Thomas CARLILE, b.10 Feb 1907, Cherokee Co; d.1 Sep 1955, Troup; bur Henry's Chapel Cem; m/1 12 Dec 1926, Troup, to Alberta PLESS. Issue:

141.121 Bennie Jay CARLILE, b.4 Feb 1928, Cherokee Co; d.22 Oct 1996, Jacksonville; m. Mary Nell CHANDLER, b.20 May 1935, Jacksonville; dau of Harvey and Dolly (CAUSEY) CHANDLER; Issue:

141.121.1 Jerry Ray CARLILE, b.25 Jul 1954, Jacksonville; m/1 to Barbara Ann WELCH, Issue:

141.121.11 Jerry Lynn CARLILE, b.22 Sep 1975, Jacksonville.

141.121.1 Jerry Ray CARLILE m/2 17 Dec 1977, New Summerfield to Waweesw DENNEY, b.23 Jan 1957, Houston; dau of Luther and Evilee (PARTAIN) DENNEY. Issue:

141.121.12 Zacharias Aaron CARLILE, b.31 Oct 1983, Jacksonville.

141.121.2 Larry Jay CARLILE, b.18 Aug 1957, Tyler; m/1 Beverly SHELTON. div. m/2 24 Oct 1986, Mt. Selman to Linda Lea POWELL, b.30 Jun 1957, San Antonio; dau of George Washington and Leah Mae (ABBOT) POWELL. Issue:

141.121.21 Mark Jay CARLILE, b.19 Sep 1987, Tyler.

141.121.22 Megan Leigh CARLILE, b.5 Apr 1989, Tyler.

141.121.3 Garry Lee CARLILE, b.14 Oct 1958, Tyler; m.25 Nov 1978, Tyler, to Debbie STANFIELD, b.24 Sep 1957, Dallas; dau of Bill and Stanalene STANFIELD. Issue:

141.121.31 Garry Chandler CARLILE, b.24 May 1981, Tyler.

141.121.32 Adam Lee CARLILE, b.10 Nov 1985, Tyler.

141.121.33 Matthew Garrett CARLILE, b.28 Mar 1989, Tyler.

141.121.34 Collin Andrew CARLILE, b.6 Jun 1991, Tyler.

141.121.4 Marilyn CARLILE, b.13 Oct 1959, Jacksonville; m.13 Apr 1979, Jacksonville, to Paul CHANEY, b.7 Sep 1949, Kaufman Co; son of Bobbie and Dee HART. Issue:

141.121.41 Paula Dean CHANEY, b.23 Apr 1980, Jacksonville.

141.121.42 Carrie Dawn CHANEY, b.25 Jan 1986, Jacksonville.

141.121.5 Bennie Earl CARLILE, b.27 Oct 1961, Jacksonville; m/1 to Dorothy SHELTON.div.

Issue:

141.121.51 Burl CARLILE, b.23 May 1986, Jacksonville.

141.121.5 Bennie Earl CARLILE, m/2 9 Jun 1989 to Dena (DeFOOR) STANFORD, b.3 Jul 1958, Rusk; dau of William David and Mary Gale (SWINK) DeFOOR.

Dena's children by former marriage:

Natasha Michelle and Joshua Kane STANFORD

141.12 Benjamin Thomas CARLILE m/2 Sep 1948, Troup, to Lena Marie (ODOM) WHITE, b. ca 1926, Troup; d.12 Apr 1977. dau of Benjamin Franklin and Nora Belle (SMITH) ODOM. Issue:

141.122 Thomas Gerald CARLILE, b.12 Aug 1949, Troup; m.7 Mar 1970, Dallas, to Jackie WOOD, b.16 Nov 1963, Athens; dau of Calvin and Martha (SPLAWN) WOOD. Issue:

141.122.1 Calvin Thomas CARLILE, b.2 Feb 1971, Tyler; m.11 Dec 1993, Tyler, to Stephanie LANGDALE, b.5 Sep 1975, Tyler; dau of Randal and Susan LANGDALE. Issue:

141.122.11 Brittani Ann CARLILE, b.17 Nov 1994, Tyler.

141.122.12 Thomas Chase CARLILE, b.12 Dec 1996, Tyler.

141.122.2 Stephen Craig CARLILE, b.17 Oct 1972, Tyler.

141.122.3 Tracy Lance CARLILE, b.20 Dec 1973, Tyler; m.14 Feb 1993, Tyler, to Stacey Jo CUNNINGHAM, b.4 Jan 1975, IA; dau Larry and Teresa CUNNINGHAM. Issue:

141.122.31 Ashley Nicole CARLILE, b.11 Jun 1993, Tyler

141.122.32 Tiffany Marie CARLILE, b.9 Feb 1997, Tyler.

141.123 George Lewis CARLILE, b.10 Mar 1951, Troup; n.m.

141.124 Marjorie Ann CARLILE, b.20 May 1953, Athens; m.15 May,1972, Jacksonville, to Charles SAMPLE, b.17 Sep 1952, Bullard; son of Roy Thomas and Mary Alice (WRIGHT) SAMPLE. Issue:

141.124.1 daughter, stillborn, 31 Jul 1973.

141.124.2 son, b. 8 Nov 1975; d. 9 Nov 1975.

141.125 Freddie Dean CARLILE, b.6 Dec 1955, Malakoff; m.16 Jan 1976, Tyler, to Lisa Ann EYLEY, b.30 Aug 1956; dau of Herschel E. and Jane EYLEY; Issue:

141.125.1 Christopher DeWayne CARLILE, b.4 Sep 1976, Tyler

Daughter of Lena Marie ODOM by prior marriage to Jesse Donald WHITE, Glenda Marie WHITE, b.26 Jul 1947; m.Johnny ROPER 9 May 1963; Issue:

Kelly Juanice ROPER b.9 Aug 1964 m.1 Jun 1982 to Steve CHRISTIAN, Issue:

Megan CHRISTIAN, b.5 Aug 1990

Haley Elaine CHRISTIAN, b.7 May 1996

Nathaniel Dane ROPER, b.17 Jul 1968; m.Wendy FARMER. Issue:

Ashley Mechelle ROPER, b.1989.

Sarah Elizabeth ROPER, b.1991.

Christopher Jesse ROPER, b. 26 Apr 1994.

141.13 Ed Wylie CARLILE, b.22 Oct 1909, Troup; d.11 Jan 1985, Jacksonville; bur Bradford Cem; m.12 Oct 1936, Smith Co, to Flora Valera WARD, b.2 Jun 1911, Jacksonville; d.25 Dec 1989, Jacksonville; dau of George W. and Ethel (STEPHENSON) WARD. Issue:

141.131 George Ed CARLILE, b.31 Aug 1941, Troup; m/1 18 Jun 1966, Rusk, to Joy Beatrice JONES, b. Dec 1947; dau of James Layton and Annabell JONES. div. Issue:

141.131.1 Sherry CARLILE, b.11 Mar 1968; d.12 Mar 1968, Nacogdoches.

141.131.2 Karen Michelle CARLILE, b.23 May 1970, Huntsville; m.30 Dec 1989, Huntsville, to *Michael MANIS*, div. m/2 4 Dec 1993, Huntsville, to *Zack MITTASCHE*, b.11 Oct 1967, Houston; son of Roy and Claudette (MOONEYHAN) MITTASCHE. Issue:

141.131.21 Jordan Michelle MITTASCHE, b.28 Apr 1997, Huntsville.

141.131 George Ed Carlile m/2 6 Jun 1982, Madelle, to Ann HELMS, b.2 Aug 1942; dau of Earl and Trudy May (LODEN) HELMS. No issue. div. m/3.

141.132 Robert Alton CARLILE, b.11 Dec 1944, Cherokee Co; m/1 to Sue Lynn JONES; m/2 1973, Tyler, to Janet Kay (POLLOCK) FERGUSON. Issue:

141.132.1 Robert Alton CARLILE II, b.14 Jul 1978, Tyler.

141.132 Robert Alton CARLILE m/3 14 Oct 1993, Jacksonville to Diane (BRIGGS) SLAUGHTER, b.1 Apr 1951, Odessa, dau of J.D. and Jesse Mae (DRAPER) SLAUGHTER.

141.133 Nita Elaine CARLILE, b.28 Jan 1949, Jacksonville; m.18 Jul 1974, Tyler, to Robert Michael BELL, b.2 May 1954, Los Angeles, CA; son of Robert Joseph and Wanda (BURKE) BELL. div. Feb. 1994. Issue:

141.133.1 Cheryl Elaine BELL, b.23 Oct 1971, Conroe; m. Aug 1991, Dallas, to Douglas DUNSON; b.24 Nov 1969, Waco; son of Charles and Mary Lee (HEIDENBERG) DUNSON. div. Issue:

141.133.11 Ryan Michael DUNSON, b.23 Apr 1990, Dallas.

141.133.1 Cheryl Elaine BELL m/2 23 Sep 1995, Jacksonville, to Jeff BAKER, b.24 Feb 1973, Springdale, AR; son of Larry and Mary BAKER. Issue:

141.133.12 Alec Carlile BAKER, b.8 Feb 1996, Kilgore.

141.134 Pamela Kay CARLILE, b.7 Jul 1953, Jacksonville; m/1 3 Jul 1971 to Russell Don MANESS, b.25 Aug 1953. Adopted son of Reginal Jewell and Lucille MANESS.

141.134.1 Michael James MANESS, b.26 Jan 1972, Jacksonville; m.31 Dec 1994, Austin, to Karen HUNTER, b.1 Dec 1971, Austin; dau of Ken and Jane (BARTON) HUNTER.

141.134 Pamela Kay CARLILE, m/2 10 Nov 1973, Austin, to Richard Lee STONE, b.10 Nov 1952. div. No issue. m/3 2 Jul 1976, Jacksonville to James Harrell GLOVER, b.20 Jun 1956, Jacksonville; son of James Riley and Mary Pearl (HARRELL) GLOVER. div. Issue:

141.134.1 Wendi Michell GLOVER, b.20 Nov 1976, Jacksonville.

141.134.2 Kassondra Kaye GLOVER, b.13 Sep 1986, Longview.

141.134.3 Taylor Kathryne GLOVER, b.18 Mar 1991, Longview.

141.134 Pamela Kay CARLILE m/4 4 Jul 1993, Jacksonville to Joseph Bismarck FERGUSON III, b.12 Oct 1960, son of Joseph Bismarck and Claudette (O'NEAL) FERGUSON, Jr.

141.14 Edna Lee Janet CARLILE, b.1 Jul 1911, Troup; d.18 April 1992, Greenville; bur Memory Land Cem; m.5 Nov 1932, Durant, OK, to Travis JONES, b.17 Jan 1913, Jefferson; d.5 Nov 1937, Durant, OK. div. Issue:

141.141 William Charles JONES, b.27 Jan 1937, Greenville; d.9 Jun, 1994, Greenville; bur Memory Land Cem; m.13 Apr 1956, Greenville, to Theda McFARLAND, b.24 Jul 1940, Hunt Co; dau of Jimmy Lester and Hessie May (BOATMAN) McFARLAND. Issue:

141.141.1 Jimmy Charles JONES, b.24 Apr 1957, Greenville; m/1 1972, Hunt Co. to Roberta Lynn LIVESAY; m/2 9 May 1980, Hunt Co. to Evelyn Michelle HALL, b.6 Jun. 1961; m/3 6 Feb 1981, Greenville, to Melanie Laine ONLEY, b.7 Apr 1962, Marshall; dau of Albert Glen and Phyliss (WARREN) ONLEY. Issue:

141.141.11 Jason JONES, b.2 Nov 1983, Greenville.

141.141.12 Kayli JONES, b.14 Jun 1986, Greenville.

141.141.2 Richard Keith JONES, b.11 Jul 1964, Greenville; m.31 May 1986, Dallas, to Kimberly WILLIAMS, b.23 Nov 1962, Terrell; dau of Harold Edward and Joyce Valencia (WILLIAMSON) WILLIAMS. Issue:

141.141.21 Rebecca Ashley JONES, b.18 April 1992, Pompano Beach, FL.

141.15 Robert Lewis CARLILE, b.13 Jan 1913, Troup; d.1 Apr 1970, Garland; bur Cana Cem; m.20 *May 1932, Smith Co, to Billie HOPE. No issue.*

141.16 Gladys Pauline CARLILE, b.21 Jul 1915, Cherokee Co; d.1 Feb 1934, Cherokee Co; bur Henry's Chapel Cem; m.13 Oct 1931, Smith Co. to Joel Earl THOMPSON, b.3 Sep 1907, south of Troup; d.8 Sep 1976, south of Troup; bur Mixon Cem; son of Joel and Liddy J. (MUSICK)

THOMPSON. Issue:

141.161 Bobby Joe Thompson, b.22 Aug 1932, Cherokee Co; m.6 Aug 1955, Ft. Smith, AR, to Melba DANLEY, b.18 Mar 1935, Scottsville, AR; dau of Robert Ellis and Ida Mae (MURPHY) DANLEY. Issue:

141.161.1 Charlotte Jane THOMPSON, b.3 Nov 1956, Ft. Smith, AR; m.3 Jan 1975, Ft. Smith, AR, to Tommy VINCENT, b.14 Jan 1956, Evansville, IN; son of Eldon R. and Doris (MILLER) VINCENT. Issue:

141.161.11 Joseph F. VINCENT, b.22 Oct 1978, St. Louis, MO.

141.161.12 Michael VINCENT, b.11 Oct 1980, Tulsa, OK.

141.161.13 Daniel VINCENT, b.2 Feb 1983, Tulsa, OK.

141.161.14 Rebecca Emily VINCENT, b.23 Jan 1986, Tulsa, OK.

141.161.2 Nancy Jane THOMPSON, b.26 Mar 1962, Columbia, SC; m.1 May 1980, Ft. Smith, AR, to Phillip NIEMANN, b.24 Feb 1962, Ft. Smith, AR; son of Eugene L. and Mary Frances (SHELBY) NIEMANN. Issue:

141.161.21 Joshua NIEMANN, b.3 Jul 1986, Ft. Smith, AR.

141.161.22 Nicholas NIEMANN, b.13 Feb 1988, Ft. Smith, AR.

141.17 Lillie Agnes CARLILE, b.12 Aug 1918, Troup; d.18 Oct 1990, Odessa; bur Sunset Memorial Park; m/1 to Ernest Lee HENDRICK b.26 Oct 1916, Alto; d.2 Mar 1938, Jacksonville; bur Jacksonville City Cem; son of Henry and Lovie (FOWLER) HENDRICK. div. Issue:

141.171 Barbara Earnestine HENDRICK, b.15 Jan 1937, Greenville; m.22 Dec 1955, Lovington, NM, to Charles Hennan CHOATE, b.6 Mar 1935, Monroe, LA; son of Willie and Vesta (LUMPKIN) CHOATE. Issue:

141.171.1 Toyi Darlene CHOATE, b.13 May 1955, Crane; m.14 May 1971, Greenville, to Doyle Lee JOHNSON, b.20 Jan 1951, Norfolk, VA; son of Edward Howard and Helen (MURRAY) JOHNSON. div. Issue:

141.171.11 Briana JOHNSON, b.22 May 1976, Austin.

141.171.12 Ravin Ladona JOHNSON, b.22 Dec 1978, Austin.

141.171.2 David Michael CHOATE, b.2 Aug 1956, Odessa; m.18 Jan 1986, Dallas, to Gwendolyn Sue TART, b.13 Jul 1956, Ft. Worth; dau of Earl and Anna (BOSWELL) TART. div. Issue:

141.171.21 Candace Nicole CHOATE, b.18 Jul 1986, Dallas.

141.171.22 Laura Ann CHOATE, b.13 Mar 1988,Dallas.

141.171.3 Barry Keith CHOATE, b.30 Sep 1958, Odessa; m.3 Apr 1953, Garland, to Orvida (RUSSELL) BROWN; b.3 Jan 1967, Liberty Co; dau of Harold and Georgia RUSSELL. Children of Orvida by prior marriage:

Tommy BROWN, b.17 Feb, 1984; Laneé BROWN, b.1 May,1987

141.17 Lillie Agnes CARLILE m/2 to Walter LANDERS; div. Issue:

141.172 Wanda Faye LANDERS, b.11 Oct 1939, Greenville; m/1 FEELER; div. Issue:

141.172.1 Tina FEELER, b.10 Jan 1957, Dallas;

(See 141.421)

141.172 Wanda Faye LANDERS, m/2 MEADOWS; div. Issue:

141.172.2 Sheila MEADOWS, b.22 Oct 1958; m. Keith BELL. Issue:

141.172.21 Christopher BELL, b.3 Oct 1986

141.172.22 Jennifer BELL, b.1 Feb 1988

141.172.3 Mark MEADOWS, b.1 Mar 1961. m/1 22 May 1982 Odessa, Laurie REEVES, b.14 Oct 1960, Knox City; dau of Harley and Mary (HITCHCOCK) REEVES. Issue:

141.172.31 Amanda MEADOWS, b.16 Aug 1984, Odessa.

141.172.32 Brett MEADOWS, b.9 Aug 1985, Odessa

141.172.3 Mark MEADOWS, m/2 Tammy. Issue:

141,172.33 Hunter MEADOWS, b.28 Dec 1994, Midland.

141.172 Wanda Faye LANDERS m/3 GOLDSMITH. div. Issue;

141.172.3 Sonja GOLDSMITH, b.19 Jan 1964. Issue:

141.172.31 Kaylin Rene GOLDSMITH, b.29 Aug 1987, Midland.

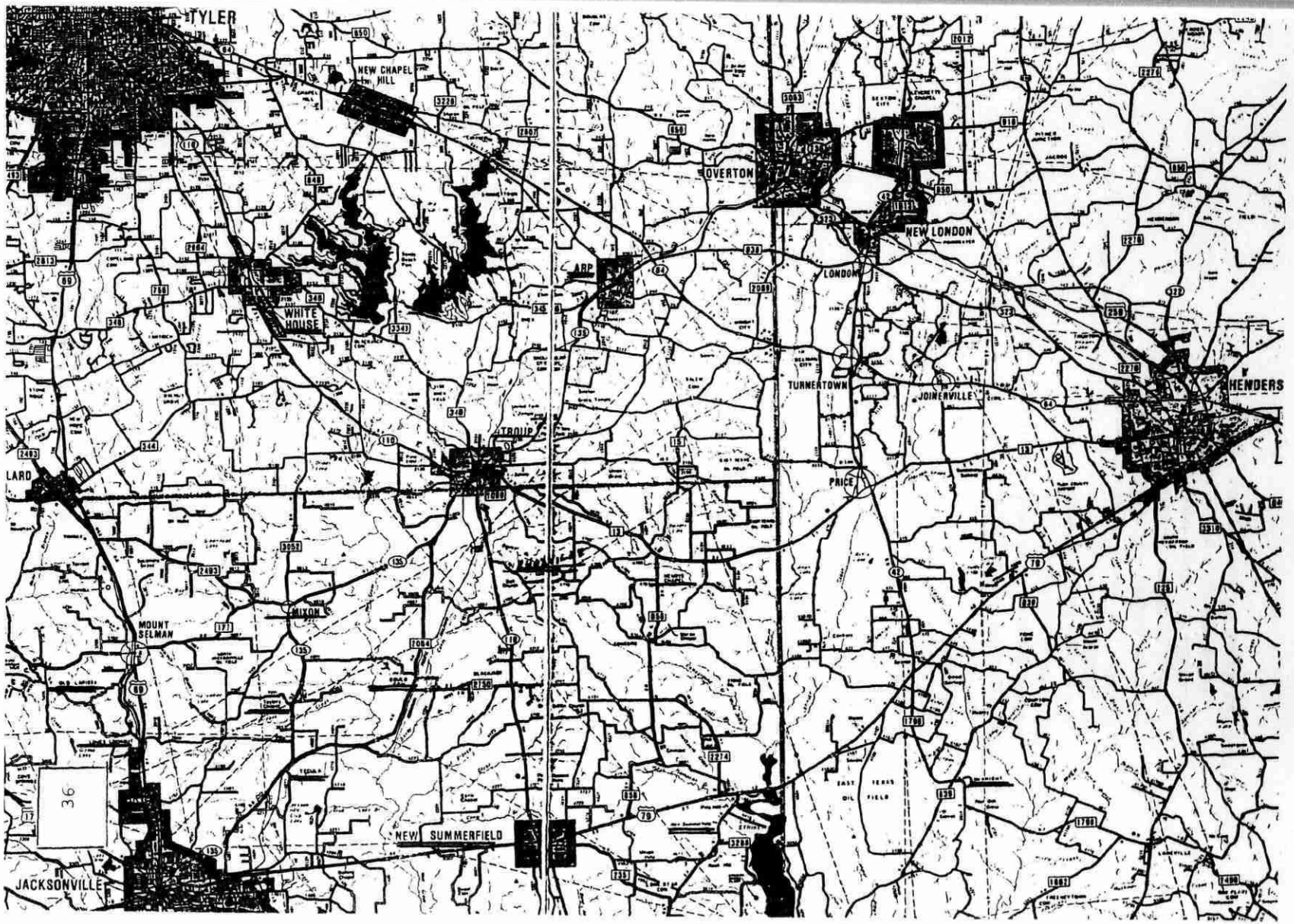
141.172 Wanda Fay LANDERS, m/4 Robert Gene FITZGERALD, 13 Jun 1968, Midland; div. m/5 Carl COOPER.

141.17 Lillie Agnes CARLILE m/3 2 Jun 1961, Odessa, to Frederick Monroe WILLIAMS, b.9 Sep 1920, Healdton, OK; son of Harvey Edward and Effie (SHORT) WILLIAMS. No issue.

141.1 Mary Malinda SCOTT m/2 to John CRUM. No surviving issue.

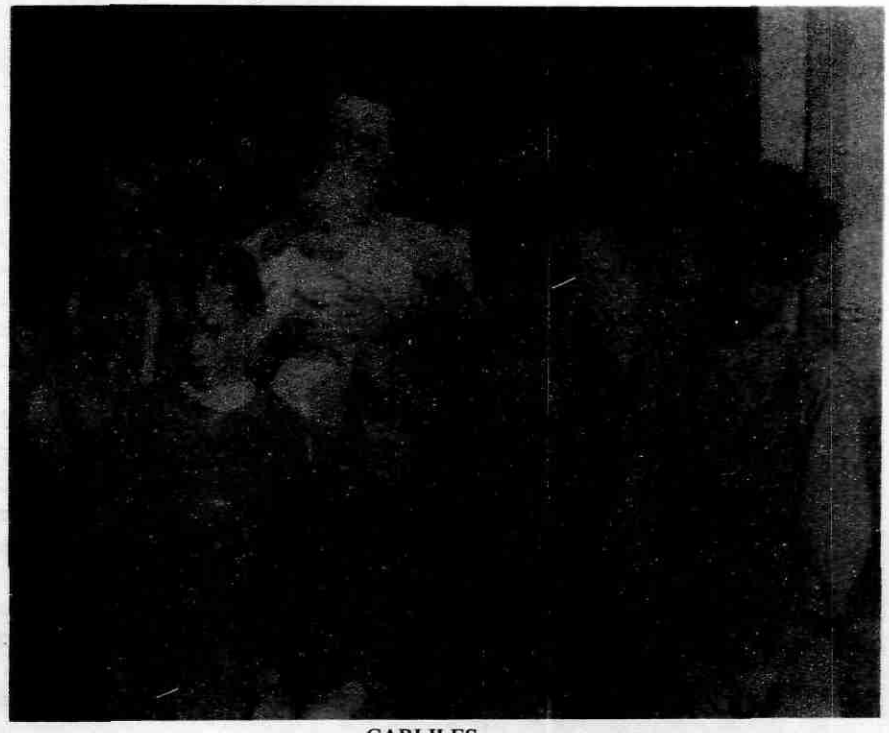
141.2 Robert SCOTT, b.27 Jun 1891, IT; d. Jul 1891, I.T.; bur I.T.

141.3 Verna SCOTT, b.23 Mar 1893; d.Aug 1894; bur Myrtle Spring Cem.


TYLER
NEW CHAPEL HILL
OVERTON
NEW LONDON
LONDON
ARP
WHITE HOUSE
TURNERTOWN
JOINERVILLE
HENDERS
TROUP
LARD
PRICE
MIXON
MOUNT SELMAN
NEW SUMMERFIELD
JACKSONVILLE
36

Pauline Carlile Thompson
with Bobby Joe Thompson

Travis Jones with
William Charles Jones



CARLILES
Back Row: Sol, Linnie with Lillie, Lela, Tom
Front Row: Edna, Lewis, Lillie, Ben, Wylie
Down Front: Pauline

Lilly Carlile and Walter Landers

Unknown woman, Lilly Carlile,
and Ernest Lee Hendricks

Lela Carlile Thompson

141.4 Hattie Belle Scott

Fourth child of Bill and Belle Scott was Hattie Belle. When she was only 13 she and Garland Findley Hill, a young man listed on the census living with the family as "laborer," were married. According to Beth McDonald, Garland's family brought silver spoons from Kentucky made from silver coins as well as a goosefeather bed brought from England by the family when it immigrated to Kentucky. After six years their only child was born. Hattie and Garland adopted Evelyn, daughter of Hattie's widowed cousin, Morgan Cregg "Jack" McKnight.

Ethylene Rossi Hill married Charles Edward Duggan. They moved to the west Texas oil fields after their five children were born.

Mary Elizabeth (Duggan) Reed McLain McDonald, recently married after McLain's death, lives in Midland. She had one son by her first marriage. Mitchell Charles Reed lives with his family in Midland. One of his first-born twins did not survive. His daughter Katie is a recent bride. (She calls her husband Duke and didn't know unti they had gone together a month that he had the same first name as her father and brother.) They now have three children and Mary Beth has a Reed great-grandaughter, Gabrielle.

Mary Beth McLain had one daughter from her second marriage. Sherry Lynn (McLain) Priddy lives at Greenwood, Arkansas. She has two children.

Mary Beth's recent marriage was, she feels, meant to be. They met, both widowed, and are looking forward to years together.

Marjorie Ann (Duggan) Merckle died in Midland in 1992 of a brain aneurysm. She had two children.

Donna Ann (Merckle) Edney lives in Midland with her new husband and her two daughters. Douglas Steven Merckle is in Youngsville, Louisiana, where he works offshore rigs and his wife is a beautician.

Jerry Max Duggan married Frieda Napierski in Frankfort, Germany. They had three sons. Kenneth Charles lives in Andrews. He and his wife have two children. Glen Ernest is in Midland. Curtiss Douglas is in Midland with his wife Kelly and twin sons.

Jerry Max's second marriage was to Lisa, from whom he is now divorced. He lives in Midland and is a deputy sheriff in the Midland County jail.

Helen Charlene (Duggan) Benton and her husband, John, are now living in Irving, Texas. Her daughter, Karla Jean (Benton) Whittington, and her son Lyle Patrick are also in the Dallas area.

Sammy Ray Duggan and his wife, Peggy, are in Irving.

Evelyn (McKnight) (Hill) Brown and her husband live in Dallas. Wanda Landers stayed with them frequently, and when her early marriage fell apart, Evelyn and her husband adopted Teena Feeler, daughter of Wanda (Landers) Feeler and have reared her as their own.

Teena Marie Brown is married to Lee Patz. She and Lee have

Hattie Hill and Ethylene, ca 1916

Hattie Hill with Ethylene and Evelyn, ca 1920

Hattie and "Pop" Warner

Hattie and Bill Hammonds

six children. They live in Lewisville, where Lee is employed by EDS, a computer firm. He also has a child by a former marriage.

Hattie (Scott) Hill worked in Houston for a while on the "cars," according to a letter to Delilah Scott from Alma Mitchum in 1922, and Hattie was to return to Troup soon because the work was terminating. Alma had been keeping Hattie's children for her.(111) Those would have been the two girls above. In 1923, she married William Anderson Hammonds, a man several years younger than she. Bill Hammonds had six children from his first marriage, Billy Wayne, Jerri Oleta, Eva, Jean, Bernice, and Sylvia. The marriage to Hattie produced three daughters before ending in divorce.

Billie Christine Hammonds married Oran "Cobb" Olive at Liberty, Texas, in 1942. They had one daughter.

Caroline Sue Olive married Thomas James Jett. They live at Baytown, as does their son James Dwayne Jett.

Christine's second marriage was to George Wayne Ashley. She died at Baytown as did Ashley. They had two children.

Billy Wayne Ashley married Nancy Jane Kittle and has three children, James Lynn, Billy Blu, and Brooke Renee, all of whom are in Baytown.

Bella Violet (Ashley) Erwin and her husband Gary live at Baytown.

Zella Annette Hammonds married Floyd Voigal and had one son born at Fort Riley, Kansas. Her second marriage was to a Canadian, Dallas Ives, and has taken her to the oil fields of the world, including a stint in Saudi Arabia. Dallas adopted her son from her first marriage, and then they had a son. Zella and Dallas retired at Hideaway Lake near Tyler and travel, often making the trip to his native Canada.

Floyd Laurence "Larry" Ives is married to Debra Reunman. He is an accountant and lives at Elgin, Texas. He has one daughter by a former marriage, Dianne Michelle (Ives) White who lives at Huntsville, Texas, and two sons by the present marriage who are still at home.

Laurel Morgan Ives a computer analyst in Austin, Texas, is married to Catherine Elizabeth Roane, a gym director, and they have one son, Ian Douglas.

Dreda Fay Hammonds married Joe W. Willmon, a Baytown native working in West Texas oil fields. They made their home in Odessa and are buried there. They adopted two children.

Curtis Warren Willmon lives in Midland and has no children.

Toni Lynn (Willmon) Robbins is living in Odessa with her son, Robert Carroll Robbins.

Hattie's third marriage was to Coleman C. Warner, and they lived in west Texas many years before returning to Smith County where Coleman died. Hattie returned to Odessa, where she died eight years later. They are buried at Whitehouse.

141.4 Hattie Belle SCOTT, b.17 Sep 1895, Wills Point; d.26 Jul 1978, Odessa; bur Whitehouse Cem; m/1 to Garland Findley HILL, b.27 Aug, 1887, TX; son of John T. and Addie (HALL) HILL. Issue:141.41

Ethylene Rossi HILL, b.10 Apr 1914, Wills Point; d.29 Aug 1966, Andrews; bur Andrews Cem; m.11 Jun 1931, Longview, to Charles Edward DUGGAN, b.12 Sep 1912, Cherokee Co; d.22 Jun 1972, Andrews; bur Andrews Cem; son of William Jackson and Lydia Ann (PATTON) DUGGAN. Issue:

141.411 Mary Elizabeth "Beth" DUGGAN, b.4 Oct 1932, Jacksonville; m/1 10 Sep 1950, Carlsbad, NM, to Mitchel Charles REED, b.16 Oct 1924, Goldthwait; d. Sep 1985, San Antonio; son of Thomas Mitchell and Dolly REED. Issue:

141.411.1 Michael Charles REED, b.7 Nov 1951, Seminole; m.2 Jan 1970, Midland, to Dorothy Ann WHITTEN, b.9 Dec 1950, Laurel, MS; dau of O.D. and Bobbie WHITTEN. Issue:

141.411.11 Charles Edward REED. b.27 Jan 1972, Alexandria, LA; d.29 Jan 1972, Biloxi, MS.

141.411.12 Michael Charles REED, Jr., (twin), b.27 Jan 1972, Alexandria, LA; m.22 Jun 1991, Midland, to Stephanie Ann Freeman, b 8 April 1972, Deming NM; dau of Thomas Harold and Jorunn Marie (JENSEN) FREEMAN Issue:

141.411.121 Gabrielle Marie REED, b.24 Sep 1995, Midland.

141.411.13 Katie Lynne REED, b.6 Jul 1974, Marquette, MI; m.7 Feb 1995, Midland, to Michael Charles RAMSEY, b.20 May, 1973, Midland; son of Carl and Paula (MILLER) RAMSEY. No issue.

141.411.14 Edgar Grey REED, b.3 Jun 1978, Midland.

141.411 Mary Elizabeth DUGGAN m/2 25 Jun 1955, Lovington, NM, to Edgar Talmadge McLAIN, b.25 Dec 1919, Haskell; d.21 Oct 1993, Midland; bur Andrews; son of Edgar T. and Erma Mae (TAYLOR) McLAIN. Issue:

141.411.2 Sherry Lynn McLAIN, b.5 May 1957, Seminole. m.18 Jul 1975, Midland, to Ronald Keith PRIDDY, b.5 May 1957, Jackson, TN; son of Charles Hill and Rebecca Ann (PORTER) PRIDDY. Issue:

141.411.21 Jennifer Lynn PRIDDY, b.18 Jul 1979, Little Rock, AR.

141.411.22 Kyle Keith PRIDDY, b.30 May 1983, Andrews.

141.411 Mary Elizabeth DUGGAN m/3 14 Jan 1995, Odessa, to Buford R. McDONALD, b.20 Jan 1929, Ranger; son of David Lee and Mattie Jane (YOUNTS) McDONALD.

141.412 Marjorie Ann DUGGAN, b.12 Aug 1934, Dialville; d.7 Sep 1992, Midland; m.10 Sep 1950, Carlsbad, NM, to Wheeler Donald MERCKLE, b.16 Sep 1931, Wheeling, WV; son of Roy Henry and Eunice (HISSOM) MERCKLE. Issue:

141.412.1 Donna Ann MERCKLE, b.22 Dec 1951, Seminole; m.25 Jun 1971, Kermit, to Eric SMEAD, b.15 Apr 1947; son of George Edward and Mildred (WHITE) SMEAD. Issue:

141.412.11 Carol Diane SMEAD, b.7 Apr 1977, Midland.

141.412.12 Sharron Elaine SMEAD, b.30 Jul 1979, Midland.

141 412.1 Donna Ann MERCKLE m/2 11 Jun 1993, Midland; to Gerry Robert EDNEY, b.28 Sep 1946, Houston; son of Robert Erick and Mammie Christine (KNIGHT) EDNEY.

141.412.2 Steven Douglas MERCKLE, b.20 Jul 1955, Seminole; m.14 Dec 1974, Youngsville, LA, to Melinda Joy MELANCON, b.12 Sep 1957, Lafayette, LA; dau of Joseph Bee and Melba (HERBERT) MELANCON. Issue:

141.412.21 Lindsay Nicole MERCKLE, b.12 Jan 1983, Lafayette, LA.

141.412.22 Lee Christopher MERCKLE, b.26 Apr 1985, Lafayette.

141.413 Jerry Max DUGGAN, b.7 Jun 1936,Dialville; m.5 Aug 1959, Frankfort, GER, to Frieda NAPIERSKI, b.30 Dec 1940, E. GER; dau of Albert Gustav and Frieda E. (KRAUSE) NAPIERSKI. div. Issue:

141.413.1 Kenneth Charles DUGGAN, b.1 Jun 1960, Seminole; m.1 Mar 1984, Andrews, to Janna GILLESPIE, b.12 Jan 1963, Andrews; dau of Jackie Don and Marguerite GILLESPIE. Issue:

141.413.12 Kelly Max DUGGAN, b.13 Sep 1987, Andrews.

141.413.2 Glen Ernst DUGGAN, b.25 Apr 1962, Seminole.

141.413.3 Curtis Douglas DUGGAN, b.2 Apr 1965, Seminole; m/1 29 Aug 1987, Midland, to Lisa Michelle THOMPSON, b.28 May 1966, Big Spring; dau of Charles and Carolyn THOMPSON. div. No issue.

141.413.3 Curtis Douglas DUGGAN m/2 9 Jul 1993, Midland, to Kelly (BLACKWELL) GLEGHORN, b.9 May 1961, Midland; dau of Richard and Patrica (STEUART) BLACKWELL.

141.413.31 Hunter Maxwell DUGGAN, b.25 Aug 1995, Midland.

141.413.32 Brock Carlton DUGGAN, b.25 Aug 1995, Midland.

141.413 Jerry Max DUGGAN m/2 Lisa. div. 24 Dec 1993.

141.414 Helen Charlene DUGGAN, b.28 Jun 1938, Dialville; m.28 Jun 1957, Andrews, to John Marion BENTON, b.16 Jun 1933, Jayton; son of Alfred and Myrtle (HAWKINS) BENTON. Issue:

141.414.1 Karla Jean BENTON, b.29 Apr 1958, Seminole; m.24 Feb 1978, Dallas, to Ivy Lee WHITTINGTON, b.24 Mar 1958, Monroe, LA; son of William Lawrence and Dorothy (WILLIAMS) WHITTINGTON. Issue:

141.414.11 Spencer Lee WHITTINGTON, b.10 Oct 1978, Dallas; w/Stacy BRUMBAUGH, b.26 Apr 1976.

141.414.111 Anatole Renée WHITTINGTON, b.26 Apr 1996, Grand Prairie.

141.414.12 Scott Louis WHITTINGTON, b.8 Oct 1983, Dallas.

141.414.2 Lyle Patrick BENTON, b.26 Dec 1968, Dallas.

141.415 Sammy Ray DUGGAN, b.13 Mar 1940, Dialville; m.1 Apr 1971, Irving, to Peggy HOLTZCLAW, b.28 Aug 1942, Ellenwood, GA; dau of Hoke and Exie (WYNN) HOLTZCLAW.

141.42 Evelyn HILL, (born McKnight. See 143.32) b.26 Aug 1918, Wills Point; m/1 5 Jul 1934, Jacksonville, to Lester THORN, b.13 Jul 1915; son of Joe and Lottie Thorn. No issue.

141.42 Evelyn HILL m/2 13 Feb 1954, Dallas, to Kenneth BROWN, b.4 Mar 1925, Deport; son of Edward and Ella (HOUSE) BROWN. Issue:

141.421 Teena Marie BROWN, (adopted), b.11 Jan 1957, Dallas, m.28 May 1983, Odessa, to Marvin Lee PATZ, b.20 Apr 1947, Rapid City, SD; son of Donald Lee and Fern Alice (WEISS) PATZ. Issue:

141.421.1 Heather Lea PATZ, b.16 Feb 1974, Ft. Worth. l/w Donnie SCHIEVELBEIN.

141.421.11 Robert Michael SCHIEVELBEIN, b.19 Jun 1995.

141.421.2 Joshua Kenith Shane PATZ, b.26 Sep 1976, Dallas.

141.421.3 Garrett Vincent Ashton PATZ, b.22 Apr 1981, San Diego CA.

141.421.4 Jade Sierra PATZ, b.10 Sep 1982, San Diego, CA.

141.421.5 Kristiann Leigh PATZ, b.1 May 1984, Boulder, CO.

141.421.6 Lauren Nicolé PATZ, b.11 Dec 1985, b. San Diego, CA.

Lee Patz's child by former marriage, Deborah René PATZ, b. 25 Jun 1961, Albuquerque, NM.

141.4 Hattie Belle SCOTT m/2 30 Mar 1923, Cherokee Co. to William Anderson HAMMONDS, b.1902; d.7 Dec 1986, Cherokee Co; bur Antioch Cem; son of J. Anderson and Jeflona (DENBY) HAMMONDS. Issue:

141.43 Billie Christine HAMMONDS, b.24 Jun 1925, Antioch; d.22 Oct 1989, Baytown; bur Cedar Bayou Crest Cem; m/1 1942, Liberty Co. to Oran Jacob "Cobb" OLIVE, b.17 Mar 1917, Williamson Co; son of Clyde Henry and Ella May (SMITH) OLIVE. Issue:

141.431 Caroline Sue OLIVE, b.15 Nov 1944, Jacksonville; m.2 May 1959, Baytown, to Thomas James JETT, b.15 Feb 1942, Baytown; son of Arnold and Gertrude (SEALE) JETT. :

141.431.1 James Dwayne JETT, b.29 Sep 1960, Baytown; m.1 May 1980,Anahuac, to Kimberly BURNS, b.28 Jun 1961, Baytown; dau of Fred "Jack" and Wilma (LITTLEFIELD)

BURNS. Issue:

141.431.11 Thomas Harmon JETT, b.18 Oct 1981, Baytown.

141.431.12 Jerad Shane JETT, b.27 Aug 1985, Baytown.

141.43 Billie Christine HAMMONDS m/2 19 Apr 1945, to George Wayne ASHLEY, b.18 Feb 1923, Baytown; d.28 Mar 1979, Baytown; bur Cedar Bayou Crest Cem. Issue:

141.432 Billy Wayne ASHLEY, b.16 Dec 1946, Baytown; m.19 Apr 1968, Baytown, to Nancy Jane KITTLE; dau of Ben and Lois (PATTERSON) KITTLE. Issue:

141.432.1 James Lynn ASHLEY, b.4 Dec 1970, Baytown.

141.432.2 Billy Blu ASHLEY, b.14 Dec 1972, Baytown.

141.432.3 Brooke Renee ASHLEY, b.14 Dec 1972, Baytown.

141.433 Bella Violet ASHLEY, b.10 Nov 1952, Baytown; m.29 Jul 1983, Baytown, to Gary Lynn ERWIN, b.8 Aug 1953, Baytown; son of Eugene K. and Frances (FLETCHER) ERWIN.

141.44 Zella Annette HAMMONDS, b.1 Oct 1926, Antioch; m/1 Vidor, to Floyd VOIGAL. Issue:

141.441 Floyd Lawrence "Larry" (VOIGAL) IVES, b.5 Sep 1945, Ft. Riley, KS, adopted by IVES; m/1 1 Sep 1965, OK, to Barbara Kay GRANT, b.13 Jul 1945, Russelville, AR; dau of Scott and Kathleen Lilian (MOSELEY) GRANT. Issue:

141.441.1 Dianne Michelle IVES, b.15 Mar 1966, Nacogdoches; m.1 Jul 1985, Houston, to Darrell Glenn WHITE, b.26 Oct, 1963; son of Carter Lee and Margaret Rae (WINFREY) WHITE. Issue:

141.441.11 Violet Aster WHITE, b.10 Mar 1983, Austin.

141.441.12 Darrell Forrest WHITE, b. May 1991, Huntsville.

141.441 Floyd Lawrence IVES m/2 5 Jan 1980, Austin, to Debra REUNMAN, b.14 Apr 1953, Chamberlain, SD; dau of Ken and Betty REUNMAN. Issue:

141.441.2 Jonathan Laurence IVES, b.10 Apr 1984, Austin.

141.441.3 Christopher Dallas IVES, b.5 Jul 1985, Austin.

141.44 Zella A. HAMMONDS m/2 27 Nov 1948, Andrews, to Dallas William IVES, b.15 Nov 1923, Hannah, Alberta, Canada; son of Harry E. and Charlotte (COX) IVES. Issue:

141.442 Laurel Morgan IVES, b.13 Jul 1949, Andrews; m.4 Dec 1978, Austin, to Catherine Elizabeth ROANE, b.10 Nov 1957, Richmond, VA; dau of Douglas Champe and Rosmond Elizabeth (BROMLEY) ROANE. Issue:

141.442.1 Ian Douglas IVES, b.14 Apr 1991, Austin.

141.45 Dreda Fay HAMMONDS, b.3 Jan 1930, Jacksonville; d.18 Apr 1980, Odessa; m.8 May 1949, Carlsbad, NM, to Joe W. WILLMON, b.1 Jul 1928, Baytown; son of W.L. and Ada Lucile (NEWSOM) WILLMON. Issue:

141.451 Curtis Warren WILLMON, (adopted), b.22 Jul 1956, Odessa; m.30 Sep 1983, Midland, to Jan Holliday CHAPIN, b.13 Jun 1959, Sunnyvale, CA; dau of Donald Walter and Joan Louise (ACKER) CHAPIN. No issue.

141.452 Toni Lynn WILLMON, (adopted), b.14 Apr 1959, Big Lake; m.22 Oct 1977, Odessa, to William Carroll ROBBINS; son of Cooper P. and Elizabeth (O'BANNON) ROBBINS. Issue:

141.452.1 Robert Carroll ROBBINS, b.29 Mar 1979, Bryan.

Children of William Anderson HAMMONDS by other marriage: Billy Wayne Hammonds, Jerri Oleta (Hammonds) Porter, Eva (Hammonds) Slawson, Jean (Hammonds) Hawkins, Bernice (Hammonds) Price, Sylvia (Hammonds) Cash.

141.4 Hattie Belle SCOTT m/3 to Coleman C. WARNER, b.27 Mar 1890, Wise Co; d.1 Nov 1970, Smith Co; bur Whitehouse. No issue.

1880 CENSUS FOR UNITED STATES

State: Texas County: Tarrant Town-City:

Film No. Page No. Enumeration Date 30-99-33-3

Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in 1880	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Misc. Info.	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother
	Andrew J. NAIL	w	m	33		head		x							Texas	Tenn	Tenn
	Charity	w	f	34		wife		x				keep house			Arkansas	Tenn	Tenn
	William H.	w	m	13		son						in school			Texas	Tex	Ark
	Mattie A(lma)	w	f	11		dau						in school			Texas	Tex	Ark
	Lilly B(elle)	w	f	9		dau									Texas	Tex	Ark
	Robert P.	w	m	6		son									Texas	Tex	Ark
	Charles A.	w	m	4		son									Texas	Tex	Ark

1900 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Texas County Van Zandt Pct 3 Town Township Willa Point-Greenville Rd P.O. Wills Point Call No. 3/170,Sh7

25 April 1910

Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Single, married, widowed, divorced	No. of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Year of immigration	No. of years in U.S.	Naturalization	Occupation	No. of months unemployed	Attended school (months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Home owned or rented	Free or mortgaged
				William R. SCOTT	hd	w	m		70	40	m	22			TX	KY	AL				farmer							
				Belle	wf	w	f			38	m	22	8	6	TX	TX	AL											
				Hattie	dau	w	f			14	s				TX	TX	TX											
				Ella	dau	w	f			9	s				TX	TX	TX											
				William	sn	w	m			7	s				TX	TX	TX											
				Alma	dau	w	f			5	s				TX	TX.	TX											
				Lula Mae	dau	w	f			3	s				TX	TX	TX											
				Garland HILL hired man	lab	w	m			20	s				TX	TX	TX											

Lula Mae Holley, Ellie Lee Tillery, Hattie Belle Warner, Mattie Alma Mitchum-Scott sisters

1900 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Texas County Van Zandt Town Township Wills Point P.O. Call No.

Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Single, married, widowed, divorced	No. of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Year of immigration	No. of years in U.S.	Naturalization	Occupation	No. of months unemployed	Attended school (months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Home owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Farm/home
				John HILL	hd	w	m	May	'53	47	m	3			TX	TX	GA												
				Mary E.	wf	w	f	Sep	'70	30	m	3			TN	TN	TN												
				Cullie C.	sn	w	m	Aug	'84	16	s				TX	TX	TN												
				Garland F.	sn	w	m	Aug	'86	14	s				TX	GA	GA												
				William TILLERY	sn	w	m	Oct	'92	8	s				TX	TN	GA												
				Alvin S. TILLERY	wn	w	m	Jun	'85	15	s				TX	TN	SC												
				Lillie M. HILL	dau	w	f	Feb	'98	2	s				TX	TN	GA												
				Wylie C. HILL	son	w	m	Mar	'00	3mo	s				TX	AL	TN												
				Adline HARDEGREE	m-1	w	f	Dec	'21	79	w				TN	TN	TN												

141.5 Ellie Lee Scott

Ellie married Alvin Staton Tillery when she was fifteen. His mother, Mary Ella (Denton) Tillery, a widow, married John Hill, a widower and father of Garland Hill, Hattie's husband, so that Ellie and Hattie shared the same set of in-laws. By this time, Bill and Belle were back in the Cherokee County area, but the Tillerys returned to Van Zandt County about 1926. Their marriage ended in divorce. Alvin Tillery died when a tree fell on him in 1971. They had six children.

Riley Dee Tillery never married and was killed in an auto accident when he was 17.

Alvin "Bill" Tillery married Barbara Ethelyn Burks, daughter of Cash and Kate (Engledow) Burks. Engledows were pioneers in the Knoxville area. (An Engledow commanded the CSA unit from Knoxville.)(112) They live in Tyler and have two daughters.

Donna Kate Tillery married Larry Guenther and they lived in Baytown. She died in Tyler in 1988, leaving four children. Russell lives in Shreveport and is youth director of the First Baptist. Deitra (Guenther) Livingston is living in Mesquite with a young son. Scott was recently married in Colleyville. Stephen is still at home.

Celia Lyn Tillery married to Randy Waddle lives near Dallas. She has two daughters by a former marriage, Katy and Sara Martinez.

Mary Ovon Tillery married Hubert Van Zant in Houston. After they lost a child, they adopted Mary. As her marriages failed, they adopted her two sons. Hubert died in Palestine in 1967. Ovon died in Palestine in 1985 and both she and Hubert are buried in the Meador Cemetery.

Mary Ovon Van Zant was born in Palestine, as were her sons, Ronald Dee (Jones) Van Zant and Kenneth Lee Van Zant, both adopted by Ovon and Hubert. At the present, Mary has identified her birth parents, William H. Glover and Venetta Sue Holt, and is actively searching for them, although she has only hopes at this point.

Both Ronald Dee and Kenneth Lee are married and live in Palestine.

Ruby Belle Tillery married Homer Wimbert Garrett in 1940. After his death, she and her children live in Jacksonville. At the time of the interview (October, 1992) she had had a serious automobile accident, but was out of danger. Her home was filled with kin visiting, solicitous of her condition. At present, she is in the Gardendale nursing facility. The Garretts had three children.

Barbara Jane Garrett married first Richard Aynesworth by whom she had Richard Joseph and Kelly Lynn. Her second husband, Richard Herrington adopted her children, and they had three children, Kimberly Kay, Karen Susanne, and Richard Holt, Jr., now in the army.

Homer Wimbert Garrett, Jr. married Kim Sun Pak while in Korea in the service. They are now in the Jacksonville area and have four children: Angela Louise (Garrett) Harper of Arlington, Homer Wimbert Garrett III, Randal Wayne Garrett of College Station, and Timothy Wilson Garrett.

Paulette Garrett married Charles Gifford and lives at Brownsboro, Texas. They have two children, Paula Denise (Gifford) Little who married Alan Posey and has a new baby, lives in Smith County. Alan has three children by a previous marriage. Laura Diane (Gifford) Stemm who married Carl Nelson lives in Tyler. Laura changed the name of her son by Stemm to Gifford after Stemm's parental rights were terminated. Carl also has a child by his previous marriage.

William Roy Tillery was married to Robin Etta Pond of Jacksonville. They had a daughter.

Sherry Diane Tillery is married to Danny Willis Hansard and lives at Dublin, TX. He is a ranch hand and she is assistant manager of a food plaza. They have four children. Anthony Wayne, a laser operator, is married to Joanna, has two children and lives at Fort Worth. Tammy Renee is married to Bruce Dalton, has four children, the fourth a May 1997 girl. They live at Stephenville. Paula Gail is married to Toby Tumlinson and has no children. Shelley Denise, a singer, is married to Elby Cato, and has one child.

Roy married second Johnnie Boykin of Cherokee County, and they live in Palestine after being in Frio county, South Texas, for a while. They have two children.

Michael Roy Tillery, a major with the Texas Department of Criminal Justice, is married to Susan Clarice Bowermaster. He is interested in his Indian heritage, which he believes is from the Tillery side as well as from Lillie Belle Nail. They have two daughters, Stephanie Lauren and Elisa Michelle.

Gaylan Tillery never married.

Bonnie Nell Tillery married Roy Gene Hamby of Troup. They lived in Jacksonville and at Hughes Springs before moving to Houston. Most of their offspring are in the Houston and Baytown area. She is living with a son at Pasadena, Texas.

Alvin Leroy, married to Mary Louise Terry, has one child, Tina Louise (Hamby) Friesland .

Terry Wayne Hamby married Peggy Chapman.

Bonnie Yevonne Hamby and Phillip Cunningham had a son James Roy. By her second marriage to Ricky Henson, she has his two children by a former marriage, Cory and Rita Henson.

Billy Joe Hamby lives at Nassau Bay, Texas, married to Laura Angelique Clinton. They have two children, Ariel Shari and Michael Joseph.

James Kenneth Hamby married first Delia Ann Bishop by whom he has two children, James Allen and Terry Gene. His second marriage is to Lavonda Jo Taylor who had two children, Joseph Wayne Taylor and Stephanie Nicole Pittman. James and Lavonda are in Pasadena and have one son, Sean Anthony.

Ellie married second W.T. Milliron in Rains County in 1936, and they lost a baby in January of 1939. The marriage ended in divorce and her third marriage was to Roscoe Perkins in 1945. Roscoe is buried in Meador Cemetery. No stone could be found.

141.5 Ellie Lee SCOTT, b.26 Jan 1901, Gould; d.1 Aug 1982, Cherokee Co; bur Meador Cem; m/1 1 Apr 1916, Smith Co, to Alvin Staton TILLERY, b.29 Jun 1885, TX; d.17 Jun 1971, Cherokee Co; bur Meador Cem; son of John and Mary Ella (DENTON) TILLERY. Issue:

141.51 Riley Dee TILLERY, b.17 May 1917, Cherokee Co; d.31 Dec 1934, Cherokee Co; bur High Cem.

141.52 Alvin Lee "Bill" TILLERY, b.2 Mar 1919, Troup; m.6 Jul 1940, Jacksonville, to Barbara Ethelyn BURKS, b.1 Aug 1920, Bullard; dau of Cash and Kate (ENGLEDOW) BURKS. Issue:

141.521 Donna Kate TILLERY, b.21 Jun 1944, Jacksonville; d.17 Jun 1988, Tyler; m.12 Jul 1963, Baytown, to Larry Edward GUENTHER, b.21 Jan 1941; son of Howard and Vivian GUENTHER. Issue:

141.521.1 Russell Lee GUENTHER, b.2 Jun 1967, Pasadena; m.14 Jan 1989, Silsbee, to Kimberly Joy CARTER, b.28 Sep 1967, Dallas; dau of Robert and Dorothy (HUBER) CARTER. Issue:

141.521.11 Caleb Ryan GUENTHER, b.13 Aug 1996, Shreveport, LA.

141.521.2 Deitra Annette GUENTHER, (adopted) b.12 Sep 1969, Houston. Issue:

141.521.21 Darien GUENTHER, b.17 Mar 1993, Houston.

141.521.22 Ian Phillip LIVINGSTON, b.27 Jul 1996, Mesquite.

141.521.3 Scott Edward GUENTHER, b.26 Oct 1972, Houston; m.26 Jun 1996, Colleyville, to Mary Anna. No issue.

141.521.4 Stephen Gregory GUENTHER, b.29 Jul 1974, Baytown.

141.522 Celia Lyn TILLERY, b.18 Dec 1954,Jacksonville; m.23 May 1976, Tyler, to Richard MARTINEZ; son of David and Martina (MARANDA) MARTINEZ. div. Issue:

141.522.1 Katy Lyn MARTINEZ, b.23 Jan 1979, Lufkin.

141.522.2 *Sara LeeAnn MARTINEZ, b.16 Mar 1981, Lufkin.*

141.522 Celia Lyn TILLERY m/2 26 Jun 1990, to Randy WADDLE; son of Billy WADDLE. No issue.

141.53 Mary Ovon TILLERY, b.23 Sep 1920, Van Zandt Co; d.26 Jan 1985, Palestine; bur Meador Cem; m.1940 Houston, to Hubert VAN ZANT, b.11 Jul 1906, Smith Co; d.18 Oct 1967, Palestine; bur Meador Cem; son of John E. and Burma VAN ZANT. Issue:

141.531 Mary Ovon VAN ZANT, Jr., (adopted) b.8 Nov 1945, Palestine; (birth parents, William H. GLOVER and Venetta Sue HOLT) m/1 3 Sep 1960, Freestone Co, to Derry L. JONES. Issue:

141.531.1 Ronald Dee (JONES) VAN ZANT, (adopted by Van Zant) b.22 Mar 1961, Anderson Co; m._____Issue:

141.531.11,12,13 three children.

141.531 Mary Ovon VAN ZANT, Jr. m/2 Aug 1968, Anderson Co, to_____Issue:

141.531.2 Kenneth Lee VAN ZANT, (adopted by Van Zant) b.26 Jun, 1966, Palestine; m. Issue:

141.531.21,22,23 three children

141.531 Mary Ovon VAN ZANT, Jr., m/3 28 Aug 1981 to Richard ROGERS, b 28 Jul 1951, Anderson Co; son of ___ ROGERS. No issue.

141.54 Ruby Belle TILLERY, b.5 May 1923, Canton; m.12 May 1940, Jacksonville, to Homer Wimbert GARRETT, b.16 Aug 1920, Gallatin; son of John and Josie (BRANNON) GARRETT. Issue:

141.541 Barbara Jane GARRETT, b.27 Dec 1940, Jacksonville; m/1 6 Sep 1958 Richard Joseph AYNESWORTH; div. Issue:

141.541.1 Richard Joseph (AYNESWORTH) HERRINGTON (Adopted by HERRINGTON), b.19 May

1959, Tyler; m.3 Apr 1981, Jacksonville, to Letty LOPEZ, b.22 Nov 1956, San Benito; dau of Agustin and Hijinia (ALVAREZ) LOPEZ. Issue:

141.541.11 Randy Lee HERRINGTON, b.23 Jul 1982, Tyler.

141.541.12 Barbara Jane HERRINGTON, b.31 Aug 1985, Tyler.

141.541.2 Kelly Lynn (AYNESWORTH) HERRINGTON(adopted by HERRINGTON), b.29 Jun 1960, Tyler; m.10 Oct 1987, Jacksonville, to Duane Murphy BAXTER, b.10 Oct 1954, Ft.Worth; son of Clarence Murphy and Peggy Joanne (McLANE) BAXTER. No issue.

141.541 Barbara Jane GARRETT m/2 25 May 1963, Cherokee Co. to Richard Holt HERRINGTON, b.29 Sep 1937, Jacksonville; son of Enoch and Wydette (BARBER) HERRINGTON. Issue:

141.541.3 Kimberly Kay HERRINGTON, b.22 Dec 1963, Houston.

141.541.4 Karen Suzanne HERRINGTON, b.4 Dec 1965, Jacksonville. l/w Michael WARREN. Issue:

141.541.41 Delaina Wraelynn WARREN, b.25 Nov 1989, Jacksonville.

141.541.42 Michael J'laine HERRINGTON, b.9 Oct 1991; Jacksonville.

141.541.5 Richard Holt HERRINGTON, Jr., b.24 Apr 1967, Jacksonville; m.13 Aug 1984, Jacksonville, to Cynthia Lynn HOLDEN, b.1 Apr 1967; dau of Bobby and Lynn (WILLIAMS) HOLDEN. div. 1990. Issue:

141.541.51 Lindsey Ann HERRINGTON, b.11 Mar 1986, Tyler.

141.541.52 Abigail Therese HERRINGTON, b.9 May 1987, Frankfort, Germany.

141.541.5 Richard Holt HERRINGTON, Jr. m/2 Linda (FERNANDEZ) ROBERTS, dau of Johnny and Ramona (GALVAN) FERNANDEZ. Issue:

141.541.53 Austin Holt HERRINGTON, b.3 May 1995, Tyler.

Linda's other children: Casie ROBERTS, b. ca 1987, Johnny FERNANDEZ, b.ca 1992.

141.542 Homer Wimbert GARRETT, Jr., b.22 Sep 1942, Beaumont; m.21 Mar 1966, Korea, to Kim Sun PAK, b.15 May 1941, Korea. Issue:

141.542.1 Angela Louise GARRETT, b.28 Aug 1966, Jacksonville; m.29 Apr 1988, Tyler, to Stephen HARPER, b.10 Feb 1964, Waco; son of Don and Dora (VAN MATRE) HARPER. Issue:

141.542.11 Stephen George HARPER, b.7 Jul 1990, Lufkin.

Daughter of Harper by prior marriage, Elizabeth Harper, b.12 Jan 1986, Clifton.

141.542.2 Homer Wimbert GARRETT III, b.4 Apr 1968, Jacksonville. n.m.

141.542.3 Randal Wayne GARRETT, b.27 Jun 1969, Jacksonville; m.17 Aug 1991, College Station, to Tanja Kay COTTEN. No issue.

141.542.4 Timothy Wilson GARRETT, b.19 Oct 1971, Jacksonville. n.m.

141.543 Paulette GARRETT, b.13 Sep 1946, Jacksonville; m.30 Dec 1965, Jacksonville, to Charles Lee GIFFORD, b.9 Dec 1941, Coolidge; son of Walker Lee "Bud" and Mozelle (McCAULEY) GIFFORD. Issue:

141.543.1 Paula Denise GIFFORD, b.21 Dec 1967, Jacksonville; m.12 Dec 1987, Dialville, to Danny Paul DOWLING, b.29 Jul 1967, Jacksonville; son of Danny and Marilyn (CHAMBERLAIN) DOWLING. div. No issue. m/2 31 Jul 1992 to David LITTLE, b.13 Oct 1971; son of Larry and Dorothy (WHATLEY) LITTLE. div. No Issue. m/3 1995 to Alan POSEY, son of Mitchel and Shirley (GARNER) POSEY. Issue:

141.543.11 Erica Charlene POSEY, b.20 Sep 1996, Tyler.

141.543.12 _____ POSEY due Oct 1997.

Posey's children by previous marriage: Haley Elizabeth, b.17 Mar 1990,Longview; Morgan Leighann, b.17 Aug 1991, and Colten Taylor, b.4 Oct 1992, Tyler.

141.543.2 Laura Diane GIFFORD, b.22 Jul 1971, Jacksonville; m.12 May 1988, Brownsboro,

to Kenneth Wayne STEMM, b.13 Mar 1970, Jacksonville; son of Billy Wayne and Juanita (WEATHERMAN) STEMM. div. Jun 1990 Issue:

141.543.21 Brandon Scott GIFFORD, b.18 Apr 1990, Jacksonville.(name changed to Gifford after Stemm's parental rights terminated)

141.543.2 Laura Diane GIFFORD m/2 6 Jul 1993, Tyler, to Carl Matthew Nelson III, b.6 Nov 1963, Dallas; son of Carl Matthew and Darlene (CASTLEBERRY) NELSON. Issue:

141.543.22 Justin Craig NELSON, b.20 Jun 1995, Tyler.

Nelson's child by prior mar: Carl Matthew IV, b.6 Oct, 1983, Tyler.

141.55 Clifford Leroy TILLERY, b.5 Jan 1927, Van Zandt Co; d.6 Jan 1927, Canton.

141.56 William Roy TILLERY, b.17 Nov 1927, Van Zandt Co; m.24 Apr 1948, Cherokee Co, to Robin Etta POND; b.10 Sep 1936, Jacksonville; dau of Roy G. and Mamie Mae (JONES) POND. div. Issue:

141.561 Sherry Dianne TILLERY, b.18 Feb 1949, Jacksonville; m.2 Sep 1965 to Danny Willis HANSARD, b.2 Aug 1946, Ft. Worth; son of Andrew Wilson and Irene Oneeta (CAMPBELL) HANSARD. Issue:

141.561.1 Anthony Wayne HANSARD, b.1 Feb 1967, Ft. Worth; m.18 Oct 1985 to Joanna Ruth McKINNNEY, b.17 Jan 1968, Ft.Worth; Issue:

141.561.11 Marc Anthony HANSARD, b.24 Jun 1986, Ft. Worth.

141.561.12 Brianna Michelle HANSARD, b.17 Mar,1991, Ft. Worth.

141.561.2 Tammy Renee HANSARD, b.15 Dec 1967, Ft. Worth; m. Bruce Lynn DALTON, b.6 Apr 1962, Bonneterre, MO; son of Garry Lynn and Donna Ann DALTON; Issue:

141.561.21 Donna Renee DALTON, b.22 Mar 1989, Farmington, MO.

141.561.22 Corey Lynn DALTON, b.9 Jun 1990, Farmington, MO.

141.561.23 David Andrew DALTON, b.20 May 1993, Farmington, MO.

141.561.24 Carolyn Dianne DALTON, b.28 May 1997, Stephenville.

141.561.3 Paula Gail HANSARD, b.22 Dec 1968, Bridgeport; m.21 Feb 1996 to Toby Eugene TUMLINSON; son of Carlton Wayne and Della Lucille (SCOGGINS) TUMLINSON. No issue.

141.561.4 Shelly Denise HANSARD, b.10 Aug 1971, Ft. Worth; m.29 Aug 1989 to Elby Presley CATO, b.1 Jun 1967; son of Billy Don and Shirley (RAYCO) CATO. Issue:

141.561.41 Felisha Danielle CATO, b.23 Jun 1990, Stephenville.

141.561.42 Joseph Dakota Presley CATO, b.24 Jan, 1992, Tulsa, OK.

141.56 William Roy TILLERY m/2 Johnnie BOYKIN, b.16 May 1936; dau of Fred and Annie Belle (HAMMONDS) BOYKIN. Issue:

141.562 Michael Roy TILLERY, b.23 Apr 1955, Dilly, Frio Co; m.16 Oct 1976, Palestine, to Susan Clarice BOWERMASTER, b.8 Oct 1949, Palestine; dau of Clarence and Elberta (SEXTON) BOWERMASTER. Issue:

141.562.1 Stephanie Lauren TILLERY, b.11 Oct 1983, Palestine.

141.562.2 Elisa Michelle TILLERY, b.30 Jun 1987, Palestine.

141.563 Gaylan TILLERY, b.27 Apr 1958, Palestine.

141.57 Bonnie Nell TILLERY, b.16 Jan 1930, Van Zandt Co; m.2 Dec 1944, Cherokee Co, to Roy Gene HAMBY, b.19 May 1928, Tracy; d.27 Apr 1991, Houston; bur Meador Cem; son of Lee Columbus and Velma HAMBY. Issue:

141.571 Alvin Leroy HAMBY, b.17 Nov 1945, Jacksonville; m.3 Nov 1965, Hughes Springs, to Mary Louise TERRY, b.12 Nov 1944, Jacksonville; dau of G.A. and Dorothy (MOORE) TERRY. Issue:

141.571.1 Tina Louise HAMBY, b.11 Jul 1969, Odessa; m.1 Jun 1991, Channelview, to Bobby FRIESLAND; b.1 Dec, 1966, Ft. Geo. R. Meade, MD; son of Bobby and Glenda

(DAILY) FRIESLAND. Issue:

141.571.11 Kimberley Louise FRIESLAND, b.4 Sep 1992, Houston, Harris.

141.572 Terry Wayne HAMBY, b.4 Nov 1947, Jacksonville; m/1 to Mary COX; m/2 17 Aug 1978, Houston, to Peggy (CHAPMAN) PUTT, b.27 Feb 1938, Austin; dau of Jay and Wanda (DAVIDSON) CHAPMAN.

141.573 *Bonnie Yevonne HAMBY, b.18 Jan 1953, Jacksonville; m/1 12 Sep 1970, Houston, to* James Philip CUNNINGHAM, b.23 Sep 1951, Roanoke, AL; son of James Wesley and Mary Vire (MOON) CUNNINGHAM. div. Issue:

141.573.1 James Roy CUNNINGHAM, b.18 Oct 1978, Houston.

141.573 Bonnie Yevonne HAMBY m/2 26 Mar 1993, Houston, to Ricky HENSON.

Henson's children by prior marriage: Rita, b.23 Jul 1974 and Cory, b.23 May 1976.

141.574 Billy Joe HAMBY, b.10 Feb 1962, Hughes Springs; m/1 Valerie COOK; m/2 8 May 1993 to Laura Angelique CLINTON, b.9 Apr 1971, Cherry Point NC; dau of Michael David and Colleen Mary (HEANEY) CLINTON. div. Issue:

141.574.1 *Michael Joseph CLINTON, b.30 May 1990, Nassau Bay.*

Laura Angelique's daughter, Arielle Shari CLINTON, b.25 Mar 1989, Nassau Bay.

141.575 James Kenneth HAMBY, b.14 Aug 1964, Hughes Springs; m/1 5 May 1985, Houston, to Delia Ann BISHOP, b.3 Apr 1965, GA; d.29 Jan 1992, Houston; dau of Bobby HALL. Issue:

141.575.1 James Allen HAMBY, b.15 May 1986, Houston.

141.575.2 Terry Gene HAMBY, b.20 Jul 1987, Pasadena.

141.575 James Kenneth HAMBY m/2 21 May 1992, Houston, to Lavonda Jo TAYLOR, b.7 Jan 1966; dau of John and Betty (HARKNESS) TAYLOR. Issue:

141.575.3 *Sean Anthony HAMBY, b.7 Dec 1993, Pasadena.*

Lavonda's children: Joseph Wayne TAYLOR, b.11 Nov 1984, Houston; Stephanie Nicole PITTMAN, b.8 May 1989, Pasadena.

141.5 Ellie Lee SCOTT m/2 5 Aug 1936, Rains Co, to W.T. MILLIRON. Issue:

141.58 Billy E. MILLIRON, b.9 Jan 1939, Cherokee Co; d.11 Jan 1939, Canton; bur Meador Cem.

141.5 Ellie Lee SCOTT m/3 29 Oct 1945, to Roscoe PERKINS, b.24 Jan 1900; d.1 Mar 1973, Jacksonville; bur Meador Cem.

141.6 William Clifford Scott

William Clifford Scott, only surviving son of Belle and Bill, was also known in the community as "Little Bill" to differentiate him from his father. He married Pearl Stephenson, daughter of Sam and Missouri Florence (Eidom) Stephenson, both of pioneer Cherokee families, and farmed in the northeast Cherokee County area most of his life. He died while walking with his daughter across the field where he had spent his life near Gould. He and Pearl are buried in the Bradford Cemetery.

Doris Florence Scott, only child of Bill and Pearl, lived on land which belonged to her father. She married Leon M. "Jim" Mitchell and they farmed and raised cattle after retiring from business. Doris had a deep interest in family, and she collected a tremendous store of family data and had scrapbooks of the same. She died suddenly with congestive heart failure in the midst of preparing lunch.(113) The family has lost a great store of love and knowledge. Doris and Jim lost an infant son in 1940. Two daughters survive.

Ellen Frances (Mitchell) Hamner is a school secretary in Paris, Texas, and has three children, Jeffery Carlyle, who has two children from his first marriage and is planning a second marriage; Steven Leon whose marriage to Nikki is still new; and Darren Scott, a recent Texas A&M graduate.

Nancy Carol (Mitchell) Bateman is a bookkeeper in Arp, Texas, and has two children. Suni Kay is married. Vonda Carol is in the Army Reserve medical training center, Aurora, CO.

141.6 William Clifford SCOTT, b.22 Sep 1902, Jacksonville; d.11 Dec 1967, Gould; bur Bradford Cem.; m.12 Oct 1919, Palestine, to Pearl Mae STEPHENSON, b.23 Feb 1898, Cherokee Co; d.31 Jul 1973, Tyler; bur Bradford Cem; dau of Sam J. and Missouri Florence (EIDOM) STEPHENSON. Issue:

141.61 Doris Florence SCOTT, b.14 Aug 1922, Cherokee Co; d.2 Nov. 1996, Tyler; bur Mixon Cem; m.27 Aug 1938, Palestine, to Leon Martinez "Jim" MITCHELL, b.10 Sep 1914, Cherokee Co; son of John Henry and Clara Bell (BROWN) MITCHELL. Issue:

141.611 Infant son, b.9 Jan 1940, d.10 Jan 1940, Cherokee Co; bur Mixon Cem.

141.612 Ellen Frances MITCHELL, b.27 Apr 1943, Jacksonville; m.25 Sep 1962, Cherokee Co, to Kenneth Earl HAMNER, b.26 May 1939, Houston; son of Ronald C. and Clara Josephine (PEPPER) NOBLE; adopted by Clara's second husband, Charles Morris HAMNER. div. Issue:

141.612.1 Jeffrey Carlyle HAMNER, b.1 Nov 1968, Jacksonville; m.4 Nov 1989, Paris, to Pamela Renee CHALK, b.25 Sep 1970, Paris; dau of Bobby and Mary (HOSTETLER) CHALK. div. Issue:

141.612.11 Jessica Lynn HAMNER, b.25 Jun 1990, Paris.

141.612.12 Christen Nicole HAMNER, b.20 Oct 1992, Paris.

141.612.1 Jeffrey Carlyle HAMNER m/2 19 Jul 1997 Paris to Jennifer DeeAnn MALONE, b.2 Jul 1972, Paris; dau of L.D. and Katie (NABORS) MALONE.

141.612.2 Stephen Leon HAMNER, b.27 Oct 1971, Jacksonville; m.22 Nov 1996, Paris, to Nikki Lee RODGERS, b.5 Nov 1971, Paris; dau of Davy L. and Beverly K. (COSTEN) RODGERS.

141.612.3 Darren Scott HAMNER, b.2 Mar 1973,Jacksonville.

141.613 Nancy Carol MITCHELL, b.20 Jul 1946, Jacksonville; m.26 Jun 1965, to Van Buren BATEMAN, b.5 Aug 1940, Rusk; son of Daniel Van Buren and Eula (LANGFORD) BATEMAN.

William C. Scott, Doris and Pearl

Doris and "Jim" Mitchell

Pearl Stephenson and Bill Scott

div. Issue:

141.613.1 Suni Kay BATEMAN, b.2 May 1973, Jacksonville; m.20 Aug 1992, Noonday, to Thomas Dewayne HIGGINBOTHAM, b.29 Mar, 1969, Overton; son of Billy Harold and Willie Earlene (SULLIVAN) HIGGINBOTHAM.

141.613.2 Vonda Carol BATEMAN, b.22 Apr 1976, Jacksonville.

141.7 Mattie Alma Scott

In every family one person seems destined to be the hub of family activity. Sam's family had Mattie Alma, named for Belle's sister. After buying their license in Rusk County,(114) she and Marvin Mitchum went back to Tyler "on the corner right there by the courthouse" to be married, according to Opal Graham, her daughter. Although she and Marvin moved to Hunt County for a while, most of their lives were spent in or near Troup and Whitehouse. She was the pivotal person for keeping the family in touch and had a vast correspondence, according to members of the family. "If Alma were still alive, she could tell you," was a phrase we often heard. It was she who wrote Delilah Scott in Pontotoc, Oklahoma, about Lee Jolly, Bill Scott, and "Grandma Nail" in 1923.(115)

She kept family portraits and snapshots of family gatherings and family portraits of older generations. She was always at family gatherings, and many pictures of Bill's family have Alma in them. She died in Arlington, where she lived her late years with her daughter. Marvin died in Tyler in 1983, and both are buried in Whitehouse Cemetery.

Joseph Donnell Mitchum was born at Troup. After a brief first marriage to Jean Scheaver in Minden, Louisiana, his second marriage to Pearl Winifred "Winnie" Moore in Tyler in 1947 produced two children.

Donald Wayne Mitchum, former lance corporal, USMC, had five children with Winnie Marie Frame: Joseph Donnell II, Donnell Wayne, Jacob Dewayne, James David, and Janci Diane Mitchum. He died in Dallas in 1983 from gunshot wounds and is buried in the Whitehouse Cemetery. This marriage, too, ended in divorce. Winnie and the children moved to the Little Rock area.

Winnie Jo (Mitchum) Lovell lives in Dallas. Her daughter by her first marriage, Tina Elizabeth (Garvin) Wells now has a teenage son and two small children and lives at Garland. Winnie's second marriage was to Roger Lovell.

Joseph's third marriage was to Daffa Dee Bates. They lived at Sunrise Beach, Texas, after his retirement from the U.S. Marine Corps. He died at the Veteran's Hospital in Temple, Texas, and is buried near her home at Blanco, Texas.

Obed Lee Mitchum was career Navy and retired in Sunnyvale, California. He died in 1982 and is buried at Sunnyvale. His widow, the former Elaine Marie Padilla, is living at MountainView, California. They had two sons.

Michael Wayne Mitchum, married to Cindy Stockton lives in Las Vegas, Nevada. They have a son Troy Anthony Mitchum. Marvin An-

thony Mitchum and his wife Carol live in Sunnyvale, California.

Eddie Murrell Mitchum worked in the oil fields throughout Texas and married Sue Ann Duke of Smith County from whom he is divorced. He lives south of Tyler and now works at Hideaway Lake. Eddie and Sue Ann had two children.

Eddie Michael "Mike" Mitchum, married to Brenda Kay Edmonson, died in 1985 in an automobile accident near the Kaufman-Van Zandt County line and is buried in Whitehouse Cemetery. They had no children.

Rebecca Lynn Mitchum's first marriage produced one daughter, Amy Lynn Lewis. Her second marriage was to Gregory Martin Foshee of Louisiana, by whom she had two sons, Timothy Curtis Foshee and Christopher Michael Foshee. She died of a heart attack in Smith County in 1994 and is buried at Whitehouse Cemetery.

Opal Fay Mitchum, married to James Harold Graham, lives in Arlington and is employed by American Airlines. At the time of writing, she is recuperating successfully from a stroke. Opal has been trying to identify Belle's Indian heritage and her tribal affiliation. Alma lived with her during her final years, and Opal has many of Alma's family items, including large pictures of Bill and Belle which have been reproduced in this book. She and Jim have two children.

Elizabeth Jan Graham married John Purifoy and lives at Portland, Texas. They have one son, Sean Triston Purifoy.

Scott David Graham, adopted by Opal and Jim, is still living at home.

141.7 Mattie Alma SCOTT, b.5 May 1905, Goodsprings, Rusk Co; d.26 Oct 1989, Arlington; bur Whitehouse Cem; m.7 Mar 1921, Tyler (lic.Rusk Co) to Edward Marvin MITCHUM, b.9 Dec 1898, Whitehouse; d.18 Apr 1983, Tyler; bur Whitehouse Cem; son of Joseph J. and Martha J. "Mattie" (SHAHAN) MITCHUM. Issue:

141.71 Joseph Donnell MITCHUM, b.18 Jul 1922, Troup; d.11 Jul 1993, Temple; bur Rocky Creek Cem, Blanco; m/1 ca. 1944, Minden, LA, to Jean Scheaver; m/2 17 May 1947, Tyler, to Pearl Winifred MOORE, b.30 Aug 1924, Tyler; dau of Leonard and Ora E. (MATTHEWS) MOORE. div. Issue:

141.711 Donnell Wayne MITCHUM, b.12 Jul 1949, Tyler; d.29 Oct 1983, Dallas; bur Whitehouse; m.12 Nov 1972, Dallas, to Winnie Marie FRAME, b.6 Feb 1951, Oak Grove, LA; dau of Melvin and Winnie (JORDAN) FRAME. Issue:

141.711.1 Joseph Donnell MITCHUM II, b.17 May 1973, Dallas.

141.711.2 Donnell Wayne MITCHUM, b.26 Apr 1974, Dallas.

141.711.3 Jacob Dewayne MITCHUM, b.4 Mar 1975, Dallas.

141.711.4 James Davis MITCHUM, b.22 Dec 1976, Dallas.

141.711.5 Janci Diane MITCHUM, b.29 Jul 1979, Dallas.

141.712 Winnie Jo MITCHUM. b.11 Feb 1948, Austin; m/1 19 Jun 1963, Dallas, to Robert GARVIN, b.29 Aug 1943; son of __and Ruth (FOGELMAN) GARVIN. div. Issue:

141.712.1 Tina Elizabeth GARVIN, b.31 Jul 1963, Dallas; m.18 Nov 1984, Dallas, to Clinton Dell VISNICK, b.9 Oct 1957, Greensburg, PA; son of Mitchell and Charlene (SULLINS) VISNICK. div.1991. Issue:

141.712.11 Robert Clifton VISNICK, b.15 Feb 1981, Dallas.

141.712.1 Tina Elizabeth GARVIN m/2 26 Mar 1992, Dallas to Chris WELLS b.22 Dec 1969, Corpus Christi; son of Warren and Cheryl (MARESH) WELLS. Issue:

Whitehouse Cemetery

Alma Scott Mitchum

141.712.12 Warren Gage WELLS, b.29 Jul 1993. Garland.

141.712.13 Kaitlyn Nichole WELLS, b.14 Mar 1995, Garland.

141.712 Winnie Jo MITCHUM m/2 1 Dec 1975, Dallas, to Roger LOVELL, b.27 Apr 1937, Gatesville.

141.71 Joseph Donnell MITCHUM m/3 10 Dec 1951, Matamoras, MX, repeated ceremony 13 Jun 1959, to Daffa Dee BATES, b.25 Mar 1931, Blanco. No issue.

141.72 Obed Lee MITCHUM, b.16 Jan 1924, Whitehouse; d.2 Jan 1982, Sunnyvale, CA; bur. Sunnyvale, CA; m.13 May 1945, Sunnyvale, to Elaine Marie PADILLA, b.14 Jun 1924, Sunnyvale; dau of Anthony and Frances (APARICIO) PADILLA. Issue:

141.721 Michael Wayne MITCHUM, b.24 Feb 1946, Alameda, CA; m.19 Mar 1966, Reno, NV, to Cynthia Lee STOCKTON, b.26 Jan 1947, Walla Walla, WA; dau of Robert and Elizabeth (WOOLSWORTH) STOCKTON. Issue:

141.721.1 Troy Anthony MITCHUM, b.25 Jul 1969, Alamagordo, NM; m.3 Aug 1991, Las Vegas NV, to Cindy LaCACE, b.26 Jan, 1970. No issue.

141.722 Martin Anthony MITCHUM, b.21 Nov 1948, San Jose, CA; m.25 Sep 1971, Sunnyvale, CA, to Carol, b.4 Feb 1948. No issue.

141.73 Eddie Murrell MITCHUM, b.3 Aug 1927, Greenville; m.19 Jun 1958, Tyler, to Sue Ann DUKE, b.5 Sep 1937, Tyler; dau of Ernest and Elizabeth (LONGLEY) DUKE. Issue:

141.731 Eddie Michael "Mike" MITCHUM, b.8 Sep 1956, Tyler; d.11 Apr 1985, Kaufman/Van Zandt Co; m.2 Dec 1978, Tyler, to Brenda Kay EDMONSON, b.11 Oct 1955, Tyler; dau of Robbie and Ann EDMONSON. No issue.

141.732 Rebecca Lynn MITCHUM, b.11 Mar 1960, Tyler; d.8 Jul 1994, Tyler; bur Whitehouse Cem; m/1 to Ronald McKay LEWIS, b.9 Mar 1959, Groesbeck; son of Farrar and Ann (EUBANK) LEWIS. Issue:

141.732.1 Amy Lynn LEWIS, b.28 Jan 1980, Tyler.

141.732 Rebecca Lynn MITCHUM m/2 16 Jan 1985, Tyler, to Gregory Martin FOSHEE, b.10 Nov 1956, Baton Rouge, LA; son of Curtis and Sadie FOSHEE. Issue:

141.732.2 Timothy Curtis FOSHEE, b.12 Dec 1986, Dallas.

141.732.3 Christopher Michael FOSHEE, b.9 Jan 1989, Dallas.

141.74 Opal Fay MITCHUM, b.30 Jun 1931, Greenville; m.15 Aug 1952, Tyler, to James Harold GRAHAM, b.5 Jul 1932, Tyler; son of Claude David and Verdie Lucille (SMITH) GRAHAM. Issue:

141.741 Elizabeth Jan GRAHAM, b.9 Jul 1958, Ft. Worth; m/1 Jun 1976, Longview, to Danny SCHLIESSER. No issue; m/2 1 May 1982, Longview, to John PURIFOY, b.19 Sep 19--, Ft. Worth; son of M. and Marie PURIFOY. Issue:

141.741.1 Sean Tristan PURIFOY, b.24 Nov 1982, Longview, TX.

141.742 Scott David GRAHAM, (adopted) b.7 Aug 1964, Grand Prairie.

a

Iroup, Texas
Jan. 29, 1923

Mrs. D. C. Scott

Dear Aunt:-

I will ans. your letter that I rec. not long ago was glad indeed to hear from you. would of ans. sooner But was in bed when I rec your letter. But I am up and going now. Hope you all are well Papa folks are all up.

Uncle Lee Kelley's address is Jacksonville Texas Route #5. I have

13

seen them in nearly 2 years. Papa sees them very often. they were all well the last account I had of them.

I have moved from where I was when I wrote to you before I live in the house with Mrs. S. B. Ray. She runs a grocery store here at Iroup. I like here better than I did where I was at first. Marvin is at home now. We may farm another year. There is not much work to do in town now. Marvin has been working in the

c

garage. But quit this morning. We couldent make a living at it.

I wish you could come and stay a while with us. I know you would enjoy your self and it might help your health. Grand Mother Nail is still living But is very feble. I havent seen her in over 2 year. But want to see her. But havent no money to go to see her on. She still live at Canton with Uncle Bob.

Hattie is at Huston

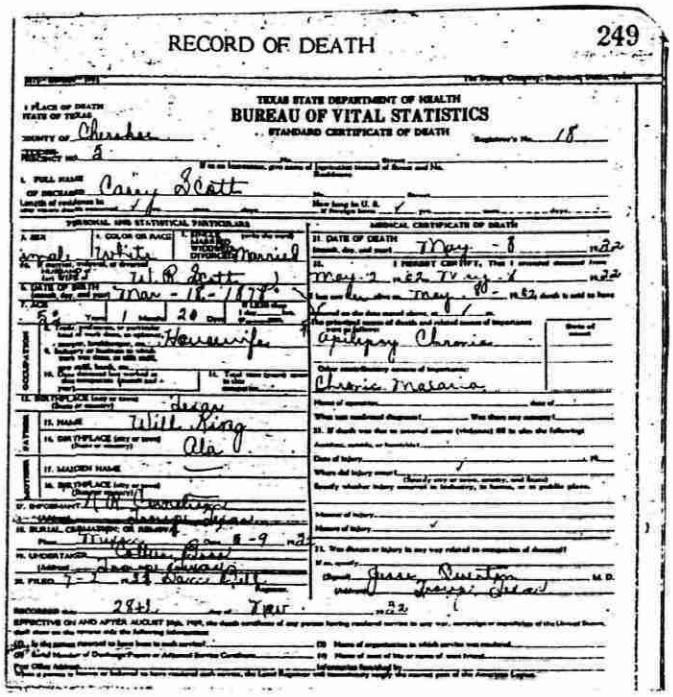
D

But will be home the first. They are going to take the women off of the cars then So she will have to ~~some how~~ Move her 2 Children.

My Baby is 6 months old weighs 22 lbs. He is setting alone and trying to Crawl.

Yours Truly
Alma Mitchum
Iroup Texas
Box 56

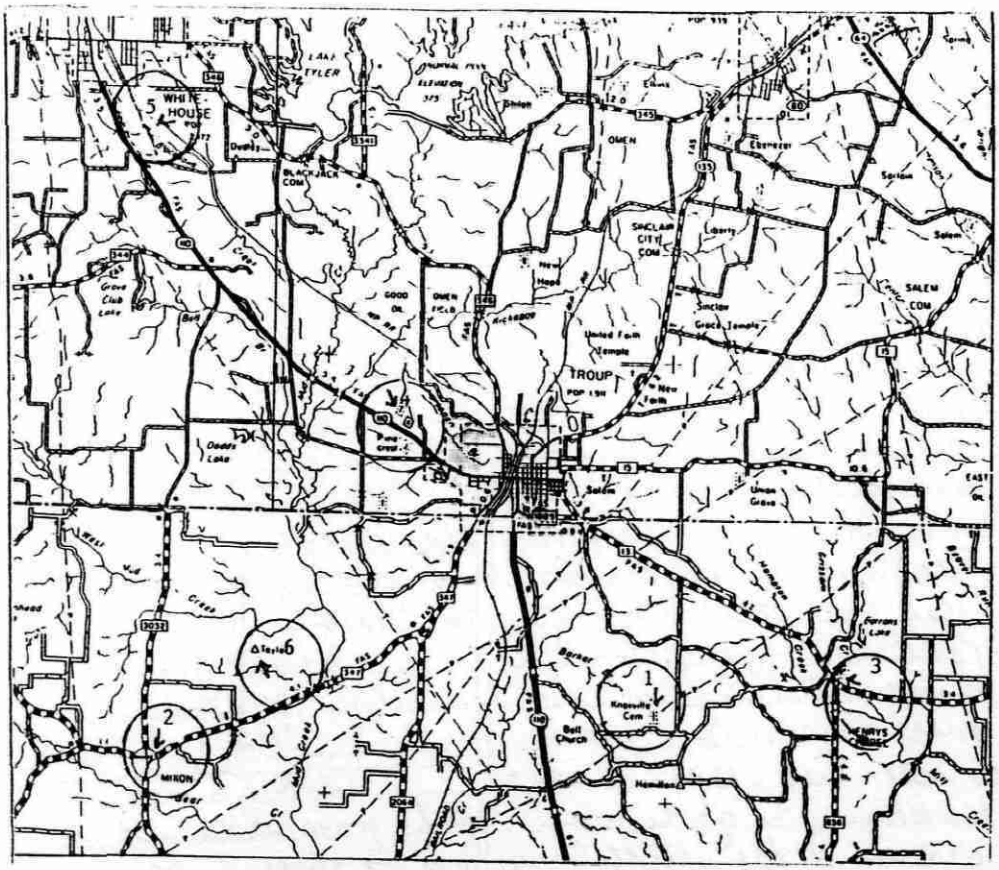
P.S. You said it was dry up there - it is raining here now. and it rained last week.



RECORD OF DEATH 249

TEXAS STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

1. PLACE OF DEATH — STATE OF TEXAS — COUNTY OF Cherokee — Registrar's No. 18
2. FULL NAME OF DECEASED: Carey Scott
PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS
3. SEX: Male — 4. COLOR OR RACE: White — 5. MARITAL STATUS: Married
6. DATE OF BIRTH: Mar - 18 - 1878
7. AGE: 52 Years 1 Months 20 Days
OCCUPATION: Housewife
12. BIRTHPLACE: Georgia
FATHER: 13. NAME: Will King — 14. BIRTHPLACE: Ala
MOTHER: 17. MAIDEN NAME — 18. BIRTHPLACE
19. INFORMANT: W. W. Sandifer
20. BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL: Troup — Date 8-9-22
21. UNDERTAKER: Arthur Green
22. FILED: 8-2-22
MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
31. DATE OF DEATH: May - 8 1922
32. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from May 2 1922 to May 8 1922 and last saw him alive on May 8 1922, death is said to have occurred on the date stated above, at 1 o'clock
The principal cause of death and related causes of importance were as follows:
Apoplexy Chronic
Other contributory causes of importance:
Chronic Malaria
Was there any operation? Was there any autopsy?
33. If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following:
Accident, suicide, or homicide?
Place of injury
Where did injury occur? (Specify city or town, county, and State)
Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place.
Manner of injury
Nature of injury
34. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased?
If so, specify
Given Duston, M. D.
Georgia, Texas
28th 1922
EFFECTIVE ON AND AFTER AUGUST 1st, 1921, the death certificate of any person having rendered service in any war, campaign or expedition of the United States, shall show on the reverse side the following information:
(1) Is the person reported to have been born in such service?
(2) Total Number of Dependent Years or Adjusted Service Certificate
(3) Name of organization in which service was rendered
(4) Name of one of his or more of wars listed
Our Office Address
Information furnished by



IMPORTANT SOUTHERN SMITH & NORTHERN CHEROKEE CO., TEXAS CEMETARIES

1. Knoxville
2. Mixon
3. Henrys Chapel
4. Pinecrest
5. Whitehouse
6. Taylor's Chapel

141.8 Lula May Scott

Lula May Scott, youngest of Bill and Belle's children, married Lester Holley of Whitehouse. All of their children were born at Troup or Whitehouse except the youngest, born at Jacksonville. Lester's people were from Alabama and the Holleys are numerous in Smith County. Lula and Lester returned to Smith County after working in west Texas oil fields and are both buried at Whitehouse.

J.R. "Jake" Holley was named simply J.R., but the army in WWII insisted he have a first name, so he chose Jake. He was deferred from service for many months because he was hauling lumber for defense purposes. When he was at last inducted, he lived only 10 months. Killed on Luzon 20 Mar 1945 while with the 158 Infantry, he was one of the few of the family to be killed in service. He is buried at Whitehouse. He married Vaudine Johns in May 1940.

Donald Wayne Holley, born at Center, Shelby County just before his father's entry into service, married Wilma Glossbrenner. They had four children: Stephanie Dawn (Holley) Stuart of Tyler, Rhonda Marie (Holley) Jones in Tulsa, Oklahoma, and Leslie Vaudine Holley and Erin Raye Holley of Tyler. Donald's second wife was Fay Nelson. He was killed in an automobile accident in Panola County.

Vernon Velton Holley was born at Whitehouse and married Madell Cagle in 1940. He was in the 1520 QM Depot in WWII and worked in the oil fields after service. He died of cancer in 1966. Madell lives at Tyler.

Mary Katheryn Holley's first marriage to Clyde Woody Silvey at Andrews, Texas, produced five children: Billy Robert, Jimmy Lee, Jack Arthur, James Donald and Bonita Kathleen Silvey. Her second marriage is to Danny Leon Bennett, and they are living at La Mirada, California, as are her children.

Carolyn Joyce Holley married first Huey Donald Hill in Andrews, Texas. They had one daughter, Donnetta (Hill) Berry who lives in Gilbert, Louisiana. Her second is to James Todd and they have a son, James Michael Todd. She lives at Brownwood, Texas.

Dennis Wayne Holley married Anna Maria Horne in Greensboro, North Carolina. They had three children and live in North Carolina. They are Anna Rebecca (Holley) Jumpe, David Sean Holley, and William Travis Holley.

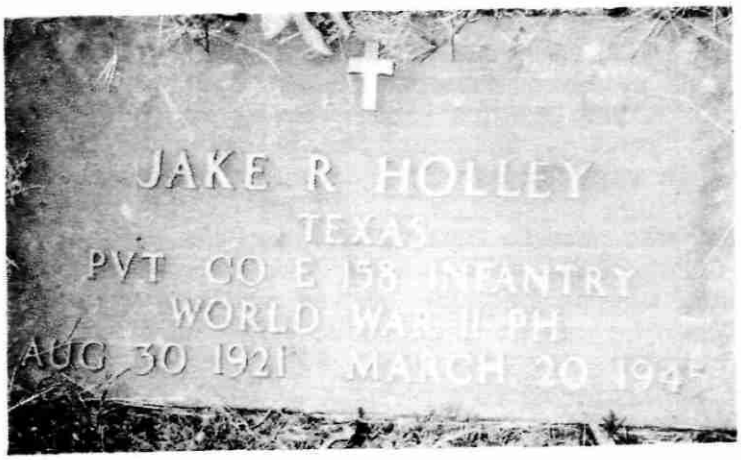
Vernon Leon "Red" Holley married Ruth Warren in 1945 and is deceased. The family has lost touch with Red's family. They had four children,

Larry Leon, Richard Neil, and Ronnie Holley, and Blinda R. (Holley) Collins.

Juanita Belle Holley and husband, Weldon Dwayne Burnett, now live at Arp and have three children.

Charlotte (Holley) Burnett married first Roy Bergeron of Houma, Louisiana, in California. They had three children.

Starrett Vincent Bergeron of Houma, Rhonda Denise (Bergeron)



Jake Holley, killed in action, WWII

Lula and Lester Holley,
"Pop" and Hattie Warner

Lula Mae Scott Holley
Hattie Belle Scott Warner
Pearl Stephenson Scott

Pourcia of Houma, and Michael Slade Bergeron who was killed in an auto accident in 1987.

Charlotte married second Gary Robling. They have one son, Douglas Cody Robling, and live at Houma.

Clara (Burnett) Evans has a family and lives in Arp.

Billy Wayne Burnett married Patricia Lynn Teddy. They have two children, Barry Dwayne Burnett and Tiffany Lynn Burnett, and live in Arp.

Bobbie Louise Holley married first J.D. Poole in 1951 in Smith County, by whom she had a son.

Johnny Wayne Poole lives at Mesquite, Texas, according to the family. Attempts to locate him were not successful.

Bobbie's second marriage was to Glenn Sanders in New London, Rusk County.

Glenda Juanita Sanders married first Ronnie Lynn Taylor and second Harvey Lee Wendt. Her last known address was Lake Palestine. Bobbie died in 1985.

Velasco Joe Holley, called VJ by the family, married Meredith Fowler and lives near Tyler. Their children all live in or near Tyler.

Jeffrey Thomas Holley, married to Debra Kay Book, has two boys, Thomas Anthony Holley and Justin Slade Holley. He and his wife live at Tyler.

Jill Suzanne Holley married George Joffery Smiley II. She has two boys, Jarrod Scott and Adam Brent Smiley and lives at Tyler.

Joel Scott Holley is not married.

Barbara Mae Holley, the youngest of Lula and Lester Holley's children, married Billy Tracy Cottrell of Whitehouse. They are in the grocery business there, and it was Barbara who helped with much of the information on the Holley family. The Cottrells have three children, all living in Smith County.

Joy Yyvonne Cottrell married David Brent Glaze and they have one son, Dillon Alexander Glaze. They have just finalized adoption of a second child, David McKinzie Glaze at Tyler.

Terry Trace Cottrell, married to Pamela Faye Jaco, has a two-year-old son.

Jason Chad Cottrell, married Carey Huntsinger. They have no children at present.

141.8 Lula Mae SCOTT, b.13 Jan 1907, Troup; d.16 Mar 1971, Whitehouse; bur Whitehouse; m.25 Jul 1920, Tyler, to Lester Roosevelt HOLLEY, b.12 Sep 1902, Whitehouse; d.21 Dec 1981, Jacksonville; bur Whitehouse; son of Joseph J. and Mary Susan HOLLEY. Issue:

141.81 J.R. "Jake" HOLLEY, b.30 Aug 1921, Whitehouse; d.20 Mar 1945, Luzon, P.I.; bur Whitehouse; m.11 May 1940, Smith Co, to Vaudine JOHNS, b.24 Sep 1925, Tahoka. Issue:

141.811 Donald Wayne HOLLEY, b.25 Mar 1944, Center; d.14 Sep 1980; bur Whitehouse; m/1 19 Oct 1963, Tyler, to Wilma GLOSSBRENNER, b.5 Feb 1944, Troup; dau of Elwood L. and Oca Louise (PERRY) GLOSSBRENNER. div. Issue:

141.811.1 Stephanie Dawn HOLLEY, b.13 Apr 1964, Tyler; m.14 Mar 1987, Tulsa, OK, to Larry Cecil STEWART, b.16 Dec 1963, Shawnee, OK; son of Cecil and Betty (EDGAR) STEWART. Issue:

141.811.11 Lindsey Allen STEWART, b.6 Nov 1987, Tulsa, OK.

141.811.12 Bradley Taylor STEWART, b.13 Oct 1995, Tyler.

141.811.2 Rhonda Marie HOLLEY, b.23 Apr 1965, Snyder; m.30 Dec 1986, Tulsa, OK, to Craig JONES, b.29 May 1961, Tulsa, OK; son of Dairel and Donna (COLLIER) JONES. Issue:

141.811.21 Christopher Ryan JONES, b.12 Mar 1985, Tulsa, OK

141.811.3 Leslie Vaudine HOLLEY, b.28 Jan 1969, Tyler.

141.811.4 Erin Raye HOLLEY, b.14 Sep 1974, Alice.

141.811 Donald Wayne HOLLEY m/2 Faye NELSON. No issue.

Vaudine (JOHNS) HOLLEY m/2 5 Jul 1946, Smith Co, Johnny WALLER.

Wilma A.(GLOSSBRENNER) m/2 CARLIN.

141.82 Vernon Velton HOLLEY, b.8 Apr 1923, Whitehouse; d.10 Jan 1966; bur Whitehouse; m.22 Jun 1940, Troup, to Madelle CAGLE, b.25 Apr 1922, Arp; dau of Monroe and Zelma Georgia (WAY) CAGLE. Issue:

141.821 Mary Katheryn HOLLEY, b.14 Apr 1942, Arp; m.21 Dec 1957, Andrews, to Clyde Woody SILVEY, b.10 Nov 1937, Sweetwater; son of A.C. and Cleo Ethel (GOATES) SILVEY. div. Issue:

141.821.1 Billy Robert SILVEY, b.1 Apr 1958, Andrews.

141.821.2 Jimmy Lee SILVEY, b.5 Apr 1959, Andrews; m/1 5 Apr 1980, Las Vegas, NV, to Rene STRACK, b.17 Jul 1962. Issue:

141.821.21 Christina Marie SILVEY, b.7 Nov 1980, La Mirada, CA.

141.821.2 Jimmy Lee SILVEY m/2 to Sue Williams. Issue:

141.821.22 Cappy Ann SILVEY, b.9 May 1985, Los Angeles, CA.

141.821.23 Jessica Lynn SILVEY, b.16 Sep 1986, Los Angeles.

141.821.3 Jack Arthur SILVEY, b.5 Mar 1960, Andrews.

141.821.4 James Donald Silvey, b.25 Oct 1961, Andrews.

141.821.5 Bonita Kathleen Silvey, b.21 Sep 1962, Andrews.

141.821 Mary Katheryn HOLLEY m/2 26 Jun 1982, Las Vegas, NV, to Danny Leon BENNETT, b.13 Jul 1941, Oxford, AL; son of Paul and Ruby BENNETT. No issue.

141.822 Caroline Joyce HOLLEY, b.13 Aug 1947, Andrews; m.27 Oct 1962, Andrews, to Huey Donald HILL, b.1 Apr 1943, LA; son of Willie and Ola HILL. div. Issue:

141.822.1 Donetta HILL, b.13 Aug 1964, Andrews; m/1 to Lee THOMPSON. div. No issue. m/2 2 Jan 1985, Monroe, LA to Jimmie Ray BERRY, b.25 Apr 1963, Winnsboro, LA; son of Johnny Ray and Doris Odene (EDWARDS) BERRY. Issue:

141.822.11 Tamra Leann THOMPSON, b.31 Dec 1981, Hobbs, NM. Adopted by Jimmy Ray BERRY.

141.822.12 Jimmy Ray BERRY, Jr., b.14 Mar 1985, Monroe, LA.

141.822.13 Cierra Nicole BERRY, b.17 Nov 1987, Monroe, LA.

141.822 Caroline Joyce HOLLEY m/2 26 Oct 1970, Andrews, to James TODD, b.27 Dec 1934, Tahoka. Issue:

141.822.2 James Mitchell TODD, b.25 Feb 1971, Andrews.

141.823 Dennis Wayne HOLLEY, b.11 Nov 1949, Andrews; m.11 Mar 1968, Greensboro, NC, to Anna Maria HORNE, b.3 Dec 1953, Aiken, SC; dau of James and Nettie (AMERSON) HORNE. Issue:

141.823.1 Anna Rebecca HOLLEY. b.7 Mar 1973, Greensboro, NC; m.19 Jul 1991, Greensboro, NC, to Michael Edward JUMPE, b.23 Mar 1970, Greensboro, NC; son of William Donald and Margret Ann (WRIGHT) JUMPE. No issue.

141.823.2 David Sean HOLLEY, b.3 Mar 1975, Greensboro, NC.

141.823.3 William Travis HOLLEY, b.23 Feb 1979, Greensboro, NC.

141.83 Verlon Leon "Red" HOLLEY, b.10 Sep 1925, Troup; m.7 Feb 1945, Tyler, to Ruth WARREN. Issue:

141.831 Larry Leon HOLLEY, m.21 Jul 1972, Tyler, to Deborah Dean STANFORD.

141.832 Richard Neil HOLLEY, m.27 Aug 1972, Whitehouse, to Mary Ellen JONES.

141.833 Ronnie HOLLEY

141.834 Blinda R. HOLLEY, b.1960; m.18 Aug 1978, Tyler, to Clifton Jason COLLINS.

141.84 Juanita Belle HOLLEY, b.7 Sep 1927, Troup; m.27 Jun 1941, Troup, to Weldon Dwayne BURNETT, b.20 Jan 1923, Blooming Grove; son of Arthur and Nora Francis (GOLDEN) BURNETT. Issue:

141.841 Charlotte BURNETT, b.5 Feb 1943, Overton; m/1 25 Nov 1960, National City, San Diego Co, CA, to Roy BERGERON, b.13 Mar 1943, Houma, LA; son of Frank and Hattie (PORSCHE) BERGERON. div. Issue:

141.841.1 Starrett Vincent BERGERON, b.31 Aug 1961, Chula Vista, CA; m. to Denise HENN, b.13 Aug 1965, Michigan City, IN; dau of William and Marie (CHRISTMAN) HENN. Issue:

141.841.11 Brittany Nicole BERGERON, b.2 Jul 1988, Houma, LA.

141.841.2 Rhonda Denise BERGERON, b.27 Oct 1962, Chula Vista, CA; m.10 Nov 1983, Houma, LA, to Russell POURCIA, b.8 Oct 1959, New Orleans, LA; son of Raphael A. and Ethel Mary (GRAVOIS) POURCIA. No issue.

141.841.3 Michael Slade BERGERON, b.1 Jul 1968, Henderson; d. 26 Mar 1987, Houma, LA.

141.841 Charlotte BURNETT m/2 16 Mar 1981, Henderson, to Gary ROBLING, b.4 Feb 1942, Winslow, Pike Co,IN; son of Woodrow and Dorothy Gail (McDEVITT) ROBLING. Issue:

141.841.4 Douglas Cody ROBLING, b.12 Feb 1973, Houma, LA.

141.842 Clara BURNETT, b.11 Sep 1946, Wright City; m. to EVANS.

141.843 Billy Dwayne BURNETT, b.31 Dec 1949, Andrews; m.18 Mar 1971, New London, to Patricia Lynn TEDDY, b.2 Sep 1949, Overton; dau of Albert Richard and Gladys Lucile (DEAN) TEDDY. Issue:

141.843.1 Barry Dwayne BURNETT, b.17 Dec 1971, Tyler.

141.843.2 Tiffany Lynn BURNETT, b.24 Oct 1974, Tyler.

141.85 Bobbie Louise HOLLEY, b.8 Dec 1930, Whitehouse; d.17 Sep 1985, Smith Co; bur Whitehouse Cem; m/1 17 Feb 1951, Smith Co, to J.D. POOLE. div. Issue:

141.851 Johnny Wayne POOLE

141.85 Bobbie Louise HOLLEY m/2 1955, New London, to Glenn SANDERS. Issue:

141.852 Glenda Juanita SANDERS m/1 18 Mar 1967, Tyler, to Ronnie Lynn TAYLOR; m/2 28 May 1969, Tyler, to Harvey Lee WENDT.

141.86 Billy Earl HOLLEY, b.5 Jun 1936, Whitehouse; d.19 Jun 1937, Whitehouse; bur Whitehouse Cem.

141.87 Velasco Joe "VJ" HOLLEY, b.30 Nov 1940, Troup; m.14 Jul 1961, Whitehouse, to Meridith FOWLER, b.6 Aug 1941, Tyler; dau of Joseph Leland and Virginia Pauline (PERDUE) FOWLER. Issue:

141.871 Jeffrey Thomas HOLLEY, b.10 Apr 1962, Tyler; m/1 14 May 1981, Smith Co, to Mary E. GRAHAM, b.1966; m/2 4 Nov 1983, Smith Co, to Debra Kay BOOKS, b.15 Aug 1966, Tyler; dau of Chester and Ida (JONES) BOOKS. Issue:

141.871.1 *Thomas Anthony HOLLEY*, b.24 Aug 1983, Tyler.

141.871.2 Justin Slade HOLLEY, b.28 Jan 1985, Tyler.

141.872 Jill Suzanne HOLLEY, b.19 Mar 1965, Tyler; m.30 Apr 1983, Whitehouse, to George Jeffrey SMILEY II, b.10 Apr 1963, Tyler; son of George J. and Laura (AIRHART) SMILEY. Issue:

141.872.1 Jarrod Scott SMILEY, b.8 Dec 1983, Tyler.

141.872.2 Adam Brent SMILEY, b.6 Mar 1987, Tyler.

141.873 Joel Scott HOLLEY, b.6 Jul 1970, Tyler.

141.88 Barbara Mae HOLLEY, b.15 Jul 1943, Jacksonville; m.4 Jul 1960, Whitehouse, to Billy Tracy COTTRELL, b.22 Nov 1933, Mixon; son of William Davis and Melinda (SMITH) COTTRELL. Issue:

141.881 Joy Yvonne COTTRELL, b.16 Jun 1961, Tyler; m.4 Jun 1983, Whitehouse, to David Brent GLAZE, b.29 Mar 1962, Tyler; son of Deon and Wini (LAMBETH) GLAZE. Issue:

141.881.1 David McKenzie GLAZE, (adopted) b.23 Oct 1991, Dallas.

141.881.2 Dillon Alexander GLAZE, b.20 Jun 1988, Tyler.

141.882 Terry Tracy COTTRELL, b.29 Aug 1964, Tyler; m.25 May 1988, Bullard, to Pamela Faye JACO, b.27 Feb 1965, Bonneterre, MO; dau of Alvin Edward and Mary (MASTURAK) JACO. Issue:

141.882.1 Michael Tracy COTTRELL, b.9 Oct 1993, Oklahoma City, OK.

141.883 Jason Chad COTTRELL, b.27 Mar 1970, Tyler; m.12 Jun 1993, Whitehouse, to Carey HUNTSINGER, b.29 Jul 1972, Waco; dau of Larry Stanton and Martha Crelia HUNTSINGER.

SUSAN CAROLINE "CARRIE" KING

After Belle's death, Bill married Susan Caroline (King) Cornelison. She was the widow of Jerome Cornelison of Knoxville and Troup and brought to the marriage several small children. Only two or three of Bill's children were still at home, but there was still a house full of children. Caroline's children by Cornelison were Lennie, Rhoda Mae, John Pascall, Bertie Mae, Bessie Viola, Willie Rome, Wiley Newton, Charlie Arthur, and Evelyn Lee. Bill and Carrie added their own child, George Riley, to the menage. They had ten years together before her death in 1932. Her death certificate indicates she was an epileptic. She is buried near Cornelison in Mixon Cemetery as Carrie Cornelison.

14 William Riley SCOTT m/2 5 Aug 1922, Smith Co, to Susan Caroline (KING) CORNELISON, widow of Jerome CORNELISON, b. 1881, near Jacksonville; d.8 May 1932, Cherokee Co; bur Mixon Cem. Issue:

141.9 George Riley Scott

141.9 *George Riley Scott*

George Riley Scott was born at Brushy, Cherokee County. He was 18 years younger than Belle's youngest and 7 years younger than Carrie's youngest. When he was 18 he married Hazel Joyce Eschberger. Riley spent a tour in the Army Air Corps, then went to the oil fields. He worked in the East Texas area for the first years of their marriage, and all their children were born in East Texas. Then he was sent to West Texas. At the time of his death he was a drilling supervisor for an oil company. His widow is in poor health, living with Cathrine in Odessa. George Riley, Jr. and Wayne also remain in Odessa where he is buried in Sunset Memorial Garden, but David, Sam, and Carmon have bought land in East Texas.

George Riley Scott, Jr. married Runé Slough of Odessa. They have a camera shop in Odessa where "they will stay until they are too old to work," and have two children.

Sherry Ann Scott, now married to Steven Michael Adams is living in Garland.

Michelle Scott is living in Garland, also.

Carmon Joyce Scott married John Edward Seider and they moved to Van Zandt County after he was medically retired. They lost one son, Anthony Scott Seider, at age five in Houston. There are

three surviving sons.

Allan Ray Seider is self-employed in Odessa. He married Kimberly Nanette Tucker and they have two sons, Jonathan Riley and Dexter Wayne Seider.

Mark Edward Seider is ASA District 8 Gauger in Odessa and is married to Jennifer Lee Baker. They have two daughters, Brittany and Courtney, and two sons, Luke Anthony and Sawyer Cain Seider.

Marlin Green Seider is a welder. He is married to Paula (Farmer) Sims and they have Travis Scott Seider and her son, Kyle Braxton Sims.

William Wayne Scott, married to Cynthia Louise Henderson, is a comptroller in Midland. They have two sons.

Jason Wayne Scott, born at Odessa

Justin Thomas Scott, born at Grand Junction, Colorado.

Samuel Ray Scott married Nancye Christean Manns, daughter of Malcolm and Velma Manns of Odessa. It was through the genealogical work of Velma Manns that the Scott family at Odessa was located and, through them, the family in East Texas. They lived in New Orleans until his company closed and he moved to work at Dallas. They, too, bought in East Texas where Nancye works as a teacher's aide. They have two daughters, and she has a daughter from a prior marriage.

Bethany Christean Johnston, married to David Havert, lives in Slidell, Louisiana, where her husband is supervisor of a casino.

Deanna Joy Scott, born in Lubbock, married last yeaar, 1996, in Boise, Idaho, to Neal Marlatt. He works for Western Air Freight in Boise, and she is assistant manager of a Hallmark store and attending Boise State.

Caroline Kate Scott, born in Casper, Wyoming, is at home.

David Charles Scott married Marilyn Gale Gandy--twice. Their first marriage was an elopement to Juarez in June of 1969. Afraid that it might not be legal, they re-did the marriage in August of that year in Odessa. Marilyn is the daughter of John W. and Linnie Irlene (Odenbaugh) Gandy and was born in Louisiana. They are avid football fans. He was a tool pusher before injury forced medical retirement and the move to East Texas. Marilyn is a teacher. They have three children.

Christopher David Scott was born while David was in the army at Fort Dix, New Jersey.

Andrew Duane Scott, born at Odessa.

John Anthony Scott, born at Odessa.

Cathrine Ann Scott married James Foster. They have three children all of whom live in Odessa.

Lacrisia Lynn Foster married Troy Tolifson. They have two children, Gerald James and Jacob Lynn Tolifson.

Angela Joyce Foster still at home, attending Odessa College and working at Sears.

Leslie Ann Foster still at home.

141.9 George Riley SCOTT, b.4 Mar 1925, Brushy, Cherokee Co; d.12 Sep 1987, Odessa; bur Sunset Memorial Garden; m.13 May 1943, Kilgore, to Hazel Joyce ESCHBERGER, b.11 Mar 1927, McDade, Bastrop Co; dau of William Samuel and Willie Bertice (MILLER) ESCHBERGER. Issue:

141.91 George Riley SCOTT, Jr., b.7 Mar 1945, Palestine; m.30 Apr 1966, Odessa, to Runé SLOUGH, b.26 Aug 1945, Odessa; dau of Wade and Audrey (PIKE) SLOUGH. Issue:

141.911 Sherry SCOTT, b.27 Jul 1969, Odessa, m.16 Jul 1994, Garland, to Steven Michael ADAMS, b.12 Mar 1962, Wichita, KS; son of Robert and Nikki ADAMS. Issue:

141.911.1 ---ADAMS due Dec 1997.

141.912 Michelle SCOTT, b.14 Aug 1973, Odessa.

141.92 Carmon Joyce SCOTT, b.4 Nov 1946, Henderson; m.27 Mar 1965, to John Edward SEIDER, b.27 Jan 1940, Hamilton; son of William Herman and Frieda (SINGER) SEIDER. Issue:

141.921 Allan Ray SEIDER, b.25 May 1966, Odessa; m.18 Sep 1984, Odessa, to Kimberly Nanette TUCKER, b.27 Mar 1967, Odessa; dau of Billy and Carolyn (VOGEL) TUCKER. Issue:

141.921.1 Jonathan Riley SEIDER, b.6 Dec 1988, Odessa.

141.921.2 Dexter Wayne SEIDER, b.3 Mar 1992, Odessa.

141.922 Mark Edward SEIDER, b.31 Jul 1967, Odessa; m.14 Feb 1986, Odessa, to Jennifer Lee BAKER, b.26 Jan 1968, Houston; dau of Thomas and Joy (THOMAS) BAKER. Issue:

141.922.1 Brittany SEIDER, b.28 Jun 1986, Odessa.

141.922.2 Courtney SEIDER, b.15 Mar 1988, Odessa.

141.922.3 Luke Anthony SEIDER, b.24 Apr 1991, Hobbs, NM.

141.922.4 Sawyer Cain SEIDER, b.19 Aug 1992, Odessa.

141.923 Marlin Glenn SEIDER. b.4 Oct 1970, Odessa; m.11 Feb 1990, Odessa, to Paula (FARMER) SIMS, b.8 Jan 1972, Houston; dau of Paul and Charlotte (McCALL) FARMER. Issue:

141.923.1 Travis Scott SEIDER, b.1 Oct 1991, Odessa.

Paula's son by prior marriage: Kyle Anthony SIMS, b.30 Apr 1987.

141.924 Anthony Scott SEIDER, b.30 Jul 1976, Houston; d.7 Mar 1981, Houston; bur Odessa.

141.93 Joy SCOTT, b. and d.4 Nov 1946, Henderson.

141.94 William Wayne SCOTT, b.16 Dec 1947, Overton; m.24 Aug 1968, Odessa, to Cynthia Louise HENDERSON, b.14 Apr 1948, Odessa; dau of William and Louise HENDERSON. Issue:

141.941 Jason Wayne SCOTT, b.24 Aug 1976, Odessa.

141.942 Justin Thomas SCOTT. b.18 Jul 1981, Grand Junction, CO.

141.95 Samuel Ray SCOTT, b.28 Jun 1949, Overton; m.26 Dec 1970, Odessa, to Nancye Christean (MANNS) JOHNSTON, b.23 Nov 1948, Wichita Falls; dau of Malcolm Rhea and Velma Dean (COURTNEY) MANNS. Issue:

141.951 Deanna Joy SCOTT, b.27 Jun 1973, Lubbock; m.15 Jan 1996, Boise ID, to Neal MARLATT, b.20 May 1970, Boise, ID.

141.952 Caroline Kate SCOTT, b.9 Apr 1979, Casper, WY.

Dau of Nancye by prior marriage: Bethany Christean JOHNSTON, b 5 Mar 1970, Oceanside, CA; m.10 Sep 1995, Slidell, LA, to David HAVERT, b 21 Feb 1969, MD; Bethany dau of Charles Kerry and Nancye Christean (MANNS) JOHNSTON.

141.96 David Charles SCOTT, b.20 Jul 1951, Kilgore; m.21 Jun 1969, Juarez, Mexico; repeated ceremony 1 Aug 1969, Odessa, to Marilyn Gale GANDY, b.17 Dec 1949, Bastrop, LA; dau of John Wallace and Linnie Irlene (ODENBAUGH) GANDY. Issue:

141.961 Christopher David SCOTT, b.20 Jul 1972, Ft. Dix, NJ.

141.962 Andrew Duane SCOTT, b.28 Aug 1975, Odessa.

141.963 John Anthony SCOTT, b.23 Jul 1983, Odessa.

141.97 Cathrine Ann SCOTT, b.9 Oct 1953, Overton; m.30 Jul 1971, Tyler, to James FOSTER, b.20 May 1951, Tyler; son of James Abner and Bobbie Lee (FANCHER) FOSTER. Issue:

141.971 Lacrisia Lynn FOSTER, b.12 Jun 1971, Odessa; m.30 Nov 1989, Odessa, to Gerald Troy TOLIFSON, b.26 Jan 1968, S. St. Paul, MN; son of Gerald Duane and Sonja Maria (WAGNER) TOLIFSON. Issue:

141.971.1 Gerald James TOLIFSON, b.3 Dec 1991, Odessa.

141.971.2 Jacob Lynn TOLIFSON, b.15 Jan 1993, Odessa.

141.972 Angela Joyce FOSTER, b.4 Sep 1977, Odessa.

141.973 Leslie Ann FOSTER, b.18 Jan 1987, Odessa.

Children of Susan Caroline KING and Jerome CORNELISON; Lennie, b.1894, d.1926, Rhoda Mae, b.1897; John Paschall, b.1905, d.1966; Bertie Mae, b.1907; Bessie Viola, b.1910; Willie Rome, b.1912, d.1975; Wiley Newton, b.1914; Charlie Arthur, b.1916; Evelyn Lee, b.1918.

Mixon Cemetery

Emma Scott Birdwell
[Only known photo]

George and Addie Reed Birdwell

Syntha Emma, named for her Scott grandmother, was called Emma. She was the second child of Sam and Mary Northcutt Scott. Bessie Wilson remembers her as being small, about 125 pounds, chubby, a hard worker, with dark hair. The one hazy picture extant shows her slender and may have been taken earlier in her life. Juanita Hill remembers her as having brown eyes.

Her marriage to Francis Marion Birdwell was one about which persons questioned her. She was 19 when they married 28 December 1890 in Cherokee County.(116) He was twenty-eight years older than she, and she told Nora she married him because he was handsome, good to her and a good provider.

She evidently knew how to handle the volatile Birdwell. One time he was beating a mule, and she stormed out the back door down to where he was, gathering up her skirts and apron, and "flew up" in his face.

"Marion Birdwell, you quit beating those animals that way."

"I've got to show 'em who's boss. They're so stubborn," he answered, but Nora, their daughter, said he quietly backed away from her and put the whip to one side.

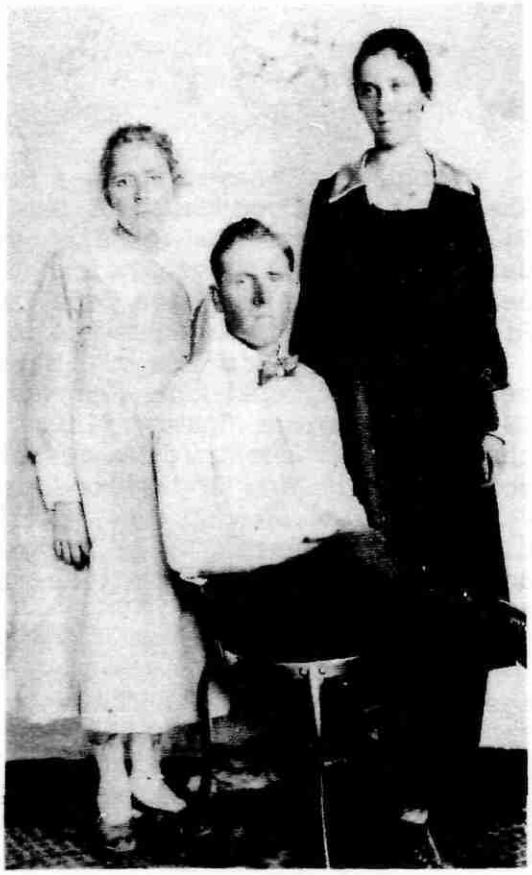
They lived on the Northcutt homeplace on Bear Creek north of Jacksonville at Tecula, some 2,200 acres of land. (Emma's mother was a Northcutt). Nora Bevan remembered the trees at that place were so large that it took several trips with wagons to carry out one felled tree. She also remembers one Christmas when Birdwell, usually an abstemious man, went with several other men across the creek to get liquor.

"Papa got drunk--wasn't used to it, and the other men helped him to bed. They told us kids Papa was sick. Old man Rice Stockton was comin' down the road yellin' 'Ol'man Birdwell's got my whiskey, and I'm gonna get him.' Momma had the boys go get the chain and lock the gate, but the roads crossed and old man Stockton took the wrong road and didn't find our place anyway."

For a while, after leaving Cherokee County, the Birdwells lived at Wills Point, on the Wills Point-Emory Road.(117) Nora remembers her father's black buggy with cloth top there. From Van Zandt County, they moved to Choctaw County, Oklahoma, about 1918. They crossed on a barge and swam the stock just south of Hugo. First they lived at Sawyer for a year or so and then moved to Messer.(118) Their first year at Messer a black man named Robert set fire to their barn. They got the horses out, but all the harness was burned, as well as feed stuff stored in the barn, according to Nora.

After they moved to Messer, Emma's father, Sam Scott, moved in with them and lived with them until his death. Emma probably had her share of standing between the two men's arguing, for Nora remembers clashes between them. Nora also remembers "Papa bought Choctaw County land, and got mad because it had a faulty title, so he sold it for $1.00 because Mama was so upset about it. Re-

Beatrice Flournoy, Lucy Matthews



Nora Birdwell Bevan, Sam Houston Birdwell, friend

Nora Birdwell, age ninety-one

cords show this land was at the far north side of the county. (119) He bought and sold real estate, according to Nora, and dabbled in oil properties.

Juanita also remembers when a cat crawled into the oven, and Emma fired up the wood stove (she didn't have to open the oven to do so) and then went out to help Juanita ride "uncle Allen's trolley." When they got back to the house, the cat was dead. Emma ran to the barn crying, and Marion had to buy a new stove. She refused to use that one again, she loved the cat so much.

Jan Watson tells of "grandpa's" going into a store where the storekeeper had a cussing parrot. Marion took a knife from his pocket and promptly cut off the bird's head, causing quite an uproar in the store. Emma died at Messer 27 February 1926 and is buried in Mt. Olive Cemetery, Hugo, Oklahoma. Nora remembers taking her mother's casket to the cemetery in an open wagon to bury her.

FRANCIS MARION BIRDWELL

He was called "Frank" and "Marion," although records for him are usually labeled Marion. Nora remembers family members calling him Frank. He was born in Louisiana in 1842, probably in DeSoto or Nachitoches Parish. His father was Allen Birdwell, and the family was living in Nachitoches Parish in the 1860 census, with no mother in the home.(120) His father gave his birthplace as Mississippi and may have lived in Alabama before Louisiana.

Marion Birdwell was in the Confederate Army, according to his stories told his children. Nora says he said he and his brother were sitting on the fence when the "recruiters and a bunch of soldiers" came by and he joined them. Wounded in the left leg, he carried the effect to his grave. At one time it was thought he would lose his leg, but it was saved, according to Nora, by daily applications of "Watkins salve." He was discharged in Louisiana and walked home. His father and stepmother were in eastern Texas, and he and his brother, William, who had also been in the Confederate Army, put their clothes in two old trunks wrapped in rawhide and swam their horses across the river. Whether that river was the Red River or the Sabine is not known. A search of Louisiana records, including state records and United Daughters of the Confederacy records, has not turned up his name. However, this does not make his claim false. He made "Muster" at Nacogdoches in 1870, indicating he had been a Confederate. A "T. Birdwell" was discharged and his home was DeSoto Parish, next to Nachitoches. Perhaps some clerk forgot to put the serif across the T to make it an F.

Finally settling near Nacogdoches, Texas, he married Elizabeth "Betty" Killian and they had four children: Martha J. "Mattie" who married William Lee Jolly; Mary Emma who married Bob McCauley (When Emma died, McCauley married the widow Mary Alice (Scott) McKnight, Emma Scott's sister); William Preston who married Ethyl Northcutt and was killed in a railroad accident in 1918;

and Masora Elizabeth "Lizzie" who died as child. Betty Killian died, possibly in childbirth with Lizzie, born in 1877.

On 17 November 1879, Rusk County, Texas, Marion applied for a marriage license, signing an intent to wed Winnie Duffey, a widow with a 15 year-old son. The license was never returned for filing (which does not mean they did not wed but that possibly either the minister or clerk erred).(121) On the 1880 census Marion Birdwell and Winnie, her son Eli, and his four children from Betty Killian, are living in Rusk county as man and wife. (122) No living person in the family knows anything about Winnie or has ever heard of her. None of Marion's children mentioned her to his second family, but the records exist. No indication was found of the marriage's termination, whether by death of Winnie, or by divorce, which would have been a stigma then.

After he and Emma Scott were married, they lived on the Northcutt home place. Bessie (Jolly) Wilson, a grandaughter, says Marion Birdwell was "short and skinny with a long beard." Bessie's mother was Mattie (Birdwell) Jolly, Marion's daughter by his first marriage. Marion and Emma had seven children. At this time two of them are still living, Nora and Lucy, both over 90 years of age. Jan Watson says Marion was about 80 years old, had been out in the field working and came in too hot to eat his dinner. He went to the front porch, then back into the house and lay down on the bed, saying he did not feel like eating and "just died," lying there. Nora said he had "congestive liver." He is buried at Mt. Olive Cemetery.

142 Syntha Emma SCOTT, b.13 Feb 1871, Cherokee Co; d.27 Feb 1926, northeast of Hugo, OK; bur Mt. Olive Cem; m.28 Dec 1890, Cherokee Co, to Francis Marion BIRDWELL, b.14 Sep 1842, LA; d.22 Jun 1922, northeast of Hugo, OK; bur Mt. Olive Cem. Issue:

142.1 George Washington BIRDWELL

142.2 Sam Houston BIRDWELL

142.3 Bertha Alice BIRDWELL

142.4 Myrtle Era (BIRDWELL) VAN DYKE

142.5 Nora Dean (BIRDWELL) BEVAN

142.6 Lucy May (BIRDWELL) MATTHEWS

142.7 Allen Preston BIRDWELL

142.1 George Washington Birdwell

George Birdwell, born in 1891 near Tecula, Cherokee County, married Addie Reid in Van Zandt County.(123) It was a stormy marriage and ended when Addie, with no notice, left him at Hugo, Oklahoma, with the children. Some of the family says she went to borrow corn meal and did not return. Others say she went out to get fire wood, brought it in, and left. George had stood trial and was acquitted for killing a man who was drunk and had come after George with a knife. Addie gave him the gun and said,

"Shoot him," and he killed the man. Whether this influenced Addie, no one knows. George was left with their four children.

Mary Beatrice Birdwell, born in Gregg County, Texas, married George Michael Walker in 1928 in Hugo. They had five children before the marriage ended in divorce.

George Michael Walker, Jr. died at age three and is buried at Hugo.

Billie June (Walker) Boyles lived at Monahan, Texas, and Memphis, Tennessee When she died at San Fernando, California in 1957, she left a small daughter who was reared apart from her Birdwell family. Carol Teresa (Boyles) Whitten is a "forty-seven year-old senior" at the University of Memphis, studying to be a teacher. She has been a docent with Memphis' Pink Palace Museum and has taught kindergarden. At present, her daughter, Laurie, is in the employee claims division of Auto Zone and her son Joby is a student at Memphis Community College. Her husband, Joe, is recovering from "chemo" therapy and has emphysema. She is most enthusiastic in learning about her Birdwell heritage.

Jackie Leorn Walker's two marriages produced six children. He died at Odessa in 1988.

Mary Nell (Walker) Capps lives in Ozona. The Capps have a daughter, Glenda Carol Wilson, and a son, William Ples Walker, not married.

Lenise Louise "Lynn" (Walker) Morgan lives in East Texas. She and her husband have three children, Susan Denice (Morgan) Curtis, Sharron June (Morgan) Allen and Michael Wesley Morgan. They have moved to East Texas recently.

Bea's second marriage was to Roy Gibbs Flournoy in Lovington, New Mexico. He is deceased and she is in a retirement home in Odessa.

Howard Lee "Buster" Birdwell, was born at Wills Point but early in his life he followed "work" to Georgia and most of his family is still there, having married Georgia spouses. His first wife, Callie Sims, died there in 1973. His second wife, Ruth, lives in the San Antonio area. Buster died in Gillespie County, Texas in 1990, and according to his wishes, his body was cremated.

Gloria Cozell (Birdwell) Painter and her husband live in Ohio. They have two boys, Richard, who is married, and Ronald, both of whom are in Ohio.

Wesley Eugene Birdwell's last known address is Douglasville, Georgia.

Howard Lee Birdwell married Hiroko Masaki in Tokyo, Japan, while with the Air Force. They now live in Georgia and have two daughters, Carol Jean and Barbara Ann.

Lessie May (Birdwell) McDaniel's Thornberg children by her first husband were adopted by her second husband. They are Randy Lee, Robert Ray, and Elizabeth Viola. They are now living in Forsythe County, Georgia.

George Marion Birdwell is not married at this time. He is in Georgia.

Jan Louise Birdwell married Curtis Edward Watson and lives in Forsythe, Georgia. They have one child.

Royce J. Birdwell, twice married, lives in Forsythe, Georgia. He has a daughter by his first marriage, Sonya Letitia.

Merle May Birdwell eloped at age 14 with Lloyd Kelly. She and a baby died within the next year of complications of childbirth at Carthage, Panola County, Texas.

Mildred Juanita Birdwell, born in 1919 at Hugo, married Tommy Albert Hill of Parker County, Texas, at Carlsbad, New Mexico. Their children were all born at Hobbs, Lea County, New Mexico, where Juanita and her husband still live.

Tommy Lee Hill has been married three times and has a daughter, Teresa Gay Biggers, by his first wife.

Donald Rhea Hill, also thrice married has Alvin Rhea, Jeffrey Don, Tommy Len, and Kelly Renee Noah, and lives at Las Vegas, Nevada. At present, he is unmarried.

Priscilla May (Hill) Hicks Flemens has two boys, Bobby Dwain and Royce Edward Hicks, Jr. She lives in Hobbs.

Mary Jane (Hill) Woodward and her husband live in Coppell, Texas, and have three children: Donna Denise Chavarria, Leonard Henry, Jr., and Bradley Keith, not married.

Johnny Allen Hill was married and had two children, Sheree LaCarol and Johnny Allen III, before his death in 1983.

George Birdwell married second a widow, Ethel (Starr) Sanders. There were no children from that marriage. He moved to West Texas and was an oil field worker in Wickett, Monahans, and other towns in that vicinity. He died at Monahans and is buried there.

142.1 George Washington BIRDWELL, b.22 Dec 1891, Cherokee Co; d.15 Apr 1962, Monahans; bur Monahans; m/1 12 Feb 1911, Van Zandt Co, to Addie May REID, b.21 Feb 1896, TX; d.7 Feb 1949, Hobbs, NM; bur Hobbs; dau of R.E. and ___(SANDERSON) REID. Issue:

142.11 Mary Beatrice BIRDWELL, b.15 Jun 1912, Gregg Co; m/1 30 Jul 1928, Hugo, OK, to George Michael WALKER, b.19 Mar 1902, Choctaw, I.T.; d.1958, Amarillo; bur Grant Cem., Hugo, OK; son of Oceola and Mary Elizabeth (THOMAS) WALKER. Issue:

142.111 George Michael WALKER, Jr., b.30 Apr 1929, Jacksonville; d.1932, Jacksonville; bur Grant Cem.

142.112 Billie June WALKER, b.13 Jan 1930, Jacksonville; d.1 Mar 1957, San Fernando, CA; bur Monahans; m.22 Aug 1948, Monahans, to Charles Phillip BOYLES, Jr., b.21 Jul 1922, Mark Tree, Poinsett, AR; son of Charles Phillip and Linnie Marie (HUNTER) BOYLES. Issue:

142.112.1 Carol Teresa BOYLES, b.7 Jul 1949, Memphis, TN; m.26 Apr 1971, Memphis, TN, to Joseph Brooks WHITTEN, b.25 Jun 1941, Memphis, TN; son of Howard Brooks and Robbie (SMOTHERS) WHITTEN. Issue:

142.112.11 Laurie Leigh WHITTEN, b.31 Jul 1973, Memphis, TN.

142.112.12 Joseph Brooks "Joby" WHITTEN, b.2 Apr 1976, Memphis.

142.113 Jackie Leorn WALKER, b.21 Jul 1932; d.28 Mar 1988, Odessa; bur Odessa; m/1 to Ann BARENSKI. Issue:

142.113.1-5 five children.

142.113 Jackie Leorn WALKER m/2 to Alexis___. Issue:

142.113.6 Luther Thomas WALKER, b.2 Jan 1977, Odessa.

142.114 Mary Nell WALKER, b.23 Feb 1935, Hugo, OK; m.22 Mar 1958, Carlsbad, NM, to Walter Glenn CAPPS, b.28 Dec 1932, Ozona; son of Walter and Madge (O'CONNOR) CAPPS. Issue:

142.114.1 Glenda Carol CAPPS, b.13 Aug 1964, Ozona; m. to Johnny WILSON. Issue:

142.114.11 Morgan Taylor WILSON, b.6 Jul 1990, San Angelo.

142.114.2 William Ples CAPPS, b.8 Nov 1966, Ozona.

142.115 Lenice Louise WALKER, b.30 Aug 1938, Wickett; m.6 Mar 1955, Wickett, to Wesley MORGAN, b.12 Jun 1937, Monahans; son of Austin and Ilan (CLARK) MORGAN. Issue:

142.115.1 Susan Denice MORGAN, b.22 Jul 1956, Monahans; m.7 Sep 1975, Odessa, to Steven CURTIS, b.19 Nov 1953, Anson; son of Lewis and Wanda (KIRBY) CURTIS. Issue:

142.115.11 Kelly Denise CURTIS, b.4 Mar 1981, Odessa.

142.115.12 Rebecca Lynn CURTIS, b.13 Feb 1984, Odessa.

142.115.2 Sharon June MORGAN, b.4 Mar 1958, Sonora; m.2 Mar 1979, Odessa, to Jerry Don ALLEN, b.5 Jul 1956, Odessa; son of Weldon and Joy ALLEN. Issue:

142.115.21 Jeremy Don ALLEN, b.12 Sep 1980, Odessa.

142.115.22 Jason Wesley ALLEN, b.20 Sep 1982, Odessa.

142.115.23 Lenci Elizabeth ALLEN,b.20 Jun 1985, Odessa.

142.115.3 Michael Wesley MORGAN, b.27 Mar 1961, San Angelo;m.12 Jun 1982, Odessa, to Charlotte WHITE, b.16 Nov 1964; dau of James and Sylvia WHITE. Issue:

142.115.31 one child

142.11 Mary Beatrice BIRDWELL, m/2 15 Apr 1950, Lovington, NM, to Roy Gibbs FLOURNOY, b.30 Sep 1905, Rochester; d.21 Mar 1989, Odessa; bur Odessa.

142.12 Howard Lee "Buster" BIRDWELL, b.21 Aug 1914, Wills Point; d.21 Jul 1990, Harper; m.20 Aug 1934, to Callie Viola SIMS, b.4 Mar 1913, Stigler, OK; d.18 Jan 1973, Buford, GA; dau of John W. and Melissa (SWEEDEN) SIMS. Issue:

142.121 Gloria Cozell BIRDWELL, b.3 Aug 1935, Carthage; m.9 Feb 1955, Clovis, NM, to John Richard PAINTER, b.1 Mar 1930, Bedford, OH; son of Salvatore and Josephine (RUSSO) PARROSE. Adopted by PAINTER. Issue:

142.121.1 Richard Eugene PAINTER, b.13 Aug 1956, Ashtabula, OH; m.8 Feb 1985, Wickliffe, OH, to Linda VALENCIC, b.8 Jan__, Cleveland, OH. Issue:

142.121.11 Samantha Marie PAINTER, b.1 Sep 1985, Cleveland, OH.

142.121.2 Ronald Leo PAINTER, b.19 Jan 1958, Ashtabula, OH.

142.122 Wesley Eugene "Gene" BIRDWELL, b.7 Jul 1937, Carthage.

142.123 Howard Lee BIRDWELL, Jr., b.1 Apr 1939, Carthage; m.28 Aug 1962, Tokyo, Japan, to Hiroko MASAKI, b.14 Apr 1934, Kyoto, Japan; dau of Yotoyoshi and Masuko (ASANUMA) MASAKI. Issue:

142.123.1 Carol Jean BIRDWELL, b.14 Mar 1963, Tacoma, WA.

142.123.2 Barbara Ann BIRDWELL, b.28 Oct 1964, Tacoma, WA.

142.124 Lessie May BIRDWELL, b.21 Feb 1941, Carthage; m. 1956, Savannah, GA, to Buddy THORNBERG, b.16 May 1942, Savannah, GA; son of Banks and Evelyn THORNBERG. Issue:

142.124.1 Randy Lee THORNBERG, (adopted by McDANIEL) b.30 Dec 1958, Lubbock; m. ca 1978, to Cynthia Hughes, b.11 Dec 1958. Issue:

142.124.11 Jason McDANIEL, b.21 Jun 1981, Atlanta, GA.

142.124.2 Robert Ray THORNBERG, (adopted by McDANIEL) b.21 Dec 1960, Duluth, GA; m. Jan 1981, Buford, GA, to Betty Sue SMILEY. Issue:

142.124.21 Robin Sue McDANIEL, b.11 Dec 1979, Duluth, GA.

142.124.22 Angela Beth McDANIEL, b.3 Jan 1982, Duluth, GA.

142.124.3 Elizabeth Viola THORNBERG, (adopted by McDANIEL) b. 11 Feb 1962, Duluth, GA. m.18 Nov 1982, Flowery Branch, GA. to Edwin ROBERTS, b.30 Mar 1964, Flowery

Branch, GA. Issue:

142.124.31 Kevin Eugene ROBERTS, b.21 Nov 1982, Duluth, GA.

142.124.32 Christopher Chad ROBERTS, b.20 Sep 1983, Duluth, GA.

142.124.33 Brandon Lee ROBERTS, b.5 Oct 1987, Duluth, GA.

142.124 Lessie May BIRDWELL m/2 1 Jan 1968, Ringold, GA, to Charles Barry McDANIEL, b.2 Mar 1941, Sewanee, GA; d.28 Dec 1982, Buford, GA; bur Buford, GA; son of Garvin and Evelyn (LYLES) McDANIEL.

142.125 George Marion BIRDWELL, b.13 Aug 1946, Monahans; m/1 to Cathern REYNOLDS; m/2 to Joyce METCALF. No issue.

142.126 Jan Louise BIRDWELL, b.21 Aug 1950, Comanche; m.18 Jul 1969, Ringgold, GA, to Curtis Edwin WATSON, b.16 May 1939, Madisonville, TN; son of Leon and Sadie (MAUCK) WATSON. Issue:

142.126.1 Amberly Diane WATSON, b.5 Jul 1976, Buford, GA.

142.127 Royce J. BIRDWELL, b.16 May 1952, New Deal; m/1 31 Oct 1969, Walhalla, SC, to Margie COLE, b.28 Dec 1948; dau of Grady and Lillian (RAMEY) COLE. Issue:

142.127.1 Sonya Letitia BIRDWELL, b.20 Jan 1970, Duluth, GA.

142.127 Royce J. BIRDWELL m/2 12 Oct 1980, Buford, GA, to Connie CARLISLE, b.21 Jul 1948, Buford, GA; dau of Warner CARLISLE.

142.13 Merle May BIRDWELL, b.5 Mar 1917; Wills Point; d. Mar 1931; m. in TX to Lloyd KELLY. Issue:

142.131 Infant, b. and d. Mar 1931.

142.14 Mildred Juanita BIRDWELL, b.19 Jun 1919, Hugo, OK; m.14 Apr 1936, Carlsbad, NM, to Tommy Albert HILL, b.10 Nov 1904, Weatherford; son of Johnny Allen and Lola May (HYDE) HILL. Issue:

142.141 Tommy Lee HILL, b.30 May 1939, Hobbs, NM; m/1 1959, Hobbs, NM, to Dixie Lee WEBB. Issue:

142.141.1 Teresa Gay HILL, m. to BIGGERS.

142.141 Tommy Lee HILL m/2 to Judy Ann; m/3 to Kelly Diane HALER.

142.142 Donald Rhea HILL, b.2 Sep 1942, Hobbs, NM; m. 1969, Hobbs, NM to Marilyn Joye WARDLOW, b.8 Nov 1945, Decatur; dau of Kane WARDLOW. div. Issue:

142.142.1 Alvin Rhea HILL, b.21 Jan 1962, Hobbs, NM

142.142.2 Jeffrey Don HILL, b.17 Aug 1964, Hobbs, NM.

142.142.3 Tommy Len HILL, b.13 Nov 1966, Riverside, CA.

142.142.4 Kelly Renee HILL, b.21 Jan 1970, Andrews; m.7 Sep 1989, Las Vegas, NV, to Jeff Scott NOAH. Issue:

142.142.41 Tiasha Renee NOAH, b.26 Mar 1991, Las Vegas, NV.

142.142 Donald Rhea HILL m/2 to Wilma Jean MOOM; m/3 to Audrey R. BOWLES of GA; div.

142.143 Priscilla May HILL, b.20 Aug 1944, Hobbs, NM; m/1 12 Aug 1961, Hobbs, NM, to Royce Edward HICKS, b.17 Jul 1942, Paris; son of O.L. and Mamie (YATES) HICKS. Issue:

142.143.1 Bobby Dwayne HICKS, b.12 May 1962, Hobbs, NM.

142.143.2 Royce Edward HICKS, Jr., b.28 Apr 1966, Hobbs, NM.

142.143 Priscilla May HILL m/2 13 Jul 1980, Hobbs, NM, to Nelson Lee FLEMENS, b.25 Oct 1939, Cache, OK; son of Norris and Hazel (SNIDER) FLEMONS. No issue.

142.144 Mary Jane HILL, b.13 Sep 1946, Hobbs, NM; m.19 Feb 1964, Hobbs, NM, to Leonard Henry WOODWARD, b.6 Oct 1945, Lovington, NM; son of Donovan Henry and ___ (OLIFF) WOODWARD. Issue:

142.144.1 Donna Denise WOODWARD, b.2 Oct 1964, Hobbs, NM; m.17 Aug 1990, Lovington, NM, to Pete CHAVERRIA, b.2 Aug 1962, Hobbs, NM; son of Frank and Dale (PEREZ) CHAVERRIA.

Daughter by prior marriage of CHAVERRIA, Corvetta Michelle CHAVERRIA, b.12 Apr 1987.

142.144.2 Leonard Henry WOODWARD, Jr., b.19 Sep 1966, Hobbs, NM; m.12 Dec 1987, Long Beach, CA, to Donna PHILLIP, b.24 Apr 1966, Michigan City, IN.

142.144.3 Bradley Keith WOODWARD, b.7 Sep 1970, Hobbs, NM.

142.145 Johnny Allen HILL, b.19 Jun 1954, Hobbs, NM; d.9 May 1983, Hobbs, NM; bur Hobbs; m.5 Dec 1979, Hobbs, NM, to Janice Carol EASTER, b.14 Feb 1962, Hobbs, NM; dau of Oren and Bonnie (EARL) EASTER. Issue:

142.145.1 Sheree LaCarol HILL, b.21 May 1981, Hobbs, NM.

142.145.2 Johnny Allen HILL III, b.14 Aug 1982, Hobbs, NM.

142.1 George Washington BIRDWELL m/2 Ethel (STARR) SANDERS. No issue.

142.2 Sam Houston Birdwell

Sam Houston, named Marion Benton at birth, changed his name himself because he admired Sam Houston. He was 26 years old when he went with his parents to Hugo, Oklahoma. The marriage license says he was 28 and she was 15, from Ft. Towson when he and Mae Irene Ragsdale were married there. (124) They later moved to Texas with their family. Mae's children remember her having red hair. It was not a peaceful marriage and finally divorce came. She married second Clinton Alfred Fletcher and died in 1985.

Sam was a constable at Hugo. It was he who accepted the mortuary warrant at Ratliff, Oklahoma, and saw to the burial of his grandfather Scott in 1924 at Mt. Olive cemetery.(125) The Scott family in Pontotoc County knew that the family was at Hugo. Mick mentioned in one of his interviews that "Sam Houston Birdwell was a constable at Hugo." He and Mae lived in Harris County before moving back to Cherokee County. After the divorce, he never re-married and died in 1969 of heart failure and emphysema. He is buried in the Mixon Cemetery beside his only son.

Bette Jo Birdwell married Garland Grant. Now widowed, she lives in Magnolia, Texas, with a son. They had five children.

Garland Grant, Jr.'s first marriage produced four children: Garland III, Jodie Lee, Cary, and James Hilburn, all born at Dallas. He then married a second time and had a fifth child, Carl Raymond. At present, he is at Magnolia, Texas.

Glenda Elaine (Grant) Eben's first marriage produced two sons, John Anthony Catarino who married in 1990; and Christopher James Catarino. She has no children by the second marriage. At this time she is traveling in the south.

Patsy Ruth (Grant) Mathis lives in Longview with her husband, Wayne Mathis.

Sheila Kay (Grant) Arnold's only child by Arnold was Christopher, born in Converse, Texas. She married William Waddell and is living at Baytown.

Lisa Ann (Grant) Hicks is a Deputy Sheriff in Dallas County.

James A. "Bucky" Birdwell, a WWII veteran, died in an auto accident three weeks after returning home to Tecula in 1947.

Billie Jean Birdwell married Jim Ferguson Magness, an Army

veteran, and now lives at Jacksonville. Jim died in 1978 and is buried at Jacksonville. Her children are all in East Texas.

Jimmy Dan Magness is married and has two children, Jimmy Wayne, married with a daughter, and Linda Christine.

Danny Wayne Magness, born 8 Oct 1952, died at six weeks.

Randal Gene Magness has a son, Randal Shane, by his first marriage and two children, Starla Shantayne and Kevin Randal, by his second marriage.

Kathryn Sue (Magness) Watkins has four children, Phillip Michael, Jody Brandon, Heather Kathleen and Tiffani Ashton.

Marilyn Kristine (Magness) McGee has one daughter, Karissa Noelle and a son, Richard Arnold.

Jim Ferguson Magness, married to Rebeckha Foreman lives in Jacksonville with his wife and new daughter Savannah Michelle.

Shirley Ann Birdwell married first Roy Ray Taylor at Lawton, Oklahoma, and had two daughters.

Debra Ann (Taylor) Melton's first marrage produced three children, Joseph Dwain, Jarred Keithal, and Tamela Jai Phillips. Her present marriage has produced a daughter, Stephanie Ann. She lives at Terrell, Texas.

Connie Darlene (Taylor) Stalnaker married a serviceman from Ohio and has three children, all still with the family, Ashley, Heather, and Samantha.

Shirly Birdwell married second William Theodore Warren and had one son. At present, she is living with a son at Grand Prairie while her husband is in the hospital at Tyler.

William Scott Warren recently married, lived at Chandler, Texas, until his death in August 1996. He is buried in Pierce's Chapel, Canton.

Ina Ruth Birdwell married Billy Wayne Terry and lives at Jacksonville. They have three children.

Vickie Ruth (Terry) Beasley lives at Jacksonville and has two sons Christopher Aaron and Jud.

Billy Wayne Terry, Jr., living at Palestine, is married and has two sons, Nicholas Paul and Benjamin Lionel.

Kimberly Lee (Terry) Fernandez has two sons, Samuel Matthew Dowling by her first marriage, and by her present marriage, John Fernandez III. She is in the Jacksonville area.

142.2 Samuel Houston BIRDWELL (originally named Marion Benton BIRDWELL. Changed it himself to above.) b.26 Sep 1892, Cherokee Co; d. 23 Dec 1969, Cherokee Co; bur Mixon Cem; m.27 Nov 1924, Messer, OK, to Mae Irene RAGSDALE, b.7 Mar 1909, Helena, AR; dau of ___ and Mary (CATHEY) RAGSDALE. Issue:

142.21 Betty Jo BIRDWELL, b.18 Apr 1929, Houston; m.2 Feb 1946, Rusk, to Garland GRANT, b.12 May 1925, Ben Wheeler; d.12 May 1976, Mesquite; bur Mixon Cem; son of James Larkin and Toynette (COTTON) GRANT. Issue:

142.211 Garland GRANT, Jr., b.31 Mar 1947, Jacksonville; m/1 8 Nov 1964, Dallas, to Patricia Elaine DROODY; dau of Joe and Patsy DROODY. Issue:

142.211.1 Garland GRANT III, b.14 Feb 1965, Dallas.

142.211.2 Jody Lee GRANT, b.2 Sep 1966, Dallas.

142.211.3 Cary GRANT, b.1 Jul 1968, Dallas.

142.211.4 James Hilburn GRANT, b.13 Aug 1969, Dallas.

142.211 Garland GRANT, Jr. m/2 5 Sep 1970, Bryan, to Janice Marie HORELKA, b.5 Apr 1950, El Campo; dau of Albert and Tiney A. (LOVEL) HORELKA. Issue:

142.211.5 Carl Raymond GRANT, b.26 Jan 1972, Dallas; m.17 May 1991 to Tressie MEADOR, b.2 Dec 1969, Tomball; dau of Ervy and Charlene (COE) MEADOR. Issue:

142.211.51 Mattie Swift GRANT, b.17 May, 1991, Oklahoma City.

142.212 Glenda Elaine GRANT, b.1 Jan 1950, Jacksonville; m/1 5 Nov 1970, Dallas, to Catarino Buddy REYES. div. Issue:

142.212.1 John Anthony REYES, b.24 Jan 1971, Dallas; m.2 Dec 1990, Dallas,

142.212.2 Christepher James REYES, b.9 Jul 1976, Dallas.

142.212 Glenda Elaine GRANT m/2 to Auther Cliff EBEN

142.213 Patsy Ruth GRANT, b.10 Jul 1951, Jacksonville. m/1 19 Jan 19--, Dallas, to Bill GRIFFIN; div. m/2 1985, Longview, to Wayne MATHIS. No Issue.

142.214 Sheila Kay GRANT, b.1 Jan 1959, Jacksonville; m/1 12 Jun 1976, Mesquite, to Steve ARNOLD, b.1 Sep 1957, Conroe; son of Jack and Helen Jane (SHEPPARD) ARNOLD. div. Issue:

142.214.1 Christopher ARNOLD, b.24 Jul 1977, Commerce.

142.214 Sheila Kay GRANT, m/2 6 Jul 1992, Baytown, to William David WADDELL, b.19 Jul 1993, Baytown; son of Daniel Leon and Caroline (KELSO) WADDELL.

142.215 Lisa Ann GRANT, b.2 Apr 1960, Jacksonville; m/1 28 Jan 1978, Dallas, to Kelvin W. BROWN, b.28 Oct 1959; son of Thomas and April BROWN; div; m/2 Ira HICKS. div.

142.22 James A. BIRDWELL, b.24 Oct 1930; d.18 Jun 1954; bur Mixon Cem.

142.23 Billie Jean BIRDWELL, b.17 Oct 1934, Jacksonville. m.12 Sep 1949, Ennis, to Jim Ferguson MAGNESS, b.29 Jun 1930, Frankston; d.1 Jan 1978, Jacksonville; bur Rest Haven Cem; son of William Clem and Ethel Lee (GLENN) MAGNESS. Issue:

142.231 Jimmy Dan MAGNESS, b.2 Oct 1950, Matador; m.14 Aug 1970, Jacksonville, to Linda K. KERSH, b.22 Mar 1950, Jacksonville; dau of Loyd and Cora (BROWN) KERSH. Issue:

142.231.1 Jimmy Wayne MAGNESS, b.17 Aug 1971, Jacksonville; m. Cheri Lynn__; Issue:

142.231.11 Chase Jordan MAGNESS, b.12 Nov 1993, Port Arthur.

142.231.2 Linda Christine MAGNESS, b.7 Sep 1975, Jacksonville.

142.232 Danny Wayne MAGNESS, b.8 Oct 1952, Frankston; d.22 Nov 1952, Frankston; bur Rest Haven Cem.

142.233 Randall Gene MAGNESS, b.30 Mar 1954, Jacksonville; m/1 19 May 1972, Cherokee Co, to Lera Ann ARNOLD, b.15 Oct 1954, Horatio, AR; dau of Herbert Dale and Linda Fay ARNOLD. Issue:

142.233.1 Randall Shane MAGNESS, b.25 Jun 1975, Jacksonville.

142.233 Randall Gene MAGNESS m/2 19 Mar 1977, Jacksonville, to Anita Jill WHITE, b.1 Jul 1956, Cherokee Co; dau of Carl and Marzee (LANKFORD) WHITE. Issue:

142.233.2 Starla Shantayne MAGNESS, b.22 Sep 1977, Tyler.

142.233.3 Kevin Randal MAGNESS, b.29 Oct 1980, Tyler.

142.234 Kathryn Sue MAGNESS, b.22 Oct 1956, Amarillo; m.18 Dec 1974, Cherokee Co, to Philip WATKINS, b.15 Dec 1956, Cherokee Co; son of Harvey M. and Rosemary (CHOAT) WATKINS. Issue:

142.234.1 Philip Michael WATKINS, b.15 Mar 1976, Cherokee Co; m.26 Nov 1994, Nacogdoches, to Shelly Gail CUNNINGHAM, b.15 Jan 1971, Nacogdoches; dau of James Dale and Letha Ann (FLETCHER) CUNNINGHAM. Issue:

142.234.11 Philip Braxton WATKINS, b.22 Mar 1997, Nacogdoches.

142.234.2 Jody Brandon WATKINS, b.19 Apr 1978, Cherokee Co.

142.234.3 Heather Kathleen WATKINS, b.30 Jan 1986, Smith Co.

142.234.4 Tiffani Ashton WATKINS, b.2 Aug 1994; Palestine.

142.235 Marilyn Kristine MAGNESS, b.27 Nov 1960, Wichita Falls; m.29 Jun 1979, Cherokee Co, to Richard A. McGEE, b.31 Mar 1956, Cherokee Co; son of Valvin E. and Oddie Mae (BAILEY) McGEE. Issue:

142.235.1 Karissa Noelle McGEE, b.19 Jul 1985, Tyler.

142.235.2 Richard Arnold McGEE, b.21 Dec 1993, Tyler.

142.236 Jim Ferguson MAGNESS II, b.4 Apr 1975, Jacksonville; m.27 May 1995, Jacksonville, to Rebeckha Michelle FOREMAN, b.28 Oct 1976, Palestine; dau of Lester Daniel and Mary Evelyn (BARNETT) FOREMAN. Issue:

142.236.1 Savannah Michelle MAGNESS, b.19 Jan 1996, Palestine.

142.24 Shirley Ann BIRDWELL, b.26 Mar 1938, Jacksonville; m/1 1 Nov 1956, Lawton, OK, to Roy Ray TAYLOR, b.19 Feb 1929, Mountain Home, AR; son of Harrison and Lydia (GARDINER) TAYLOR. Issue:

142.241 Debra Ann TAYLOR, b.9 Apr 1958, Jacksonville; m/1 31 Dec 1975, Longview, to Dwain Keithal PHILLIPS, b.10 May 1958, Indianapolis, IN; son of Harry Gene and Annie (LEE) PHILLIPS. div. Issue:

142.241.1 Joseph Dwain PHILLIPS, b.8 Dec 1977, Longview.

142.241.2 Jarred Keithal PHILLIPS, b.18 Oct 1978, Longview.

142.241.3 Tamela Jai PHILLIPS, b.13 Aug 1983, Longview.

142.241 Debra Ann TAYLOR m/2 24 May 1985, Chandler, to Rocky Wayne MELTON, b.28 Dec 1953, Marshall; son of Cecil Wayne and Mildred Ann (FURRH) MELTON. Issue:

142.241.4 Stephanie Ann MELTON. b.26 Apr 1990, Terrell.

142.242 Connie Darlene TAYLOR, b.19 Mar 1960, Houston; m.14 Feb 1986, Chandler, to Jeffrey Ray STALNAKER, b.7 Jul 1963, OH. Issue:

142.242.1 Ashley Rae STALNAKER, b.7 Jul 1985, Austin.

142.242.2 Heather Renee STALNAKER, b.16 Aug 1986, Ft. Worth.

142.242.3 Samantha Nicole STALNAKER, b.27 Nov 1987, Okinawa, Japan.

142.24 Shirley Ann BIRDWELL m/2 23 Jul 1970, Jacksonville, to William Theodore WARREN, b.12 Feb 1936, Jacksonville; son of Lucian Nean and Ella Melissa Anne (CLAIBORNE) WARREN. Issue:

142.243 William Scott WARREN, b.16 Aug 1971, Longview; d.29 Aug 1996, Chandler; bur Pierce's Chapel.

142.25 Ina Ruth BIRDWELL, b.22 Apr 1940, Jacksonville; m.18 Aug 1956, Jacksonville, to Billy Wayne TERRY, b.3 Feb 1938, Jacksonville; son of James L. and Sylvia (TAYLOR) TERRY. Issue:

142.251 Vickie Ruth TERRY, b.9 Feb 1958, Jacksonville; m/1 18 Aug 1977, Cherokee Co, to Aaron James VINSON III, b.4 May 1955, Alto; son of Aaron James II and Sarah VINSON. div. Issue:

142.251.1 Christopher Aaron VINSON, b.18 Aug 1980, Wilmington, NC.

142.251 Vickie Ruth TERRY m/2 to Greg CAMPBELL. div. Issue:

142.251.2 Jud CAMPBELL

142.251 Vickie Ruth TERRY m/3 to James BEASLEY, b.11 Feb 1958, Jacksonville; son of James and Allene BEASLEY. No issue.

142.252 Billy Wayne TERRY, Jr., b.10 Nov 1959, Kaufman; m.15 Aug 1980, Jacksonville, to Darlene TRAYLOR, b.11 Nov 1961, Jacksonville; dau of Ray and Peggy (BOLTON) TRAYLOR. Issue:

142.252.1 Nicholas Paul TERRY, b.9 Mar 1982, Jacksonville.

142.252.2 Benjamin Lionel TERRY, b.25 Jul 1983, Palestine.

142.253 Kimberly Lee TERRY, b.27 Oct 1969, Jacksonville; m/1 1987, Jacksonville, to Matthew DOWLING; son of Herbert and Bobbie DOWLING. Issue:

142.253.1 Samuel Matthew DOWLING, b.28 Nov 1987, Jacksonville.

142.253 Kimberly Lee TERRY m/2 8 Apr 1989, Jacksonville, to John E. FERNANDEZ, Jr., b. TX; son of John E. and Ramona FERNANDEZ. Issue:

142.253.2 John E. FERNANDEZ III, b.17 Apr 1990, TX.

142.3 Bertha Alice Birdwell

She died at age five with fever of some genre. She is buried in Cherokee County.

142.3 Bertha Alice BIRDWELL, b.29 Feb 1896. d. ca 1901, Cherokee Co.

142.4 Myrtle Era BIRDWELL

Myrtle Era Birdwell married George Van Dyke, a Baptist minister, in Hugo, OK in 1917, when she was 19. In August of 1919, they lost a stillborn baby, and she became pregnant again, wanting a child badly. She could retain food and became very weak. The doctor aborted the foetus, and Myrtle Era died 21 March 1921. She is buried by her child in Mt. Olive cemetery.

142.4 Myrtle Era BIRDWELL, b.17 Mar 1898, Cherokee Co; d.21 Mar 1921, Hugo, OK; bur Mt. Olive Cem., Hugo, OK; m. Hugo, OK, to George VAN DYKE. No issue.

142.41 Stillborn child, 21 Mar 1921, Hugo, OK.

1900 Census, Cherokee County, TX, Pct 3, 18/25/15/7_

name	born	age	place born
Marion BIRDWELL		58	MS
Cynthia Emma	Feb 1872	28	TX
Geo W.	Dec 1891	9	TX
Sammie H.	Sep 1893	7	TX
Bertha A.	Feb 1896	4	TX
Mirtle	Mar 1898	2	TX

1910 Census, Van Zandt County, TX, 5/110/92/B 18 April 1910 Wills Point-Emory Rd.

Name	age	# yrs m.	# chil.	# liv.
Marion BIRDWELL	57	20		
Emma	40	20	7	7
George	18			
Samuel	15			
Myrtle	12			
Nora	9			
Lucy	6			
Allen	4			

STATE OF TEXAS

Cherokee COUNTY.

To any Judge of the County or District Court, Regularly Licensed or Ordained Minister of the Gospel or Justice of the Peace in and for said County of Cherokee

GREETING:

YOU ARE HEREBY AUTHORIZED TO SOLEMNIZE THE

RITES OF MATRIMONY

Between Mr. Marion Birdwell and Miss Cinthia E. Scott and make due return to the Clerk of the County Court of said County within Sixty days thereafter, certifying your action under this License.

WITNESS my official signature and seal of office in Rusk this 23rd day of Dec. AD 1890

J. R. McCleskey Jas. H. Meeks
Deputy Clerk County Court Cherokee

I R. B. Collins Hereby Certify that on the 28 day of December AD 1890 I united in Marriage Marion Birdwell and Cinthia E. Scott the parties above named

WITNESS my hand this 28 day of Dec. AD 1890

R. B. Collins
Justice of the Peace

Marion Birdwell
Winnie Duffy

I Marion Birdwell do solemnly swear that Winnie Duffy is over the age of eighteen years.
Mr Birdwell

Sworn to & subscribed before me this the day of November A.D. 1919
J. H. Steele Ass't Clerk
Rusk Co.

MARRIAGE RECORD.

The State of Texas,
COUNTY OF RUSK.

To all who shall see these Presents—Greeting:

KNOW YE, that any person legally authorized to celebrate the RITES OF MATRIMONY is hereby licensed to join in Marriage, as Husband and Wife,

Marion Birdwell ... Winnie Duffy

and for so doing this shall be his sufficient authority.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I, J. H. Steele Clerk of the County Court of Rusk County, hereunto subscribe my name and affix the Seal of said Court, this 17th day of November A. D. 1919.

J. H. Steele
CLERK.

142.5 Nora Dean Birdwell

Nora was born 22 December 1900 and is still living in Tulsa, Oklahoma. She is a tiny little woman, alert and sharp in her memories and quick of body. When she was 22 she married Lewis Mills Bevan, a widower whose first wife was Evelyn Oaks, an Indian girl and he inherited the Indian land. He and Nora had seven children northeast of Hugo, in addition to his children by Evelyn (Oaks) Bevan. The winter of 1996-97 she fell and suffered a broken leg, but it is healed and she is up and "around." At present, she is 96 years old.

Lillie Allene Bevan married John H. Bowman, and they live in Kansas City, Missouri, and have a home at the Lake of the Ozarks.

Stacy Marion Bevan married Mary L. Bielefeld in Junction City, Kansas, and is buried in the Fort Gibson, Oklahoma, National Cemetery. He and Mary had two children.

Helen Kay (Bevan) Popejoy has two sons by her first marriage, Joel Martin and Jordan Mark Maguire. By her second marriage she has Alexandria Rae and Miranda Kay Popejoy. They live in Junction City, Kansas.

Carol Leigh Bevan, unmarried, lives in Junction City.

Myrtle Jane Bevan lives in Tulsa. She and Nora share a home.

Hazel Laverne "Tots" Bevan married Edward J. Platten and lives in Tulsa. They have three children.

Edward Russell Platten married Irene Holliday. They have Michael Dean, Patricia Marie and Angela Kay Platten and live in Tulsa.

Karen Deanette Platten married Dale Allen Ring and has Brian Dale and Andrea Deanette Ring. They live in Oklahoma City.

Tina Lynn Platten married Larry Duane Farris and lives in Moore, Oklahoma, with young Christopher Neal.

Lewis Mills Bevan, Jr., married Leah Bell Edwards and lives in at Ft. Gibson, OK. They have three children.

Kim Elise (Bevan) May has one son and lives in Tulsa.

Stephen Paul Bevan and wife Elena Margaret live in Tulsa. They have Sarah and Miley.

Jane Aline Bevan married John Barrett and has a son and a daughter, Christopher Paul Bevan and Kelly Barrett. She is working toward an RN at the present.

Helen Carol Bevan, born in 1937, lived only days.

Infant son died in 1938, both are in Mt. Olive Cemetery.

Nora has been of great help in giving us a picture of the Birdwell family with her firsthand accounts and descriptions.

142.5 Nora Dean BIRDWELL, b.22 Dec 1900, Cherokee Co; m.14 Sep 1922, Messer, OK, to Lewis Mills BEVAN, b.8 Feb 1882, Hope, AR; d.12 Dec 1964, Hugo, OK; bur Mt. Olive Cem; son of Stacy and Alice (MENDENHALL) BEVAN. Issue:

142.51 Lillie Allene BEVAN, b.22 Jul 1923, Hugo, OK; m.19 Sep 1953, Kansas City, MO, to John Howard BOWMAN, b.27 Dec 1918, Kansas City, MO; son of William and Martha BOWMAN.

Nora Bevan, George Birdwell, Lucy Matthews

George and Ethel Starr Birdwell

Lucy, Nora, Myrtle and Allen Birdwell

142.52 Stacy Marion BEVAN, b.5 Dec 1925, northeast Hugo, OK; d.11 Apr 1989, Tulsa, OK; bur Ft. Gibson National Cem OK; m.26 Oct 1962, Junction City, KS, to Mary Lou Bielefeld, b.25 Dec 1935, Chapman, KS; dau of William and Helen (AMICK) BIELEFELD. Issue:

142.521 Helen Kay BEVAN, b.29 Jun 1965, Junction City, KS; m/1 6 Mar 1981, Junction City, KS, to John Joseph MAGUIRE, b.21 Apr 1961, Houston; son of Martin James and Frances (CON- NELL) MAGUIRE. div. Issue:

142.521.1 Joel Martin MAGUIRE, b.13 Aug 1982, Manhattan, KS.

142.521.2 Jordan Mark MAGUIRE, b.18 Jul 1984, Manhattan, KS.

142.521 Helen Kay BEVAN m/2 1 Nov 1986, Junction City, KS, to Glen Earl POPEJOY, b.14 Oct 1962,Houston; son of Gary Earl and Joyce Mae (AMENT) POPEJOY. Issue:

142.521.3 Alexandria Rae POPEJOY, b.3 Mar 1987, Manhattan, KS.

142.521.4 Miranda Kay POPEJOY, b.25 Aug 1988, New Ulm, Ger.

142.522 Carol Leigh BEVAN, b.19 Dec 1967, Junction City, KS.

142.53 Myrtle Jane BEVAN, b.21 Jan 1927, near Hugo, OK.

142.54 Hazel Laverne "Tots" BEVAN, b.29 Mar 1931, northeast of Hugo, OK; m.14 Sep 1948, Paris, to Edward G. PLATTEN, b.27 Oct 1928, Dallas; son of Edward Joseph and Jeanette (HODGES) PLATTEN. Issue:

142.541 Edward Russell PLATTEN, b.21 Jun 1949, Oakland, CA; m.14 Aug 1970, Tulsa, OK, to Irene HOLLIDAY, b.12 Feb 1950, Tulsa, OK; dau of Willard and Wanda (WOODSIDE) HOLLIDAY. Issue:

142.541.1 Michael Dean PLATTEN, b.27 Oct 1972, Little Rock, AR.

142.541.2 Patricia Marie PLATTEN, b.3 Mar 1975, Little Rock, AR.

142.541.3 Angela Kay PLATTEN, b.31 Mar 1977, Tulsa, OK.

142.542 Karen Deanette PLATTEN, b.22 Jan 1961, Pensacola, FL; m.21 Sep 1979, Tulsa, OK, to Dale Allen RING, b.29 Aug 1960, Edmond, OK; son of Ira Alexander and Betty Lou (BROWN) RING. Issue:

142.542.1 Brian Dale RING, b.17 Jan 1984, Oklahoma City, OK.

142.542.2 Andrea Deanette RING, b.4 May 1988, Oklahoma City, OK.

142.543 Tina Lynn PLATTEN, b.13 Apr 1967, Tulsa, OK; m.24 Feb 1987, Tulsa, OK, to Larry Duane FARRIS, b.14 Feb 1954, Barnsdall, OK; son of Bill and Edna FARRIS. Issue:

142.543.1 Christopher Neal FARRIS, b.15 Jul 1991, Moore, OK.

142.55 Louis Mills BEVAN, Jr., b.18 Apr 1934, northeast Hugo, OK; m.20 Mar 1962, Lawton, OK, to Leah Bell EDWARDS, b.15 Jun 1942, Mineral Wells; dau of Roy and Neomi (TUCK) EDWARDS. Issue:

142.551 Kim Elise BEVAN, b.8 Feb 1964, Tulsa, OK; m.23 Apr 1983, Tulsa, OK, to Ted Allen MAY, b.1 May 1963, Corpus Christi; son of Thomas Allen and Marilyn (GRAY) MAY. Issue:

142.551.1 Joshua Allen MAY, b.13 Aug 1984, Charleston, SC.

142.552 Stephen Paul BEVAN, b.19 Mar 1965, Tulsa, OK; m.19 Feb 1988, Tulsa, OK, to Elena Margaret SENAY, b.19 Aug 1969, Woonsocket, RI; dau of William Henry and Marlo Smith (DUNCAN) SENAY. Issue:

142.552.1 Sarah Elizabeth BEVAN, b.2 Oct 1991, Tulsa, OK.

142.552.2 Miley BEVAN, b.19 Jun 1994, Tulsa, OK.

142.553 Jane Aline BEVAN, b.8 Jun 1968, Tulsa, OK; m.24 Jul 1993, Tulsa, OK, to John BARRETT. Issue:

142.553.1 Christopher Paul BEVAN, b.23 Aug 1992, Tulsa, OK.

142.553.2 Kelly BARRETT, b.19 Jun 1994, Tulsa, OK.

142.56 Helen Carol BEVAN, b.26 Dec 1936, northeast of Hugo, OK; d. Jan 1937, northeast of Hugo;

bur Mt. Olive Cem.

142.57 Stillborn infant, b. and d. ca 1938, northeast of Hugo, OK; bur Mt. Olive Cem.

142.6 Lucy May Birdwell

Lucy May is another of those amazing Birdwell women. She is living in a nursing home at Irving, Texas, afflicted with Alzheimers. She married Atha Nicholson Matthews whose uncle, a quarter Choctaw, was governor of the Indian Territory, and whose mother was related to J.P. Morgan. Atha died only five years after they married, at a hospital in Houston, and is buried in Houston. Lucy was left to earn her way for herself and her daughter. She was postmistress at Wickett, Texas, where she stayed until retirement.

Etoyle Lee Matthews is married to James H. Wright and lives in Irving. James is a U.S. Navy veteran, a Baptist minister and a truck driver. They had five children.

Syntha Louise Wright, born at Monahans, was killed in an auto accident in Irving in 1967 and is buried in Oak Grove Cemetery in Irving.

James Hubert Wright, Jr. and his wife, Linda, live in Dallas with their three children, James III, Sharon LaNita, and Christopher David Lee.

Walter Nicholson Wright died at birth in Colorado City, Texas.

Sherry LaJane (Wright) Paris has a daughter, Brandy LaNita Thomas, by her first marriage. She has a son by her second marriage to Bradley William Paris. They live at Irving.

Sheila Lee Wright is married to Wren Joe Whiteseven who officially changed his name to that from Brian Lloyd Brown. They have one son, Jareth Wren, and live at Irving.

142.6 Lucy May BIRDWELL, b.22 Jul 1903, Reynolds; m.4 Feb 1927, to Atha Nicholson MATTHEWS, b.22 Dec 1898, Antlers, OK; d.10 Feb 1932, Houston; bur Houston; son of Will and Rosa Lee (MORGAN) MATTHEWS. Issue:

142.61 Etoyle Lee MATTHEWS, b.22 Jan 1931, Claude; m.15 Dec 1948, Monahans, to James Hubert WRIGHT, b.10 Aug 1928, Wills Point; son of James Wilburn and Febbie Etta (KILLIAN) WRIGHT. Issue:

142.611 Synthia Louise WRIGHT, b.19 Jun 1950, Monahans; d.11 Nov 1967, Irving; bur Oak Grove Cem.

142.612 James Hubert WRIGHT, Jr., b.4 Jul 1952, Monahans; m.4 Oct 1971, Irving, to Linda LIMBAUGH, b.30 Mar 1953, Santa Anna; dau of L.J. and Ora Pauline (RUSSELL) LIMBAUGH. Issue:

142.612.1 James Hubert WRIGHT III, b.13 Aug 1973, Irving.

142.612.2 Sharon LaNita WRIGHT, b.29 Nov 1976, Dallas. Issue:

142.612.21 Breanna WRIGHT

142.612.3 Christopher David Lee WRIGHT, b.11 Apr 1980, Dallas.

142.613 Walter Nicholson WRIGHT, b.20 Aug 1954, Colorado City; d.21 Aug 1954, Colorado City.

142.614 Sherry LaJane WRIGHT, b.26 May 1960, Monahans; m/1 to Randy THOMAS. Issue:

142.614.1 Brandy LaNita THOMAS, b.7 Nov 1983, Irving.

142.614 Sherry LaJane WRIGHT m/2 8 May 1988, Irving, to Bradley William PARIS, b.28 Jul 1960, Modesto; son of Ken and Ann (SMITH) PARIS. Issue:

142.614.2 Bradley William PARIS, b.1 Jan 1989, Irving.

142.615 Sheila Lee WRIGHT, b.13 Dec 1968, Irving; m.1 Nov 1986, to Brian Lloyd BROWN (changed name to Wren Joe WHITESEVEN 24 Feb 1989), b.13 Mar 1968, Dallas; son of Joe Lloyd and Patricia (BROOKS) BROWN. Issue:

142.615.1 Jareth Wren WHITESEVEN, b.26 Apr 1987, Irving.

142.7 Allen Preston Birdwell

Allen was named for his grandfather Birdwell. He was born at Mixon and married Mary Lois Teague in Tell, Childress County, Texas. He died at Artesia, New Mexico, in 1949 and is buried there. Her people were Teagues of Jack County, Texas, and Moss of near Abilene. Lois lived in Baker, Oregon, where she moved after marrying a Mr. Erwin after Allen's death. He, too, has died. Recently, she had a blowout and was thrown down an embankment in her car, receiving multiple injuries. Her seatbelt was not across her chest because she wears a pacemaker. She is a "caregiver." Most of their children are on the west coast.

Allie Jo Birdwell, born at CeBee, married first Hollis "Dusty" Snodgrass at Pecos. They had one daughter.

Linda Carroll Snodgrass-Hoover was adopted by Boyd Hoover. She married Terry Oyler at Grants Pass, Oregon, where she is a beauty operator. She has two children, Tracy Lynn and Craig Alvin.

Allie married second Boyd Hoover of Eugene, Oregon, and they had one son.

Mickey Gene Hoover was born at Artesia, New Mexico. He has a son by his first marriage, Donald Gene. His second marriage also produced a son, Michael Ray. At present he is with his third wife, lving in Oregon, and there is no issue.

Allie Jo died in 1982 at Eugene, Oregon.

Emma Alvalean Birdwell married Benny Eugene Forister in Carlsbad, New Mexico, and their married life was spent, primarily, at Artesia, New Mexico, where he died. She managed an apartment complex at Frisco, Texas, north of Dallas before returning to West Texas. She now lives at Graham, Texas. They had four children.

Alvalean Jean Forister was thrown from a horse and died in Artesia, New Mexico, in 1964 and is buried there.

Benny Eugene Forister, Jr. had two children by a first marriage, Melanie Kay and Christopher, whom they adopted. His Las Vegas marriage to Tatjana Otinskay has produced no children. They live in San Francisco, California, where he manages a forensic lab.

Phyllis Ann (Forister) Farthing's marriage produced one child, Trinity Matthew. She is living in Midland.

United Daughters of the Confederacy

MRS. GEORGE WEIMER, JR.
RECORDER GENERAL OF CROSSES OF MILITARY SERVICE
4824 ADAMS AVENUE
BATON ROUGE, LOUISIANA 70802
504 357-2194

November 28, 1991

Dear Mrs. Plummer.

I have tried to find your Birdwell ancestors in the lists of Louisiana Confederates. The only ones I have found are:

Richard Birdwell, Private, Co. F, 9th Louisiana Infantry. Entered March 8, 1862, Mansfield, La. Roll July 1,1862 Died May 15 in Hospital. Born Louisiana. Occupation Farmer, Resident Mansfield, age 20 when enlisted. Single

T. Birdwell, Private Co. C, 8th Louisiana Cavalry. Roll of Prisoners of War Paroled Natchitoches, Louisiana, June 20, 1865. Resident DeSoto Parish, La.

I will continue to look and perhaps one day I will come across one of them.

Sincerely,

STATE OF LOUISIANA
SECRETARY OF STATE
DIVISION OF ARCHIVES, RECORDS MANAGEMENT, AND HISTORY

FOX McKEITHEN
Secretary of State

DONALD J. LEMIEUX, PH.D.
State Archivist & Director

3851 ESSEN LANE
P. O. BOX 94125
BATON ROUGE, LA. 70804-9125
(504) 922-1200

January 22, 1992

Mrs. Walter H. Plummer
1604 Grant
Wichita Falls, TX 76309

Dear Mrs. Plummer:

Thank you for your letter concerning Francis Marion Birdwell, CSA.

A search of our military records does not list anyone by that name (see enclosure). There was a T. Birdwell that was paroled in Natchitoches. Could he possibly be the person you're seeking?

Good luck in your genealogical inquiry. We're looking forward to your reply.

Sincerely,

A. W. Graham
Research

AGW/cts

Enclosures

NACOGDOCHES--GATEWAY TO T

BIRDWELL, JOHN CALHOUN, c
Allen & Luinda Ross B
afterward dismounted,
Registration, Probate
BIRDWELL, JOHN C. - b. 28
tery; son of John C.
Census.
BIRDWELL, JOSEPH (black)
1867 Voter Registrati
mer precinct #5. CHI
BIRDWELL, JOSEPH ALLEN -
ied Overton, Rusk Cou
James Dawson; son of
CHILDREN: Oren G., B
Lynn, James Weldon, M
BIRDWELL, JOSEPH E. - b.
Cemetery, married Lee
inda Wilburn Birdwell. 1880 Census.
BIRDWELL, MALINDA WILBURN - b. 7 November 1851 Carroll County, Arkansas, died 7 January 1928, buried Rock Springs Cemetery, married Robert Randolph Birdwell 25 December 1867; daughter of Billie & Penny Sharp Wilburn. Confederate Pension #37639, Confederate Mortuary Warrant #12232. CHILDREN: see R. R. Birdwell.
BIRDWELL, MARTHA TEXANA FULLER - b. 18 July 1844, died 14 November 1921, buried McKnight Cemetery, married William McElree Birdwell 24 May 1860. Confederate Pension #28010, also rejected pension application, Confederate Mortuary Warrant #4583. CHILDREN: see William M. Birdwell.
BIRDWELL, M. - b. ca 1847 Mississippi, married Elizabeth J. 1870 Muster Roll, 1870 Census, farmer. CHILDREN: Martha E., b. ca 1870 Texas.

Linda Jo (Forister) Dunlap married in Midland and they had two children, Megan Elizabeth and Tyler Michael.

Mary Eunice Birdwell has been married four times. The first marriage was to Luke Barber by whom she had a son.

Allen Preston Barber, born in September 1950, died January 1951 in Redmond, Deschutes County, Oregon, where he is buried.

Her second marriage was to Charlie Arthur Short, born at Madras, Jefferson County, Oregon, by whom she had six children.

James Arnold Short, born at Prineville, Oregon, had a son by his first marriage, Jamison. He, too, lives in Oregon.

Nita Ann (Short) Dunbar of Baker, Oregon, has three children: Joseph, Justin, and Katie Ann.

Kay Marie (Short) Grensky and her husband have three sons, twins David Paul and Garrett Christopher, and Brian Scott, all born at Prineville, Oregon, where they live. Kay is the genealogist for their family, as well as being deeply involved with the PTA and her childrens' activities.

William Clarence Short never married.

Robert Chester Short has married three times and has a child by each marriage. Ellen Renee, Meaghan Elaine, and Charles Michael. He lives at Klamath Falls, Oregon.

John Edward Short was born and died November 1961 at Redmond, Oregon, where he is buried.

Eunice then had a brief marriage to Ellis Ingram, and finally to Dick Firkins with whom she operates a trucking business based in Idaho.

Mary Elizabeth "Beth" Birdwell married Noble Gerald Hicks at Snyder, Texas, and lives today at Graham, Young County, Texas. After they "retired" they had a caterer's business, furnishing weddings and festive events with beautifully decorated cakes. After his death in 1994, she continued the business. They have four children.

Carla Sue Mabe and her husband, George, have a son, Robert Cody and live at Waco, Texas.

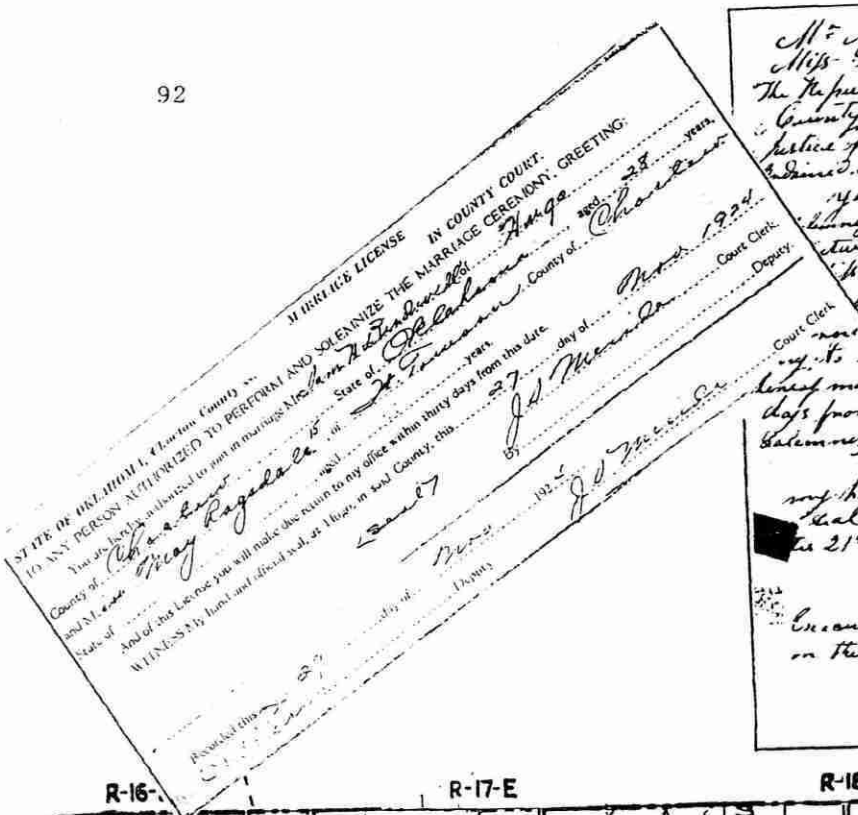
Tammie Kaye Kelley and her husband, Nathan James, have two children, Nathan Guy and Linda Michelle. Tammie recently was reunited with her daughter, Kerri Jane Buford, whom she had not seen since Kerri was a baby.

Earl Dwain Hicks and his wife, Becky, lost a daughter with a congenital heart condition in 1986. They have daughter, Audrey Allen, and live in Snyder, Texas.

Gerald Don Hicks married Gayla Sue Daughtery in Bethany, Oklahoma, in 1989. He is in research in Wichita, Kansas. They have a child, Clayton, born in Wichita even as this was being written.

Jerry Don Birdwell is married to Drucilla Ann and is an agriculture teacher in the Clovis, New Mexico, schools. She works in a bank. They have had two children.

Jeannette Jenniss died of injuries in an accident with an all-terrain vehicle 7 July 1987 and is buried in Clovis, Curry



STATE OF OKLAHOMA, Choctaw County ss.

MARRIAGE LICENSE — IN COUNTY COURT.

TO ANY PERSON AUTHORIZED TO PERFORM AND SOLEMNIZE THE MARRIAGE CEREMONY, GREETING:

You are hereby authorized to join in marriage Mr. Sam H. Birdwell of State of Oklahoma, aged 28 years, and Mr. Ella Grace Ragsdale of State of Texas, aged 18 years.

And of this License you will make due return to my office within thirty days from this date.

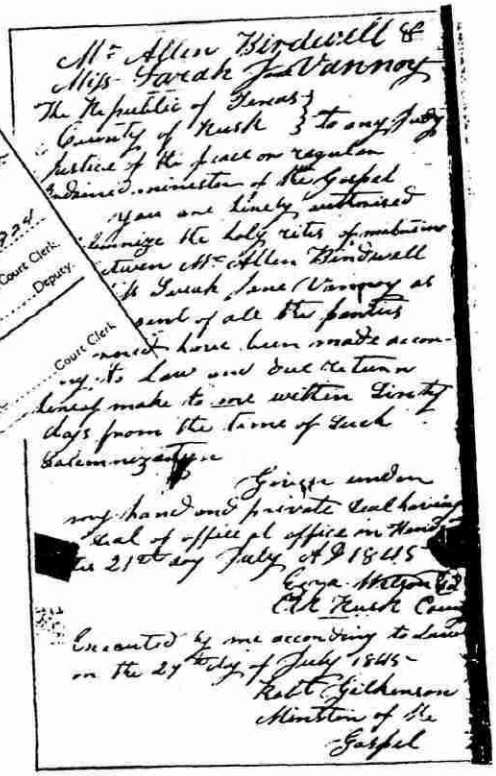
WITNESS my hand and official seal, at Hugo, in said County, this 27 day of May, 1924.

Court Clerk.

By J. J. Meander, Deputy.

Presented this 27 day of May, 1924.

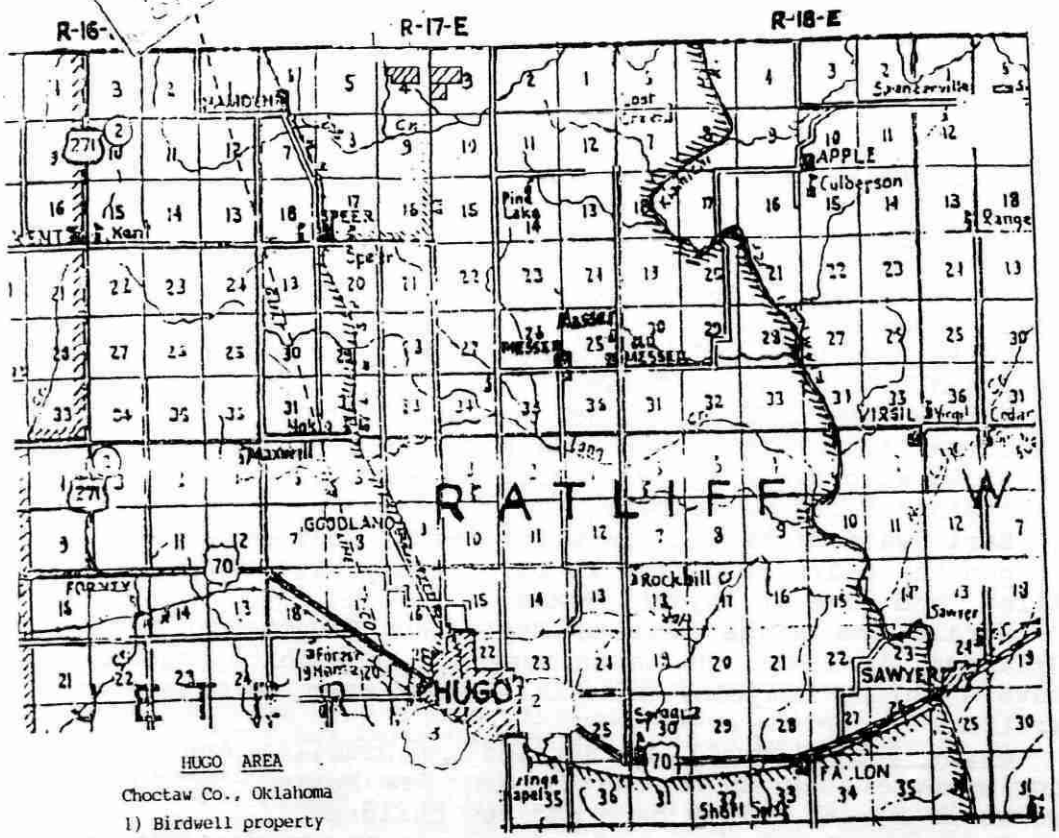
J. J. Meander, Deputy.



Mr Allen Birdwell &
Miss Sarah Jane Vannoy
The Republic of Texas }
County of Rusk } to any Judge
Justice of the peace or regular
ordained minister of the Gospel
You are hereby authorized
to solemnize the holy rites of matrimony
between Mr Allen Birdwell
& Sarah Jane Vannoy as
soon of all the parties
shall have been made accor-
ding to law and due return
hereof make to me within Sixty
days from the time of such
Solemnization

Given under
my hand and private seal having
seal of office & office in Henderson
this 21st day July A.D. 1845
Geo. Watson
Clk Rusk Co

Executed by me according to law
on the 27th day of July 1845
Robt Gilleson
Minister of the
Gospel



HUGO AREA

Choctaw Co., Oklahoma

1) Birdwell property

2) Mt. Olive Cemetery

3) Joel Springs Cemetery

County, New Mexico.

Leigh Ann Birdwell is in college at Portales, NM. She was on a basketball scholarship in Nevada, but decided that was too far from home and returned to attend college in her hometown.

142.7 Allen Preston BIRDWELL, b.26 Oct 1906, Mixon; d.21 Nov 1949, Artesia, NM; bur Artesia; m.9 Mar 1929, Tell, to Mary Lois TEAGUE, b.24 Apr 1907, Pecos; dau of Joseph Franklin and Alice (MOSS) TEAGUE. Issue:

142.71 Allie Jo BIRDWELL, b.17 Feb 1930, Cebee; d.24 May 1982, Eugene, OR; m/1 3 Mar 1947, Pecos, to Lemuel Hollis SNODGRASS, b.27 May 1922, Roby. Issue:

142.711 Linda Carroll SNODGRASS, b.11 Aug 1947, Artesia, NM. (adopted by HOOVER); m.27 Feb 1969, Grants Pass, OR, to Terry Alvin OYLER, b.9 Aug 1946, Grants Pass, OR; son of Alvin Ray and Annie Alice (MARTIN) OYLER. Issue:

142.711.1 Tracy Lynn OYLER, b.20 Aug 1970, Grants Pass, OR; m/1 1988, Grants Pass, OR, to Michael Bruce BURROUGHS, b.8 Aug 1963, Grants Pass, OR. div. Issue:

142.711.11 Brandi Michelle BURROUGHS, b.3 May 1986, Grants Pass, OR.

142.711.12 Bryan Michael BURROUGHS, b.16 Aug 1988, Grants, Pass, OR.

142.711.13 Brittany Marie BURROUGHS, b.26 Oct 1989, Grants Pass, OR.

142.711.1 Tracy Lynn OYLER m/2 to Raymond Edward WATT.

142.711.2 Craig Alvin OYLER, b.14 Feb 1974, Grants Pass, OR.

142.71 Allie Jo BIRDWELL m/2 30 Sep 1949, Eugene, OR, to Boyd HOOVER. Issue:

142.712 Mickey Gene HOOVER, b.25 Feb 1949, Artesia, NM; m/1 Jun 1970, Grants Pass, OR, to Susan DEARDORFF, b.1953, Roseburg, OR; dau of Donald and Dolly DEARDORFF. Issue:

142.712.1 Donald Gene HOOVER, b.22 Aug 1975, Klamath Falls, OR. (Susan DEARDORFF m/2 Roger BURROUGHS who adopted Donald Gene HOOVER.)

142.712 Mickey Gene HOOVER m/2 ca 1976, to Linda Rae MAY, b.17 Feb 1946, Everett, WA; dau of Ray and Frieda MAY. Issue:

142.712.2 Michael Ray HOOVER, b.16 Jul 1977, Eugene, OR.

142.712 Mickey Gene HOOVER m/3 6 Jun 1987, Reno, NV, to Sheri Lynn CHAMBERS, b.28 Mar 1958, Springfield, OR; dau of Dennis Perry and Audrey Jeanette (SPANGLER) CHAMBERS.

142.72 Emma Alvalean BIRDWELL, b.27 Jan 1932, Wellington; m.17 Jun 1948, Carlsbad, NM, to Benny Eugene FORISTER, b.18 May 1923, Hope, AR; d.1 Jul 1967, Artesia, NM; bur Artesia; son of Eli Benjamin and Mary Elizabeth (PECK) FORISTER. Issue:

142.721 Alva Jean FORISTER, b.4 Dec 1949, Artesia, NM; d.23 Oct 1964, Artesia; bur Artesia.

142.722 Benny Eugene FORISTER, Jr., b.1 Jan 1953, Scotts Bluff, NE; m.12 Jan 1978, Artesia, NM, to Darlene BLAND; dau of Don and Leota BLAND. Issue:

142.722.1 Melanie Kay FORISTER, b.29 Jul 1981, Odessa.

142.722.2 Christopher FORISTER. b.3 Apr 1974 (son of Darlene by earlier marriage, adopted by Benny). m.23 Mar 1991, Las Vegas, NV, to Terry Ann LOWERY, b.15 Jan 1976, Odessa.

142.722 Benny Eugene FORISTER, Jr. m/2 to Elizabeth. m/3 28 Sep 1994, Las Vegas, NV, to Tatjana OTINSKAY, b.20 Nov, 1958, Leningrad, Russia.

142.723 Phyllis Ann FORISTER, b.20 Aug 1962, Artesia, NM; m.17 May 1986, Odessa, to Charles FARTHING, b.7 Jun 1953, Jackson, TN. Issue:

142.723.1 Trinity Matthew FARTHING, b.5 Jul 1988, Midland.

142.724 Linda Jo FORISTER, b.16 May 1964, Artesia, NM; m.19 Sep 1987, Midland, to Glenn Leslie DUNLAP, b.29 Dec 1964, Grand Junction, CO; son of Leslie and Iadea (CASTRO) DUNLAP. Issue:

142.724.1 Megan Elizabeth DUNLAP, b.7 Jan 1989, Plano.

142.724.2 Tyler Michael DUNLAP, b.5 Nov 1992, Midland.

142.73 Mary Eunice BIRDWELL, b.24 Jul 1934, Childress; m/1 to Luke BARBER.

142.731 Allen Preston BARBER, b.22 Sep 1950; d.15 Jan 1951, Redmond, OR; bur Redmond OR.

142.73 Mary Eunice BIRDWELL m/2 5 Oct 1952, Reno, NV, to Charlie Arthur SHORT, b.28 Jul 1923, Madras, OR; son of Clarence Oscar and Winifred E. (HUNT) SHORT. Issue:

142.732 James Arnold SHORT, b.17 Nov 1953, Prineville, OR; m/1 Feb 1972, Cove, OR, to Deborah NEEDHAM. Issue:

142.732.1 Jamison SHORT, b.6 Jan 1982, LeGrande, OR.

142.732 James Arnold SHORT m/2 24 Jul 1986, Portland, OR, to Denise JOHNSON. No Issue.

142.733 Nita Ann SHORT, b.1 Oct 1955, Prineville, OR; m.10 Jul 1976, Baker, OR, to Marcus Roger DUNBAR, Jr., b.24 Jun 1953, Burns, OR; son of M.R. DUNBAR. Issue:

142.733.1 Joseph Mack DUNBAR, b.17 Apr 1977, Baker, OR.

142.733.2 Justin Daniel DUNBAR, b.15 Jul 1978, LeGrande, OR; d.22 Jul 1978, Portland, OR; bur Baker, OR.

142.733.3 Katie Ann DUNBAR, b.12 Apr 1980, Ontario, OR.

142.734 Kaye Marie SHORT, b.30 Jun 1957, Redmond, OR; m.30 Apr 1977, Winnemucka, NV, to David Joseph GRENSKY, b.13 Aug 1952, Myrtle Creek, OR; son of Robert Earl and Arleta Mae (MILLER) GRENSKY. Issue:

142.734.1 David Paul GRENSKY, b.23 Dec 1981, Prineville, OR.

142.734.2 Garrett Christopher GRENSKY, b.23 Dec 1981, Prineville, OR.

142.734.3 Brian Scott GRENSKY, b.15 Mar 1984, Prineville, OR.

142.734 William Clarence SHORT, b. 23 Sep 1958, Prineville, OR.

142.736 Robert Chester SHORT, b.4 Nov 1959, Prineville, OR; m/1 to Polly ___. Issue:

142.736.1 Ellen Rene SHORT, b.7 Jun 1988, Prineville, OR.

142.736 Robert Chester SHORT m/2 13 Aug 1988, Prineville, OR, to Molly STINNETT. Issue:

142.736.2 Meghan Elaine SHORT, b.4 May 1989, Prineville, OR.

142.736 Robert Chester SHORT m/3 to Tammy ANDERSON. Issue:

142.736.3 Charles Michael SHORT, b.12 Dec 1990, Klamath Falls, OR.

142.737 John Edward SHORT, b.2 Nov 1961, Redmond, OR; d.9 Nov 1961, Redmond, OR.

142.73 Mary Eunice BIRDWELL m/3 3 Jul 1974, Ellis INGRAM; m/4 Dick FIRKINS.

142.74 Mary Elizabeth "Beth" BIRDWELL, b.21 Aug 1938, Wickett; m.26 Oct 1956, Snyder, to Noble Gerald HICKS, b.23 Apr 1933, Pear Valley; d.6 Apr 1994, Graham; son of Stamford and Ozell Terrace (LAND) HICKS. Issue:

142.741 Carla Sue HICKS, b.18 Mar 1957, Snyder; m/1 1978, Scurry Co, to David MARLAR; m/2 12 Jul 1986, to George Marshall MABE, Jr., b.18 Jul 1950, San Marcos; son of George Wade and Vandelia Marie (NICHOLAS) MABE. Issue:

142.741.1 Robert Cody MABE, b.25 Dec 1986, Waco.

142.742 Tammy Kaye HICKS, b.3 Aug 1959, Brownfield; m.14 Apr 1978, Snyder, to Nathan James KELLEY, b.26 Sep 1957, Rotan; son of O.B. and Pat (BROWNING) KELLEY. Issue:

142.742.1 Kerri Lynn Hicks, b.16 Feb 1976, Snyder; adopted by Buford. Child of Tammy Kaye HICKS and Johnnie Joe EICKE.

142.742.2 Nathan Guy KELLEY, b.2 Dec 1979, Snyder.

142.742.3 Linda Michele KELLEY, b.19 Aug 1982, Rotan.

142.743 Earl Dwain HICKS, b.1 Aug 1962, Snyder; m.22 Sep 1984, Snyder, to Becky (COMPTON) LEE, b.16 Aug 1960, Henryetta, OK; dau of Glenn D. and Barbara O.(STEELE) COMPTON. Issue:

142.743.1 Savannah Beth HICKS, b.12 Jul 1986, Snyder; d.30 Dec 1986, Galveston; bur Snyder.

142.743.2 Audrey Ellen HICKS, b.16 Jul 1987, Lubbock.

142.744 Gerald Don HICKS, b.8 Jul 1965, Snyder; m.21 Oct 1989, Bethany, OK, to Gayla Sue

DAUGHTERY, b.24 Jan 1961, Muskogee, OK; dau of Jack and Helen Joyce (HAWKINS) DAUGHTERY. Issue:

142.744.1 Clayton Allen HICKS, b.6 May 1997, Wichita, KS.

142.75 Jerry Don BIRDWELL, b.27 Apr 1944, Monahans; m.13 Jun 1967, Snyder, to Drucilla Ann HAWOOD, b.15 Apr 1949, Clovis, NM; dau of David Lee and Ouida Merle (BEST) HAWOOD. Issue:

142.751 Jannette Jenniss BIRDWELL, b.20 Aug 1975, El Paso; d.7 Jul 1987, Clovis, NM; bur Clovis.

142.752 Leigh Ann BIRDWELL, b.20 Jun 1977, Midland.

Francis Marion BIRDWELL's children by marriage to Elizabeth "Betty" KILLIAN, ca 1870.

Martha J. "Mattie" BIRDWELL, b.4 Mar 1870, Nacogdoches; d.21 Nov 1951, Cherokee Co; m.21 Dec 1890, to Lee JOLLY; bur Tecula Cem.

Mary Emma BIRDWELL, b.13 Dec 1873, d.22 Feb 1902, m. Robert McCAULEY. He m/2 Mary Alice SCOTT.

William Preston BIRDWELL, b.ca 1876, d. 1918, Dallas. m. Ethyl NORTHCUTT.

Masora Elizabeth BIRDWELL, b. ca 1877, died as an infant.

Clarence McKnight, Jim McCauley, Belle McCauley, Will McCauley, Jack McKnight, Alice McCauley, baby Robert, Gertrude, Bob McCauley, Samuel L. Scott

State of Texas, Panola County, ss:

To any Judge of the County or District Court, Regularly Licensed or Ordained Minister of the Gospel, or Justice of the Peace, in and for said County of Panola *GREETING:*

Jewish Rabbi

You are Hereby Authorized to Solemnize the RITES OF MATRIMONY between

Mr. Robert McKnight and Miss Mary Alice Scott

and make due return to the Clerk of the County Court of said County, within Sixty days thereafter, certifying your action under this License.

WITNESS my official signature and seal of office, at office in Carthage this 31st day of January A. D. 1894

J. M. Woolworth

Clerk of the County Court, Panola County.

By _____ Deputy.

I, J. A. Crawford, hereby certify that on the 1 day of February A. D. 1894 I united in Marriage Robert McKnight and Miss Mary Alice Scott the parties above named.

WITNESS my hand this 8 day of February A. D. 1894

J. A. Crawford

Returned and Filed for Record this 5 day of February A. D. 1894

J. M. Woolworth

COUNTY CLERK.

By _____ Deputy.

143 MARY ALICE SCOTT

Mary Alice was 19 when she married Robert "Babe" McKnight on 1 February 1894 in Panola County.(126) Research could not determine who his parents were. It is thought his father was J.W. McKnight. Census indicates he came from South Carolina and his mother from Kentucky. He died sometime after 1900, when they are shown on the census in Precinct 3 of Panola County, Texas. (127) After his death, Alice and her children moved back home with Sam and Martha, in Panola County.

143 Mary Alice SCOTT, b.19 Oct 1875, Cherokee Co; d.23 Apr 1918, Rains Co; bur Woodall Cem; m/1 1 Feb 1894, Panola Co, to Robert "Babe" McKNIGHT, b. Apr 1876, TX; d. ca 1901, TX; son of J.W. McKNIGHT. Issue:

143.1 Clarence Pateman McKNIGHT

143.2 Irene McKNIGHT

143.3 Morgan Cregg "Jack" McKNIGHT

143.1 Clarence Pateman McKnight

Clarence was born in Rusk, Cherokee County, in 1895. When he was 21 he married Lillie Frances Lawless in Van Zandt County and they had three children.

Ina Lucille McKnight was born in Van Zandt County. Her first marriage was to Haskell Walters. The marriage ended in divorce. They had one son.

Bobby Gene McKnight, born in Van Zandt County, died at Wills Point when he was 17.

Ina's second marriage was to William Cordell Beck of Van Zandt County in 1939 and they had one child. Beck died 24 March 1951 in Greenville, Texas.

Martha June Beck married Leon Osbon and is living in Colorado Springs, Colorado. He was an appliance representative and she worked with the Farmers Group Insurance Credit Union before retirement. They have two children. Lisa Sue Osbon, married to Roy Heald, lives in Colorado Springs and has four children, Matthew, Stacy, Stephanie, and Travis. Craig Leon Osbon and his wife Debra have one daughter, Danille. They live in Colorado Springs, also.

Ina married Kenneth Netols in 1954. She married for the fourth time Elden Steele in 1961, and on 27 May 1961, she was killed in an automobile accident in Burlington, Colorado. She is buried in Colorado Springs, Colorado.

Randal Barton McKnight was born in Myrtle Springs. A WWII army veteran, he was a truck drive. He married Marie Kimberling and lived at Spearman, Texas, for 17 years before moving to Amarillo just prior to his death. He and Marie had three children.

Ginger Nell (McKnight) Mayronne and her husband lost a son, Jeffrey Kane, at age 17. Another son, Jon Korey, is at home with his parents.

Sandi (McKnight) Lambert is married to Raymond and lives in Dallas. There are no children.

Randal Barton McKnight, Jr. is married to Karen. They live in Dallas, with two sons, Christopher and Joshua.

Randal Barton died in 1980 of a brain malignancy in Amarillo, Texas. He is buried in Llano Cemetery. Marie is buried in Grove Hill Memorial Park in Dallas.

Jackie Ray McKnight married first Penny, by whom he had two children. Late in 1949, Jackie Ray had a liaison with Anna Jean Noble, a young girl from Arkansas living in Oklahoma City. When their child, **Nancy Lee McKnight**, was born in Oklahoma City in August of 1950, Jackie was listed as the father on her birth certificate She was adopted by Anna Jean's subsequent husband, and did not know her birth father's name until 1997. She lives in Los Angeles and made the contact with the family. Jackie Ray lived at Bryan for some time and married second Dolly Baker of Dumas. He died in Amarillo in 1987 of cancer of the lymphnodes and is buried in Pampa, Texas.

Clarence's second marriage was to Pearl Taylor from New Braunfels, Texas.

Clarence Pateman McKnight, Jr. was born in Blevins, Arkansas. When asked "why Blevins?" Clarence, Jr., answered "They were going through there and the time came." In 1969 he married Patricia (Galloway) Cooper, a widow with four young children: James Calvin, Jetta Carol, John Cameron, and Jeffrey Craig Cooper. Since then, they have had two children.

Michael Shane McKnight married Alaina Hyde in Baton Rouge. A graduate of LSU, he is a tech rep in Pineville, LA. He and Alaina are now "expecting" in October.

Patricia Lee McKnight lives in Calcasieu Parish.

The family lives in DeRidder where Clarence was in civilian personnel office at Fort Polk. Now retired, he is working with the summer youth job placement. Clarence was executor of his father's estate, and it is to him we owe much of the information on the McKnight family.

Pearl died in 1948 at DeRidder and is believed to be buried at New Braunfels, Texas. Clarence's third marriage was to Minnie Duncan of Henderson, Rusk County, Texas. She mothered the young Clarence, Jr. Clarence and Minnie were in the merchantile business in DeRidder where he died in 1979 and she in 1989. Their bodies were brought back to Henderson for burial in the Davis cemetery, Rusk County.

143.1 Clarence Pateman McKNIGHT, b.15 Nov 1895, Cherokee Co; d.3 Feb 1979, DeRidder, LA; bur Davis Cem; m/1 15 Oct 1916, Van Zandt Co, to Lillie Frances LAWLESS, b. KY. Issue:

143.11 Ina Lucille McKNIGHT, b.7 Oct 1917, Van Zandt Co; d.27 May 1961, Burlington, CO; bur Colorado Springs, CO; m/1 to Haskell WALTERS. Issue:

143.111 Bobby Gene WALTERS, b. ca 1936; d. 1953, Wills Point.

143.11 Ina Lucille McKNIGHT m/2 31 Dec 1939, to William Cordell BECK, b.10 Feb 1912, Wills Point; d.24 Mar 1951, Greenville; son of John Jefferson and Anna Elizabeth (FAULKNER) BECK. Issue:

143.112 Martha June BECK, b.28 Oct 1940, Wills Point; m.27 May 1960, Colorado Springs, CO, to Leon OSBON, b.25 Sep 1931, Lamar, CO; son of Floyd and Marie (HAYS) OSBON. Issue:

143.112.1 Lisa Sue OSBON, b.10 Mar 1961, Colorado Springs, CO; m.7 Jun 1980, Colorado Springs, to Roy Ellsworth HEALD, b.1 Oct 1958, Colorado Springs; son of Otis F. and Janet (ELLSWORTH) HEALD. Issue:

143.112.11 Matthew Francis HEALD, b.20 May 1981, Gehring, Scotts Bluff Co, NE.

143.112.12 Stacey Marie HEALD, b.26 Aug 1982, Pueblo, CO.

143.112.13 Stephanie Beth HEALD, b.5 Aug 1988, Colorado Springs, CO.

143.112.14 Travis Lewis HEALD, b.29 Dec 1989, Colorado Springs, CO.

143.112.2 Craig Leon OSBON, b.11 Dec 1965, Colorado Springs, CO; m.20 Apr 1989, Colorado Springs, to Debra MOONEY, b.1 Mar 1962, Colorado Springs; dau of Gary and Shirley (MOON) MOONEY. Issue:

143.112.21 Danille Mae OSBON, b.14 Jul 1990, Colorado Springs, CO.

143.12 Randal Barton McKNIGHT, b.28 Apr 1918, Myrtle Springs; d.21 Jun 1980, Amarillo; bur Llano Cem; m/1 to Marie KIMBERLING, b.4 Nov 1930, McKinney; d.27 Oct 1978, Dallas; bur Grove Hill Memorial Park Cem; dau of W.R. and Lillian KIMBERLING. div. Issue:

143.121 Ginger Nell McKNIGHT, b.20 Apr 1947, Dallas; m.6 Sep 1969, Dallas, to Lawrence John MAYRONNE, b.11 May 1948, New Orleans, LA; son of Clarence Anthony and Olivia (McDONALD) MAYRONNE. Issue:

143.121.1 Jeffrey Kane MAYRONNE, b.11 Jul 1975, Houston.

143.121.2 Jon Korey MAYRONNE, b.18 Aug 1977, Amarillo.

143.122 Sandi McKNIGHT, b.19 Sep 1949, Van Zandt Co; m.26 Sep 1980, Grand Prairie, to Raymond M.D. LAMBERT, b.4 Sep 1947, Dallas; son of Clarence M. and Winnie Lee (FISHER) LAMBERT. No issue.

143.123 Randal Barton McKNIGHT, Jr., b.13 Aug 1951, Wills Point; m.2 Apr 1971, Dallas, to Karen THARP. Issue:

143.123.1 Christopher McKNIGHT, b.24 Jul 1972, Dallas.

143.123.2 Joshua McKNIGHT, b.23 Aug 1977, Dallas.

143.12 Randal Barton McKNIGHT m/2. No issue.

143.13 Jackie Ray McKNIGHT, b.31 Mar 1925; d.31 Oct 1987, Amarillo; bur Pampa, TX; m/1 to Penny_____. Issue:

143.131&2 two children

142.13 Jackie Ray McKNIGHT had a child with Anna Jean Noble; Issue:

142.133 Nancy Lee McKNIGHT-WIDENER, b.20 Aug 1950, Oklahoma City, OK; adopted by Widener; m/1 Danny Allen O'Dell, b.22 Apr, Lawton, OK, son of Albert and Lucy O'DELL. div. Issue:

142.133.1 Patrick Allen O'DELL, b.2 Oct 1968 Oklahoma City, OK; m. 19 Jul 1996, Las Vegas NV, to Lisa William TRIPP.

142.133.11 Nicholas Allen O'Dell, b.8 Jan 1997, Oklahoma City, OK.

142.133.2 Rebecca Dawn O'Dell, b.24 May 1971, Oklahoma City, OK.

142.133 Nancy Lee McKNIGHT-WIDENER m/2 Arthur L. Hussey, b 15 Dec 1938.

143.13 Jackie Ray McKnight m/2 to Dolly BAKER. No issue;

143.1 Clarence Pateman McKNIGHT m/2 to Pearl TAYLOR, d. 1948, DeRidder, LA; bur New Braunfels. Issue:

143.14 Clarence Pateman McKNIGHT, Jr., b.10 Jul 1936, Blevins, AR; m.29 Aug 1969, Sulphur, LA, to Patricia Carol (GALLOWAY) COOPER, b.7 Jan 1934, Houston; dau of Norris Cameron and Ruby (SHEPPARD) COOPER. Issue:

143.141 Michael Shane McKNIGHT, b.10 Jul 1971, Lake Charles, LA; m.17 Dec 1994, Baton Rouge, LA, to Alaina Marie HYDE, b.26 Aug 1971, DeRidder, LA; dau of John Lionel and Jane Marie (MAJOR) HYDE.

143.142 Patricia Lee McKNIGHT, b.30 May 1974, Sulphur, LA.

Children of Patricia (GALLOWAY) McKNIGHT by COOPER: James Calvin COOPER, b.18 Jul 1952, Bexar Co; Jetta Carol COOPER, b.28 Aug 1953, Bexar Co; John Cameron COOPER, b.10 Dec 1957, Sumpter, SC; Jeffrey Craig COOPER, b.16 May 1961, Tachikawa, Japan.

143.1 Clarence Pateman McKNIGHT m/3 to Minnie Elizabeth DUNCAN, b.16 Mar 1898, Henderson; d.23 Jan 1989, DeRidder, LA; bur Davis Cem; dau of Arthur Mumford "Doc" and Lucy Ann (STANFORD) DUNCAN. No issue.

143.2 Irene McKnight

Born in February 1897,(128) Irene did not appear with the family on the 1910 census.(129) Since it is unlikely she would have been married by then, and she was not found living with relatives, it is assumed that she had died.

143.2 Irene McKNIGHT, b. Feb 1897; d. pre 1910, prob Panola Co;

143.3 Morgan Cregg "Jack" McKnight

Jack's first marriage was to Edna Elizabeth Bogart in 1916 in Van Zandt County when he was 17.(130) Their marriage produced two daughters before her death in November 1918. The young Jack was unable to work and keep the two baby girls, so he allowed them to be adopted.

Dorothy McKnight was born in April 1917 at Wills Point. Dorothy's adoptive name was Packson. She married Henry Edgar Leonard in 1937 and had one son. Dorothy lives in Mangum, Oklahoma, where she is in a rest home.

Henry James Leonard was born in Oklahoma City in 1948. He married in Eufala, Oklahoma, and had a daughter, Cathy. He died in Mangum, Greer County, Oklahoma in 1986.

Evelyn McKnight, born in 1918 in Van Zandt County, was adopted by Hattie Belle (Scott) Hill, Jack's cousin. (See Hattie Belle Scott, #141.4)

In 1921, Jack McKnight married Vera May Willeford, daughter of

Henry and Ammer (Hill) Willeford, in Jacksonville, Texas. (131) Jack died in an accident in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas in 1953. Vera May died in 1986. Both are buried in Tarrant County. They had two sons.

Bonnie Cregg McKnight was born in 1922 in Wills Point. His first marriage to Helen produced four children, now living in Florida: **Barbara, Patricia, Dorothy and Bonnie Cregg McKnight, Jr.** He married Bonnie (Brown) Irvine, in Parker County, Texas in 1955 and lives at Crowley, Texas. She had two daughters by her previous marriage, Brenda Kay (Irvine) May and Sheila Elaine (Irvine) Cantrell. The McKnights have one daughter.

Denise Lynn (McKnight) Etheridge was born at Corpus Christi. She first married Joe Wynn at Crowley, Tarrant County, and had one daughter, Tracy Michelle. Her second marriage produced two daughters, Sara Nicole and Cassie Lynn and a son Matthew Dylan. She lives at Burleson with her third husband, Keith Etheridge. He has two children by a previous marriage, Lorie Jean (Etheridge) Gibson and Bobbie Keith Etheridge. They have a large extended family with whom Denise is close.

Jackie Ray McKnight was born in 1933 in Vernon, Wilbarger County. He married Sue Ann (Davis) Fortune in Fort Worth in 1959. He is in the banking business and lives in Everman. Sue Ann had two children by a previous marriage, Linda Kay (Fortune) Norwood and Kathy Lynn (Fortune) Knight. Jack and Sue Ann have two children. Between them, they are blessed with seven grandchildren.

Morgan Craig McKnight is married to Tonya and they have three children, Joseph Austin, Jackie Aaron, and Jessica A. They live in Mission Viejo, California.

Jackie Sue McKnight is married to John Carey and lives in Fort Worth. They have one child, Colleen.

143.3 Morgan Cregg "Jack" McKNIGHT, b. Aug 1899, Panola Co; d.5 Jan 1953, Ft. Worth; bur Laurel Land Cem; m/1 5 Aug 1916, Van Zandt Co, to Edna Elizabeth BOGART, b.7 May 1895, Mesquite; d.21 Nov 1918, Wills Point; bur Woodall Cem. Issue:

143.31 Dorothy McKNIGHT, b.23 Apr 1917, Wills Point; adopted by PACKSON; m.13 Apr 1937, OK, to Henry Edgar LEONARD, Jr. b.7 Dec 1907; d.25 Dec 1982, Mangum, OK; bur Mangum, OK; son of Henry Edgar LEONARD. Issue:

143.311 Henry James LEONARD, b.5 Jul 1948, Oklahoma City, OK; d.4 Jun 1986, Mangum, OK; m. Eufzla, OK. Issue:

143.311.1 Cathy LEONARD

143.32 Evelyn McKNIGHT, b.26 Aug 1918, Wills Point. (adopted by Hattie Belle (SCOTT) HILL. see 141.42).

143.3 Morgan Cregg McKNIGHT m/2 11 Mar 1921, Cherokee Co, to Vera May WILLIFORD, b.4 Oct 1902, Cass Co; d.22 Sep 1986, Ft. Worth; bur Laurel Land Cem. Issue:

143.33 Bonnie Craig McKNIGHT, b.24 Jan 1922, Wills Point; m/1 Helen? Issue:

143.331 Barbara McKNIGHT

143.332 Patricia McKNIGHT

143.333 Dorothy McKNIGHT

143.334 Bonnie Craig McKNIGHT, Jr.

143.33 Bonnie Craig McKNIGHT m/25 Jun 1955, Weatherford, to Bonnie (BROWN) IRVINE, b.4 Sep 1927, Mansfield; dau of Owen Homer and Jennie (CANTRELL) BROWN. Issue:

143.331 Denise Lynn McKNIGHT, b.10 Sep 1957, Corpus Christi; m/1 26 Nov 1971, Crowley, to Joe Alvin WYNN, Jr., b.13 Aug 1955, Coleman; son of Joe Alvin and Katherine (PUCKETT) WYNN. div. Issue:

143.331.1 Tracey Michelle WYNN, b.22 Jun 1972, Ft. Worth; m.30 Jun 1990, Burleson, to Michael Ray ESSARY, b.30 Jan 1970; son of James and Sharon (HOERIG) ESSARY. Issue:

143.331.11 Alyson Nycole ESSARY. b.2 May 1994, Ft.Worth.

143.331.12 Colter Joshuah ESSARY, b.30 May 1996, Ft.Worth.

143.331 Denise Lynn McKNIGHT m/2 7 May 1976, Ft. Worth, to David Wayne COLBERT, b.9 Feb 1957, IA; son of Ralph Leroy and Lorna Ellen (JONES) COLBERT. div. Issue:

143.331.2 Sara Nicole COLBERT, b.13 Feb 1978, Ft. Worth.

143.331.3 Cassie Lynn COLBERT, b.29 Nov 1982, Dallas.

143.331.4 Matthew Dylan COLBERT, b.10 Oct 1992, Ft.Worth.

142.331 Denise Lynn McKNIGHT m/3 Keith ETHERIDGE, b.25 Oct 1946, Slaton; son of Robert and Jan (LOCKLEAR) ETHERIDGE. No issue.

ETHERIDGE'S children by a former marriage: a daughter, Lorie Jean, b.27 Apr 1970, m. James GIBSON and has Jenna b.26 Oct 1987; Jeremiah Paul, b.12 Jul 1993; Jamie Jean, b.22 Apr 1995; Joseph Daniel, b.7 Sep 1996. His son, Bobbie Keith, b.6 Sep 1974, m.27 Jan 1997 to Staci Jean STEPHENS.

Bonnie (BROWN) McKNIGHT'S children by marriage to IRVINE: Brenda Kaye, b.16 May 1948, m/1 Hulin CHAPMAN and had Larry(adopted by MAY), m.28 Apr 1989 to Terri COPELAND. Brenda Kaye IRVINE m/2 Donald A. MAY and had Leigh Ann MAY, b.24 Jun 1971, m. Monty BONHAM; and Angela Suzanne MAY, b. 7 Aug 1975, m.28 Aug 1994 to Andrew ANDERSON; Sheila Elaine IRVING, b.12 Mar 1950, m.23 Jun 1967 to Delbert CANTRELL and had Rex Lynn, b.27 Sep 1968, m. 1995 to Brandy; and Deanna Carol, b.31 Oct 1970, m.6 Sep 1991 to Chris PERRY.

143.34 Jackie Ray McKNIGHT, b.7 Mar 1933, Vernon; m.15 Jun 1959, Ft. Worth, to Sue Ann (FORTUNE) DAVIS, b.1 Sep 1934, Mt. Pleasant; dau of Doyce and Lena (BOWMAN) DAVIS. Issue:

143.341 Jackie Sue McKNIGHT, b.11 Feb 1960, Ft.Worth; m.9 Nov 1985, Ft. Worth, to John Russell CAREY, b.27 Sep 1954, Normal, IL; son of Russell Howard and Betty Louise (HUTCHINSON) CAREY. Issue:

143.341.1 Colleen Madison CAREY, b.25 Nov 1992, Ft. Worth.

143.342 Morgan Craig McKNIGHT, b.6 Jan 1962, Ft.Worth; m.29 Dec 1985, Ft. Worth, to Tonya BLOUNTT, b.7 May 1964, Lewisville, AR; dau of Joseph Leroy and Francille (COUPLAND) BLOUNTT. Issue:

143.342.1 Joseph Austin McKNIGHT, b.27 Jan 1988, Ft. Worth.

143.342.2 Jackie Aaron McKNIGHT, b.5 Aug 1990, Arlington.

143.342.3 Jessica Amber McKNIGHT, b.7 Jun 1995, Mission Viejo, CA.

Children of Sue Davis by a prior marriage:

Linda Kay FORTUNE, b.18 Dec 1954, m.14 Jun 1986 to Bob NORWOOD; Her issue by earlier marriage: Carri Renae DITTMAN, b.20 Apr 1981 and Kodi Michelle DITTMAN, b.14 Feb 1984. Kathy Lynn FORTUNE, b.9 Dec 1956; m.24 Jun 1995 to Alan KNIGHT; Her son by earlier marriage: Jason Wesley RICE, b.12 Dec 1975.

After McKnight's death, Alice took her children and went to live with her father, Sam, and his wife, Martha, in Panola County. Sam's daughter, Emma, had married Marion Birdwell. Marion's daughter, Emma (Birdwell) McCauley, died after 1900, leaving three small children: Jim, Belle, and Will. Robert McCauley and his children went to live with the Birdwells, and Alice Scott McKnight and Bob McCauley, both widowed with children, married 1 November 1903 in Cherokee County, uniting their two families. (132) During the next 13 years, Alice and Bob had five more children, but the fifth took the life of both Alice and the baby, 23 April 1918 in Rains County. They were buried in the Woodall Cemetery in Van Zandt County.

143 Mary Alice SCOTT m/2 1 Nov 1903, Cherokee Co, to Robert Andrew McCAULEY, b.1 Dec 1868, Jacksonville; d.6 Jan 1936, Van Zandt Co; bur Woodall Cem; son of ? and Katherine (DUTY) McCAULEY. Issue:

143.4 Gertrude Lola May (McCAULEY) WAITES

142.5 Jesse Robert McCAULEY

142.6 John Reagan McCAULEY

142.7 Falvey LaFayette McCAULEY

142.8 Infant daughter

143.4 Gertrude Lola May McCauley

Born in March, 1905 in Garvin, Cherokee County, Gertrude married Welborn Waites in 1929 in Wills Point. She died 12 March 1989 in Fort Worth and is buried in Rosehill cemetery in Tarrant County. She and Waites had two children.

Anita Fern (Waites) Kinkaid, born at Cobb Switch, Kaufman County, in 1930, is living with her husband, Roy, in Fort Worth, and they have two children.

Christopher Scott

Kimberly Ann Kinkaid, both born in Fort Worth.

Infant daughter, died at birth.

143.4 Gertrude Lola May McCAULEY, b.25 Mar 1905, Garvin; d.12 Mar 1989, Ft. Worth; bur Shannon Rose Hill Cem; m.4 Sep 1929, Wills Point, to Wellborn Franklin WAITES, b.30 May 1909, New Salem Community, Kaufman Co; son of William Lafayette and Pearl (HOLLAND) WAITES. Issue:

143.41 Anita Fern WAITES, b.8 Jun 1930, Cobb Switch, Kaufman Co; m.23 May 1952, Ft. Worth, to Roy KINKAID, Jr., b.1 Jan 1931, Ladonia; son of Roy and Verba (FAITH) KINKAID. Issue:

143.411 Christopher Scott KINKAID, b.14 Sep 1965, Ft. Worth.

143.412 Kimberly Ann KINKAID, b.16 Apr 1969, Ft. Worth.

143.42 Infant girl, b. and d. Dec 1945.

STATE OF TEXAS — DELAYED CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH 201 — CERTIFICATE NO. 149609

Registrant (Person whose birth is being registered)	Gertrude	Lolsmay	McCauley
Color or Race	white	Sex: female	City or Town of Birth: Henderson
Father — Full Name	Robert	Andrew	McCauley
Mother — Maiden Name	Mary	Alice	Scott

Date of Birth: March 25, 1905 — County of Birth: Rusk County, Texas — State or Country of Father's Birth: Cherokee County — State or Country of Mother's Birth: Jacksonville, Texas — Texas

Affiant (Said): November 1, 1967 — Signature of Registrant: H. Lyle McCauley Wm Tel — Address of Registrant: 3821 Flory, Fort Worth, Texas — Signature of Notary Public: [illegible] — June 1, 1969

DO NOT WRITE BELOW THIS LINE

Supporting Document	Type of Document	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	By Whom Issued and Where	Full Name of Mother	Date Issued	Date Original Entry	Name of Father
1.	Birth Cert. of Child, #53692, (6-8-1930)	25 years	Texas	On File in State Bureau of Vital Statistics, Austin, Tex.	Not Stated	Rec'd 1930	6-19-1930	
2.	Photocopy of Social Security Application #459-68-3200	3-25-1905	Rusk County, Texas	Social Security Admin., Baltimore, Maryland	Not Stated	Rec'd 11-7-1967	3-13-1950	Robert Andrew McCauley
3.	Affi. of Older Brother James A. McCauley, 5125 Dallas Ave., Ft. Worth, Texas	3-25-1905	Henderson, Texas	Mary Alice Scott, Ann Linville, N.P., Tarrant County, Texas	Mary Alice Scott	Rec'd 11-7-1967	10-31-1967	Robert Andrew McCauley
4.				Mary Alice Scott				Robert Andrew McCauley

Date Issued: NOV 8 1967

ACT PHOTOGRAPHIC
N THE BUREAU OF VITAL
AUSTIN, TEXAS

PROBATE COURT RECORD OF BIRTHS
NOT PREVIOUSLY REGISTERED

2 — 471

TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH

1. PLACE OF BIRTH: TEXAS
STATE OF TEXAS, COUNTY OF: Panola
CITY OR PRECINCT No.: Carthage, Texas — If an institution, give name of institution instead of street and number — No. — Street
2. FULL NAME OF CHILD: Clarence Pateman McKnight
3. Sex: Male — If Plural Births: 4. Twin, Triplet, or Other — 5. Number, in Order of Birth
6. Legitimate? Yes — 7. Date of Birth: November (Month) 15 (Day) 1895 (Year)

FATHER
8. Full Name: Robert McKnight
9. Residence at Time of This Birth: Panola County, Beckville
10. Color or Race: White — 11. Age at Time of This Birth: 20 (Years)
12. Birthplace: Carthage (City or Place) (State or Country)
13A. Trade, Profession, or Kind of Work Done: Farmer
13B. Industry or Business in Which Work Was Done: Farming

MOTHER
14. Full Maiden Name: Alice McKnight
15. Residence at Time of This Birth: Panola Co. Beckville
16. Color or Race: White — 17. Age at Time of This Birth: 17 (Years)
18. Birthplace: Carthage (City or Place) (State or Country)
19A. Trade, Profession, or Kind of Work Done: Housewife
19B. Industry or Business in Which Work Was Done: Housewife

20. Number of Children of This Mother Including This Child: 3
21. Born Alive and Now Living: 3
22. I hereby certify to the birth of this child, born alive at: 5 — 1 — M. on the date stated above.
Signature: Dave Rotramel — Address: 2715 Conway--Dallas, Texas

WHEN A BIRTH OCCURS IN THE FAMILY OF AN EX-SERVICE MAN, the State Board of Health requests the medical attendant to fill out the following blank in order that the compensation due the family of an ex-service man because of such birth may be more speedily settled.
(1) Is the father reported to have been in such service? — (4) Name of mother, if a widow
(2) Name of organization in which service was rendered — Postoffice address
(3) Serial Number of Discharge Papers or Military Service Certificate — Information furnished by
(The Local Registrar who accepts a certificate of birth in the family of an ex-service man, is requested by the State Board of Health to notify the nearest American Legion Post immediately.)

(Note: Fill in only affidavit appearing on back certificate, and the Order of the Court.)
MEDICAL ATTENDANT'S AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF TEXAS

Name-Husband: Robert A. McCAULEY — b ____ d ____
CENSUS HISTORY: Name-Wife: Mary Alice SCOTT — b ____ d ____

1910 - County: Rusk — State: TX — Dist — Date 30 Apr — Page ED 44 Sh 11

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation To Head Of Family	Color	Sex	Birth Month	Birth Year	Age	Marital Status	Yrs m.	# of Children	# of Living Children	Place of Birth: This Person	Place of Birth: Father	Place of Birth: Mother	Year of Immigration	Yrs in U.S.	Naturalz	Occupation
226	234	Robert A. McCauley	H	W	M			42	m	7			TX	VA	NC				Farmer
		Mary A.	W	"	F			33	"	7	6	4	TX	KY	LA				
		James A.	S	"	M			16					"	TX	TX				
		Myrtle B.	D	"	F			15					"	"	"				
		William M.	S	"	M			12					"	"	"				
		Gertrude	D	"	F			5					"	"	"				
		Jesse R.	"	"	M			3					"	"	"				
		Clarence McKNIGHT	SS	"	M			15					"	"	"				labor
		Morgan C. McKNIGHT	"	"	"			11					"	"	"				
		Samuel L. SCOTT	Fl.	"	"			72					KY	KY	KY				

143.5 Jesse Robert McCauley

Born in Kaufman County, in 1906, Jesse Robert married Cornelia Lorain Waller in Wills Point in 1928, and in 1929 they had one daughter. Jesse died in 1940 in Fort Worth from a ruptured appendix which poisoned his system. Cornelia now deceased, lived in California after his death.

Joy Christine (McCauley) Godfrey, born in 1929 in Fort Worth, married first a marine, by whom she had a son.

Robert Michael Mosmak was born in Chicago.

Her second marriage also produced a son.

Mark Lane Adams was born at Twenty-nine Palms, California.

At last contact, she was living in Sparks, Nevada.

143.5 Jesse Robert McCAULEY, b.31 Dec 1906, Kaufman, Co; d.16 Mar 1940, Ft. Worth; m.16 Sep 1928, Wills Point, to Cornelia Loraine WALLER, b.21 Feb 1911, Terrell; d. 1990's, Vista, CA; dau of James L. and Myrtle (AXTELL) WALLER. Issue:

143.51 Joy Christine McCAULEY, b.5 Sep 1929, Ft. Worth; m/1 to Michael MOSEMAK. Issue:

143.511 Robert Michael MOSEMAK, b.24 Dec 1947, Chicago, IL.

143.51 Joy Christine McCAULEY m/2 to Harvey Quincey ADAMS. Issue:

143.512 Mark Lane ADAMS, b.12 Feb 1959, Twenty-nine Palms,CA.

143.51 Joy Christine McCAULEY m/3_?; m/4 to William G. GODFREY.

143.6 John Reagan McCauley

Born in Kaufman County, John Reagan married Bebe Ellen Rice at Marietta, Oklahoma, in 1949. That was the site of "quickie" marriages in those days, without the three-day waiting period. He died in January 1959 of cancer and a heart attack in Fort Worth. Bebe has remarried and lives in Fort Worth. They had two children.

Lola Jean McCauley, born in Abilene, Texas, was married to Kent Patrick Soucy in Weatherford, Texas. He was born in Sidon, Arkansas. Lola Jean is an office manager. She had a quilt which belonged to Samuel L. Scott but it was irreparably damaged and is lost.

Timothy Patrick and **Lacce Jeanette Soucy** are at the home in Fort Worth.

John Reagan McCauley, Jr. was born four months after the death of his father. He is with the Ft. Worth Police Department. He was married in Birdville, Texas, to Myra Noel Lupo, in 1977, and they have two children. They are now divorced.

Lauren Noel and **Rachel Jessica McCauley** live at the home.

143.6 John Reagan McCAULEY, b.30 Apr 1911, Kaufman Co; d.21 Jan 1959, Ft. Worth; m.10 Nov 1949, Marietta, OK, to Bebe Ellen (RICE) GASTON, b.1 Jan 1928, Ft. Worth; dau of Samuel E. and Carrie E. (ELKINS) RICE. Issue:

143.61 Lola Jean McCAULEY, b.14 Aug 1955, Abilene; m.26 Dec 1973, Weatherford, to Kent Patrick

SOUCY, b.17 Mar 1956, Sidon, AR; son of Joseph and Kathleen (O'LEARY) SOUCY. Issue:

143.611 Timothy Patrick SOUCY, b.9 Apr 1983, Euless.

143.612 Lacce Jeanette SOUCY, b.18 Apr 1985, Ft. Worth.

143.62 John Reagan McCAULEY, Jr., b.20 May 1959, Ft. Worth; m.3 Jun 1977, Birdville, to Myra Noel LUPO, b.22 Apr 1960, Ft. Worth; dau of Carl and Lillie Jean (DAVIDSON) LUPO. Issue:

143.621 Lauren Noel McCAULEY, b.30 Jul 1981, Ft. Worth.

143.622 Rachel Jessica McCAULEY, b.4 Oct 1983, Ft. Worth.

Daughter of Bebe McCAULEY by 1st marriage, Martha Ann GASTON.

143.7 Falvey Lafayette "Doc" McCauley

Doc was named for the doctor who delivered him and for his grandfather, Samuel Lafayette Scott. Called "Doc" because of the origin of his name, in 1939 he married Imogene Gilliam in Fort Worth. He owned McCauley Tire Company in Fort Worth where he died in 1980. Imogene still lives in Fort Worth. They had no children.

143.7 Falvey Lafayette "Doc" McCAULEY b.31 Aug 1913, Kaufman Co; d.31 Aug 1980, Ft. Worth; bur Mt. Olivet Cem; m.7 Apr 1939, Ft. Worth, to Imogene GILLIAM, b.4 Apr 1919, Ladonia; dau of John Thomas and Callie Ruth (BOMAR) GILLIAM. No issue.

143.8 Infant daughter, b. and d.23 Apr 1918, Rains Co.

Children of Robert Andrew McCAULEY and Mary Emma BIRDWELL: James A. McCAULEY, b. ca 1884.
Myrtle Belle McCAULEY, b. ca 1885.
William M. McCAULEY, b. ca 1888.

14 SAMUEL LAFAYETTE SCOTT m/3 Feb 1880, Cherokee Co, Martha Ann (HUNTER) McNEAL, b. Mar 1838, MS; d. ca 1901, Panola Co.

Martha (McNEAL) SCOTT m/1 12 Feb 1845 Monroe Co, MS, to John A. McNEAL of AL. Her children by McNEAL:
H.A. Eliza, b. 1859, Monroe Co., MS.
Sapora L., b. Mar 1866, AL; m. ca. 1912, to John Franklin ROSS
Daniel, b. ca. 1867, AL.

14 SAMUEL LAFAYETTE SCOTT had a son with Nancy May JOLLY, b.1844, Attala Co, MS; dau of Joseph and Elizabeth (CALCOTE) JOLLY.

144 WILLIAM LEE JOLLY

Lee Jolly was born "east of Shreveport, Louisiana," according to his children and grandchildren. His death certificate gives his birth date as 28 February, 1870. (133) It also gave Nancy May Jolly as his mother. According to family members, Samuel L. Scott was his father. When he was three, he was brought back from Louisiana and Ike Northcutt, Sam's brother-in-law, and his wife took the little boy and reared him.(134) He always carried the Jolly name. A farmer, he spent his whole life in the same area around Tecula, northeast of Jacksonville.

Lee and Martha J. "Mattie" Birdwell, daughter of Marion and Betty (Killian) Birdwell, were married 21 December 1890 in Smith County by a Justice of the Peace, R.O.Collier. This made him a son-in-law of Emma Scott Birdwell's husband as well as her half-brother.

"Grandpa" Scott visited in Lee's home, according to Bessie (Jolly) Wilson who had a picture of Sam with "Grandpa Scott" written on the back of it, and to Lenzie (Crawford) Pounders, a grandaughter who lived with the Jollys. Lee died at age 79, of anaemia and "senility."

Juanita Birdwell Hill said Lee was a small wiry man, tough as leather, according to her father, George Birdwell. He refused to wear shoes until he ran a bois d'arc thorn almost through the ball of his foot. Then he wore shoes to work in. Juanita says both he and Mattie were "sweet" people.

Mattie and Lee had five children, all born at Taylor's Chapel, Cherokee County. Lee died 17 December 1949 and Mattie died 21 November 1951. They are buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Tecula, Cherokee County. The Jolly descendants are primarily a Baptist family.

144 William Lee JOLLY, b.28 Feb 1870, east of Shreveport, LA; d.17 Dec 1949, Taylor's Chapel; bur Pine Grove Cem; m.21 Dec. 1890, Smith Co, to Martha J. "Mattie" BIRDWELL, b.4 Mar 1870, Nacogdoches; d.21 Nov 1951, Taylor's Chapel; bur Pine Grove; dau of Francis Marion and Elizabeth (KILLIAN) BIRDWELL. Issue:

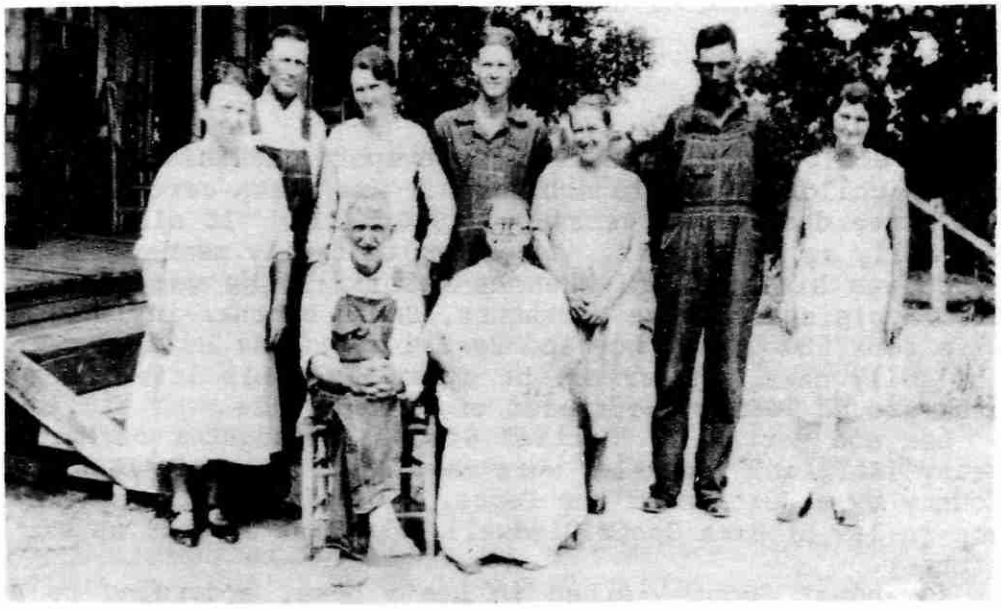
144.1 Mary Alice (JOLLY) CRAWFORD

144.2 Bessie Jerusha (JOLLY) WILSON

144.3 John Marion JOLLY

144.4 unnamed child

144.5 Frances Inese (JOLLY) COOK



Standing: Mary Jolly Crawford, John Marion Jolly, Orean McElyea Jolly, Robert Wilson, Bessie Jolly Wilson, George Cook, Fannie Jolly Cook
Seated: Lee Jolly, Mattie Birdwell Jolly

Lenzie, William, and Vada Crawford

Bessie Jolly Wilson, Mary Jolly Crawford, Frances "Fannie" Jolly Cook

144.1 Mary Alice Jolly

Mary Alice was born in 1891 and married Cecil Aden "Jack" Crawford at Alto, Cherokee County, when she was 19. There were three children, but it was not a good marriage and separations occurred. The children lived part-time with their Jolly grandparents at Taylor's Chapel. He died in Galveston in 1960 and is buried at Mixon Cemetery. She died in 1977 in Cherokee County and is buried at Tecula Cemetery.

Lenzie Lee Crawford, born in 1911 at Jacksonville, married Floyd H. Pounders. His work was with a chemical company, and they traveled to several states. Lenzie stated she had lived at Rusk, Freeport, Jacksonville, Lufkin, and Crockett. He died in 1983 at Rusk. Lenzie is living in Huntsville. They had three children.

Loyd Edward Pounders married Dema Lee Sullivan in Brazoria County and had one son, Loyd Daniel who married Terry Anderson. They are now divorced, and he is retired.

Adrain LeRoy Pounders, a U.S. Navy veteran, working for the Texas Department of Corrections, lives at Rosharon, Texas He married first Charlene Spencer and had three sons. Floyd Cody married to Cynthia Brent has four children and lives at Brazoria where he is an electrician; Mark Lee; and Kelly Joe who is adopted. Adrain LeRoy married second Christy Sue Broadway, a nurse, at Freeport by whom he has a daughter, Lenzie LeeAnn.

Sharon Gail Pounders, born at Angleton, married Lester Hoyle Beaird at Liberty Hill, Houston County, and has two sons. Lester Hoyle, Jr., is married to Debra Ann Drillett. Steven Wesley, married to Andrea, has a daughter Haley Elizabeth. Sharon Gail is a nurse and Lester works for the Texas Department of Corrections at Huntsville.

William Marion Crawford, married Letha Belle Gattis in Jacksonville in 1938. She died in 1992 and he lives at New Caney. They had three children.

Billy Mac Crawford married Joyce and had four children,

Gerald Wayne Crawford married Esther Rhinehart.

Glenda Genell Crawford married Samuel Lindsey and lives at Allen, Texas.

Vada Delois Crawford married Vernon Dawson Benedict at Athens, Henderson County. He died in 1965 at Fresno, California. She is living at Lubbock, Texas, where she is a nurse. They had three children.

Willard Lee Benedict married Louella Breshers at Lubbock where he is in the drywall construction business. They have two children: Alan Lee who married first Betty Sue Allen by whom he has a daughter, married second Gwenda Mars by whom he has a son, and married third Barbra Brown by whom he has a son; Jackie Lynn is unmarried.

Marvin Morris Benedict married Norma Fay Breshers, Louela's sister. He, too, is in drywall construction in Lubbock, and they have four children. Donna Jean married Beal Odell Simmons and

Back: John, Lee "Paw" Jolly, Mattie "Maw" Jolly, Lenzie, Loyd, Vada, Bill
Front: John, Helen, Ernest Lee, Christine, Smith, Travis

Lee and Mattie Jolly with
John, Bessie and Mary

they have a daughter, Melissa; Maria Christine married Benjamin Mason at Lubbock. Members of the Pentecostal church, she is a baker and they have one child, Jennifer. He also has a son Ricky, by a former marriage; Tracy Delores and Scott Wayne are both unmarried.

Thomas D. Benedict married Jo Ann Cook, a widow with a son, Jeffrey, and they have a daughter Shannon (Benedict) Norwood, a florist in Sherman. He is a purchasing agent, and they live in Breckinridge.

144.1 Mary Alice JOLLY, b.26 Oct 1891, Taylor Chapel; d.1 Oct 1977, Cherokee Co; bur Tecula Cem; m.2 Oct 1912 to Cecil Aden "Jack" CRAWFORD, b.28 Mar 1890, Alto; d.22 Sep 1960, Galveston; bur Mixon Cem. Issue:

144.11 Lenzie Lee JOLLY, b.20 Aug 1911, Jacksonville; m.15 Oct 1927, Tyler, to Floyd Lee POUNDERS, b.17 May 1903, Lockhart; d.1 Oct 1983, Rusk; bur Tecula Cem; son of William and Nona (BURFIELD) POUNDERS. Issue:

144.111 Loyd Edward POUNDERS, b.29 Apr 1930, Jacksonville; m.22 Sep 1949, Clute, to Dema Lee SULLIVAN; dau of Andy Anderson. Issue:

144.111.1 Loyd Daniel POUNDERS, b.25 Jul 1950, Lufkin; m.17 Jan 1979.

144.112 Adrian LeRoy POUNDERS, b.12 Apr 1936, Jacksonville; m/1 to Charlene SPENCER. Issue:

144.112.1 Floyd Cody POUNDERS, b.7 Jul 1959, Angleton; m.8 Mar 1980, Willis, to Cynthia BRENT. Issue:

144.112.11 James Leroy POUNDERS, b.4 Jan 1981, Conroe.

144.112.12 Stephen Kyle POUNDERS, b.8 Aug 1982, Galveston.

144.112.13 Jennifer Nicole POUNDERS, b.12 Sep 1983, Galveston.

144.112.14 Regina Marie POUNDERS, b.7 Dec 1988, Brazoria.

144.112.2 Mark Lee POUNDERS, b.28 Nov 1962, Nacogdoches.

144.112.3 Kelly Joe POUNDERS, adopted, b.26 Nov 1966, Crockett.

144.112 Adrian LeRoy POUNDERS m/2 21 Mar 1975, Freeport, to Christy Sue BROADWAY, dau of Darrell and Patricia BROADWAY. Issue:

144.112.4 Lenzie Lee Ann Pounders, b.29 Apr 1987, Houston.

144.113 Sharon Gail POUNDERS, b.2 Oct 1944, Angleton; m.15 Aug 1960, Liberty Hill, to Lester Hoyle BEAIRD, b.12 Apr 1944, Crockett; son of W.P. and Elva (KELLAM) BEAIRD. Issue:

144.113.1 Lester Hoyle BEAIRD, Jr., b.13 Jul 1961, Freeport; m. 14 Jul 1984, to Debra Ann DRILLETT.

144.113.2 Steven Wesley BEAIRD, b.30 Nov 1965, Jacksonville; m. 11 Dec 1987, to Andrea. Issue:

144.113.21 Haley Elizabeth Beaird, b. 22 May 1990, Conroe.

144.12 William Marion CRAWFORD, b.2 Nov 1914, Dibol; m. Feb 1938, Jacksonville, to Letha Belle GATTIS, d.22 Nov 1992, Jacksonville; bur Meador Cem; dau of Arnett and Bertha (YANCY) GATTIS. Issue:

144.121 Billy Mac CRAWFORD, b.21 Dec 1940, Jacksonville; m. Joyce. Issue:

144.121.1 Child

144.121.2 Child

144.121.3 Child

144.121.4 Child

144.122 Gerald Wayne CRAWFORD, b.22 Dec 1942, Jacksonville; m. Esther RHINEHART.

144.123 Glenda Genenell CRAWFORD, b.5 Jul 1946, Jacksonville; m. Samuel LINDSEY.

144.13 Vada Delois CRAWFORD, b.8 Dec 1918, Mt. Selman; m.6 Nov 1937, Athens, to Vernon Dawson

BENEDICT, b.17 May 1912, Henderson; d.28 Dec 1965, Fresno, CA; bur Frankston; son of Willard and Olivia Ella (GRAVES) BENEDICT. Issue:

144.131 Willard Lee BENEDICT, b.2 May 1939, Jacksonville; m.12 Jan 1962, Lubbock, to Louella BRESHERS, b.10 May 1945, Sinton; dau of Arther S. and Rosa L. (PATTERSON) BRESHERS. Issue:

144.131.1 Alan Lee BENEDICT, b.16 Sep 1959, Lubbock; m/1 1976, Lubbock, to Betty Sue ALLEN, dau of Bill and Barbra ALLEN. Issue:

144.131.11 Ronda Lynn BENEDICT, b.2 Oct 1977, Lubbock; d.5 Oct 1977, Lubbock, bur Lubbock Cem.

144.131.1 Alan Lee BENEDICT m/2 Gwenda MARS. Issue:

144.131.12 Christopher Alan BENEDICT, b.22 Oct 1981, Lubbock.

144.131.1 Alan Lee BENEDICT m/3 Barbra BROWN. Issue:

144.131.13 Joshua Lee BENEDICT, b.29 Nov 1988, Lubbock.

144.131.2 Jackie Lynn BENEDICT, b.14 Apr 1972, Lubbock.

144.132 Marvin Morris BENEDICT, b.14 Sep 1940, Jacksonville; m.1 Apr 1961, Lubbock, to Norma Fay BRESHERS, b.20 Jun 1942; dau of Arther and Rose L.(PATTERSON) BRESHERS. Issue:

144.132.1 Donna Jean BENEDICT, b.8 Oct 1961, Lubbock; m. to Beal Odell SIMMONS, Jr.; son of Beal Odell and Ann SIMMONS. Issue:

144.132.11 Melissa Lauren SIMMONS, b.24 Feb 1982, Lubbock.

144.132.2 Maria Christine BENEDICT, b.19 Apr 1963, Lubbock; m. Lubbock, to Benjamin MASON. Issue:

144.132.21 Jennifer Lynn MASON, b.14 May 1982, Lubbock.

Ricky Lynn MASON, b.8 Oct 1980, Lubbock, son of Benjamin MASON by former marriage.

144.132.3 Scott Wayne BENEDICT, b.16 Oct 1964, Lubbock.

144.132.4 Tracy Delores BENEDICT, b.8 May 1967, Lubbock.

144.133 Thomas D. BENEDICT, b.11 Dec 1942, Jacksonville; m. Jo Ann COOK. Issue:

144.133.1 Shannon D. BENEDICT, m. Jan M. NORWOOD, b.3 May 1946, Ft. Worth.

Jeffrey Michael ROBINSON-BENEDICT son of Jo Ann COOK by former marriage.

144.2 Bessie Jerusha Jolly

A small woman, Bessie was born in 1895 and married Robert Wilson at Rusk County in 1926. He was born in Kentucky. He died in 1972 and is buried at Union Grove, as is Bessie who died 22 December 1992 at the age of 97.(135) The interviews with her were in October just prior to her final illness, and she was alert and active at that time, joining in active conversation and furnishing much material on the family. They had four children who survived, and lost one in 1897.

Ernest Lee Wilson is married to Martis Cobble Blake. He is a factory worker, she works at a plant farm and they live at Taylor's Chapel where they are members of the Baptist Church. They have six children.

Audrey Irene Wilson is married to Walter Aaron Hill. She is a nurse and he a factory worker and they have had three childdren, Ellen Naomi, and Robert Ozark who is married, and a son, William Allen, a high school student and a member of the band, who died in an auto accident in 1994.

Bonnie Jean Wilson is married to Charles Thomas Miles who is disabled. She is a maintenance worker. They live in Jacksonville and have three children: Misty is married to Michael Power; Crystal; and John.

Donna Kay Wilson is married to Manuel M. Escueta who works for the Texas Highway Department. They have three children: Jennifer Lynn, Manuel, Jr., and Christine. They live at Jacksonville.

Betty Lou Wilson is married to Joe David Smith, a farmer in Cherokee County. They have two children, Micheal and David Lynn.

Phillip Ernest Wilson is married to Kathy Lynn (Thompson) Kincheon, a widow with a daughter, Ebinia Lynn. They have three children, Daniel Clay, Jessica Nichole, and Philip Earnest, Jr. He is a factory worker.

Tammy Elaine Wilson is married to Jim Steve Perry. a construction worker. They lost a child prematurely because of an automobile accident and had another child in June 1993.

John Elmer Wilson married Mary Ellan Munsinger. He is now retired and she is a machine operator. They live at Taylor's Chapel and are members of the Baptist Church. They have three children.

John Allen Wilson married Tamara Lynn Hood, a nurse. He is a tool and die maker and they have two children, Twila Dawn and Nicholas Adam, both still in school.

James Christopher Wilson is a meat market manager and his wife is the former Anita Marie Downs. They live at Maydell, Cherokee County, and have two children, Melissa Ann and James Robert.

Delores Belle Wilson is married to Ronald Wayne Odom. She is in clerical work and he in delivery service. They have one son, Eric Wayne, and live in Jacksonville.

Mary Lou Wilson married Barney Aubrey Carpenter and they live in Overton, Texas. An army veteran, he is with the Texas Highway

Department. They have two daughters.

Bessie Laverne Carpenter was married to Roy White, but has assumed her maiden name since a divorce.

Mary Louise Carpenter married Marvin Odell Driver. They had one son, Leslie Lynn who has had his name officially changed to Carpenter after the divorce of his parents. His mother assumed her maiden name at that time. She lives at Overton.

Mattie Louise Wilson married Robert White in Henderson, Rusk County. He is a factory worker, and they live in Jacksonville. Mattie cared for her mother until Bessie's death. They have two children.

Larry Wayne White is also is a factory worker and was married to Janis Gayle Lloyd from whom he is now divorced. They have two children, Mitchell Wayne and Theresa Jean, both still in school.

Wanda Lou White is married to Michael David Phillips, a mechanic. They have a daughter, Jennifer Michell.

144.2 Bessie Jerusha JOLLY, b.29 Mar 1895, Taylors Chapel; d.23 Dec 1992; bur Union Grove Cem; m.26 Feb 1926, Rusk Co. to Robert WILSON, b.30 Mar 1907, KY; d.11 Mar 1972, Cherokee Co; son of Robert Allen and May (PARKER) WILSON. Issue:

144.21 Ernest Lee WILSON, b.28 Jan 1928, Cherokee Co; m.22 Sep 1951, Rusk, to Martis Cobble BLAKE, b.3 Jun 1935, Cherokee Co; dau of Roosevelt and Alice Irene (ACKER) BLAKE.

144.211 Audrey Irene WILSON, b.1 Dec 1953, Troup; m.28 Jun 1970, Troup, to Walter Aaron HILL, b.9 Feb 1952, Jacksonville; son of William Ozark and Evelyn Lee (CORNELISON) HILL. Issue:

144.211.1 Ellen Naomi HILL, b.21 Oct 1971, Henderson.

144.211.2 Robert Ozark HILL, b.21 Aug 1973, Henderson; m. Jamie.

144.211.3 William Allen HILL, b.21 Oct 1976, Henderson; d.26 Jan 1994, Jacksonville; bur Mayfield Cem.

144.212 Bonnie Jean WILSON, b.26 Aug 1955, Bullard; m.1 Jun 1973, Troup, to Thomas Charles MILES, b.4 Oct 1953, Dallas; son of Charles Hurbert and Vaye Marion MILES. Issue:

144.212.1 Misty MILES, b.28 Jan 1974, Dallas; m.6 Aug 1990, to Michael POWELL, b. Crockett. Issue:

144.212.11 Diane Nichole POWELL, b.1 Apr 1991, Tyler.

144.212.12 Lindsey POWELL, b.23 Jul 1992, Tyler.

144.212.2 Crystal MILES, b.4 Aug 1978, Dallas.

144.212.3 John MILES, b.23 Jun 1981, Dallas.

144.213 Donna Kay WILSON, b.28 Aug 1957, Bullard; m.29 May 1975, Mixon, to Manuel M. ESCUETA, b.3 Jan 1947, Manila, Luzon, PI; son of Vincente and Paulina (MARTINEZ) ESCUETA. Issue:

144.213.1 Jennifer Lynn ESCUETA, b.5 Dec 1976, Henderson.

Manuel M. ESCUETA, Jr., b.10 Jan 1971, Jacksonville; son of Manuel ESCUETA by former marriage.

Christine ESCUETA, b.14 Apr 1973, Jacksonville; dau of Manuel ESCUETA by former marriage.

144.214 Betty Lou WILSON, b.2 Feb 1960, Jacksonville; m.4 Jun 1978, to Joe David SMITH, b.9 Jan 1959, Jacksonville; son of Elton and Maimie (GEE) SMITH. Issue:

144.214.1 Micheal Joe SMITH, b.17 May 1980, Jacksonville.

144.214.2 Rebecca Ann SMITH, b.19 May 1982, Jacksonville.

144.215 Phillip Ernest WILSON, b.2 Feb 1964, Troup; m.25 May 1988, Troup, to Kathy Lynn (THOMPSON) KINCHEON, b.31 Mar 1967, Topeka, KS; dau of Richard Eugene and Gladys

Jean (HOJACKNI) THOMPSON. Issue:

144.215.1 Daniel Clay WILSON, b.3 Aug 1988, Henderson.

144.215.2 Jessica Nichole WILSON, b.28 Dec 1989, Tyler.

155.215.3 Phillip Earnest WILSON, Jr., b.25 Dec 1990, Henderson.

Ebinia Lynn KINCHEON, b. 9 Sep 1986, Angleton; dau of Kathy Lynn WILSON by former marriage.

144.216 Tammy Elaine WILSON, b.5 Jun 1970, Tyler; m.7 Jul 1989, Galveston, to Jim Steve PERRY, b.22 Dec 1967, Conroe; son of Jim Edward and Karen Sue (KIRKLAND) PERRY. Issue:

144.216.1 Jim Cody PERRY, b. and d. 12 Feb 1992, Tyler.

144.22 John Elmer WILSON, b.30 Dec 1929, Cherokee Co; m.28 Dec 1950, Arp, to Mary Ellan MUNSINGER, b.25 Aug 1934, Oakwood; dau of Paul Ford and Madie Lee (CONGLETON) MUNSINGER. Issue:

144.221 John Allen WILSON, b.21 Jan 1957, Jacksonville; m.25 May 1979, Mixon, to Tamara Lynn HOOD, b.15 Jun 1959, Jacksonville; dau of Benjamin Frank and Shirley G.(LOFTIN) HOOD. Issue:

144.221.1 Twila Dawn WILSON, b.29 Jul 1983, Tyler.

144.221.2 Nicholas Adam WILSON, b.26 May 1987,Tyler.

Tamara Lynn WILSON m/2 Billy Don PHILLPOT, 21 Sep 1990.

144.222 James Christopher WILSON, b.24 Aug 1958, Jacksonville; m. 21 Oct 1978, Mixon, to Anita Merle DOWNS, b.21 Dec 1962, Crockett; dau of Jack L. and Pearlie (JOHNSTON) DOWNS. Issue:

144.222.1 Melissa Ann WILSON, b.9 Feb 1979, Jacksonville.

144.222.2 James Robert WILSON, b.21 Jun 1985, Jacksonville.

144.223 Delores Belle WILSON, b.26 Apr 1962, Jacksonville; m.7 Jun 1980, Mixon, to Ronald Wayne ODOM, b.27 Nov 1960, Pasadena; son of Charles Edward and Billie Jean (CAMERON) ODOM. Issue:

144.223.1 Eric Wayne ODOM, b.7 Sep 1981, Jacksonville.

144.23 Mary Lou WILSON, b.2 Feb 1932, Taylor's Chapel; m.20 Feb 1950, Arp, to Barney Aubrey CARPENTER, b.6 Oct 1926, New Summerfield; son of Barney and Julia (MEEKS) CARPENTER. Issue:

144.231 Bessie Laverne CARPENTER, b.8 Oct 1951, Kilgore; m.9 May 1979, Rusk Co, to Roy WHITE. Took maiden name back after divorce.

144.232 Mary Louise CARPENTER, b.10 Oct 1953, Bullard; m.1 Jun 1970, Troup, to Marvin Odell DRIVER. Took maiden name back after divorce. Issue:

144.232.1 Leslie Lyman DRIVER, b.21 Sep 1971, Tyler. Changed it legally to CARPENTER after divorce of parents.

144.24 Mattie Louise WILSON, b.30 Oct 1937; m.1 Apr 1960, Henderson, to Robert WHITE, b.29 Apr 1940, Joaquin; son of Robert N. and Earline (WILSON) WHITE. Issue:

144.241 Larry Wayne WHITE, b.17 Feb 1961, Overton; m.16 Nov 1981, Jacksonville, to Janis Gayle LLOYD, b.20 Aug 1963; dau of R.C. and Mary (KING) LLOYD. Issue:

144.241.1 Mitchell Wayne WHITE, b.30 Oct 1984, Henderson.

144.241.2 Theresa Jean WHITE, b.21 May 1988, Henderson.

144.242 Wanda Lou WHITE, b.26 Jan 1963, Tyler; m.8 Sep 1985, Jacksonville, to Micheal David PHILLIPS, b.11 Aug 1957, Tyler; son of Jowell C. and Johnnie (TILLERY) PHILLIPS. Issue:

144.242.1 Jennifer Michell PHILLIPS, b.30 Nov 1988, Tyler.

144.3 John Marion Jolly

John Marion was the only son born to Lee and Mattie Jolly. He was born in 1896 and married in 1921 at Rusk to Orene E. McElyea.(135) Her name is also carried officially as Eddie Orene. She died in 1948 and he in 1963, and they are buried in the Grimes Cemetery north of Jacksonville. Orene's mother was a Grimes. When seeking this family, the interviewer was told, "Oh, yes. I knew him. He was my postman for years. Fine fellow." They had three children.

Virginia Christine Jolly married Albert Boggs in Jacksonville. He was a security officer and they lived at Tyler, where Christine lives today. They had two children.

Paul Randal Boggs married Glenda Hicks. They have four children: Paul Randal II, Matthew, Robert, Michael, and an adopted daughter, Rebecca. He was in the U.S. Air Force and their children were all born in different locales.

Ronald Dale Boggs married Sherry Ables Oxford from whom he is now divorced.

Helen Fay Jolly married first Robert Tabor by whom she had two children.

Patricia Ann Tabor is married to Dale Beechie by whom she had three children: Heather Irene, Robert Barry, and Matthew Wayne Beechie.

Linda Kathleen Tabor married first Alan Hawkins by whom she had a son, Jeffrey Alan Hawkins, and second Ernie Rickman by whom she had a son, Charles Daniel Rickman. She is in the New Braunfels area.

Helen Fay's second marriage was to Robert Hayes in Robertson County, Texas, in 1988.

John Frank Jolly married first Josephine Compton. They have two children.

Ruth Anne Jolly is married to Cary David Weiner and has one daughter, Lauren Rebecca.

Joe Edward Jolly is married to Barbara Ann Dear.

John Frank's second marriage is to Barbara Atcheson. They live in Houston.

144.3 John Marion JOLLY, b.3 Nov 1896, Taylor's Chapel; d.26 Jan 1963, Cherokee Co; bur Grimes Cem; m.30 Jan 1921, Rusk, to Orene E. McELYEA, b.14 Apr 1905, Jacksonville; d.17 Mar 1948, Jacksonville; bur Grimes Cem; dau of Edward C. and Ollie (GRIMES) McElYEA. Issue:

144.31 Virginia Christine JOLLY, b.30 Oct 1921, Jacksonville; m.8 Oct 1940, Jacksonville, to Albert BOGGS, b.2 Sep 1918, Troup; son of Burl and Fannie (WILLINGHAM) BOGGS. Issue:

144.311 Paul Randal BOGGS, b.5 Jan 1951, Tyler; m.27 Feb 1970, Tyler, to Glenda HICKS, b.31 Jul 1951, Gilmer. Issue:

144.311.1 Paul Randall BOGGS II, b.13 Jan 1974, Sacramento.

144.311.2 Matthew BOGGS, b.27 Jan 1979, Ft. Worth.

144.311.3 Robert BOGGS, b.28 Dec 1981, Okinawa, Japan.

144.311.4 Michael BOGGS, b.29 Jun 1988, Omaha, NB.

144.311.5 Rebecca BOGGS, *adopted, b.1 Jan 1990, South Korea*

144.312 Ronald Dale BOGGS, b.12 Mar 1954, Tyler; m.14 Jul 1979, Tyler, to Sherry (ABLES)

OXFORD. No issue.

144.32 Helen Fay JOLLY, b.5 Dec 1926, Jacksonville; m/1 6 Jun 1947, Tyler, to Robert TABOR, b.27 Aug 1925, Ponca City, OK. Issue:

144.321 Patricia Ann TABOR, b.27 Sep 1952, Tyler; m/1 23 Feb 1971, Kyle, to Jim MILLER, b. Oct 1952, Austin. No issue. Patricia TABOR m/2 20 May 1973, San Marcos, to Dale BEECHIE, b.23 Jun 1952, San Marcos; Issue:

144.321.1 Heather Irene BEECHIE, b.17 Jan 1975, Austin.

144.321.2 Robert Barry BEECHIE, b.28 Aug 1976, Austin.

144.321.3 Matthew Wayne BEECHIE, b.12 Jul 1978, Dallas.

144.322 Linda Kathleen TABOR, b.19 Jan 1957, Tyler; m.26 Feb 1976, Price, to Alan HAWKINS, b.8 Jan 1957, Henderson. Issue:

144.322.1 Jeffrey Alan HAWKINS, b.11 Jul 1977, Tyler.

144.322 Linda Kathleen TABOR m/2 11 Jul 1980, New Braunfels, to Ernie RICKMAN, b.4 Oct 1944, MO. Issue:

144.322.2 Charles Daniel RICKMAN, b.16 Dec 1982, New Braunfels.

144.32 Helen Fay JOLLY m/2 23 Mar 1988, Hearne, to Robert MAYES, b. 11 Jun 1923, Mayesville.

144.33 John Frank JOLLY, b.28 Sep 1936, Jacksonville; m/1 13 Jun 1957, Smith Co, to Josephine COMPTON, b. Apr 1937; dau of Joe and Alice COMPTON. div. Issue:

144.331 Ruth Anne JOLLY (adopted), b.1 Sep 1953, Luling; m.22 Jan 1983, Houston, to Cary David WEINER. Issue:

144.331.1 Lauren Rebecca WEINER, b.25 Mar 1986, Houston.

144.332 Joe Edward JOLLY, b.7 Jan 1955, Luling; m.4 Oct 1991, Centerville, to Barbara Ann DEAR.

144.33 John Frank JOLLY m/2 2 Mar 1963 to Barbara ATCHESON, b.16 Oct 1934, Galena Park; dau of Zeb and Maudie (BRUMMETT) ATCHESON.

144.5 Francis Inese "Fannie" Jolly

Fannie was married in 1920 in Gregg County to George Cook who was born in Kaufman County. He died in 1962, and she in 1975, and both are buried at Tecula. They had five children.

Travis Cook married first Jacklyn Stockton and had a son.

Jimmie Lee Cook, born in 1948, married and had a son, John Robert Cook who is now in the U.S.Army. Jimmie Lee died in Vietnam.

Travis married second Marie Hardy and had one son.

Charles Travis Cook was born in 1952 and was last known to be in the Phoenix Arizona area. Travis died in 1963 and is buried at Tecula.

William Smith Cook married Phyllis Jean Johnson in Bossier City, Louisiana. He was in the Navy 3 1/2 years and became an auditor for grain elevators after his release from service. He worked in cities in Montana and North Dakota. He died in August 1992 in Bozeman, Montana, and is buried there. Jean still lives in Bozeman. They had two children.

Kenneth George Cook married first Linda Proper in Billings, Montana, and married second Gretchen Tritschler in Bozeman. He has no children.

Debra Kay Cook married Wade Boettzer in Lewiston, Montana and had three children: Amy Jean, Brian William, and Carrie Kay. Her second marriage was to Dane Osterman in 1990 in Bozeman.

Charles Cook married Barbara Smyrl dand lives at Jacksonville. They have two children, **Cindy** and **James H. Cook**, both at home.

Luther Cook married Marlene Zutz. They lost twin sons in 1962 and adopted a son.

Rodney J. and **Randall S. Cook**, deceased 1962.

John Phillip Cook.

Luther Cook married second Betty Roper. They live at Jacksonville.

Shirley Lee Cook married Leonard C. Hauser, Jr., now a retired career Air Force man. His job has taken them over the United States and the world. At present, they live in Jacksonville. They have five children, all of whom live in the east Texas area.

Dale Eugene Hauser married Anita Foster at Roswell, New Mexico, and had a son, Toby. He married second Cheryl Smith at Jacksonville.

Jerry Dwayne Hauser married Sharon Williams at Tyler. There are no children at this time.

Vickey Lynn Hauser married Henry Wright at Jacksonville. They have four children, Clinton, Travis, Morgan, and Austin.

Danny Ray Hauser married Toni Higbee at Jacksonville in 1979. There are no children.

Sharon Elaine Hauser married James Keith Derrington in 1980 and they have three children, Ashley, Jamie, and Randa. She married second Jamie Crippin in July 1992.

144.5 Frances Inese "Fanny" JOLLY, b.7 Dec 1902, Cherokee Co; d.23 Feb 1975, Jacksonville; bur Tecula Cem; m.26 May 1920, Gregg Co, to George P. COOK, b.11 Dec 1898, Kaufman Co; d.21 Nov 1962, Jack- sonville; bur Tecula Cem; son of Stephen S. and Mattie E. COOK. Issue:

144.51 Travis COOK, b.15 Mar 1922, d.27 May 1963; bur Tecula Cem; m/1 Jacklyn STOCKTON. Issue:

144.511 Jimmie Lee COOK, b. 1948; d. Vietnam; m. Issue:

144.511.1 John Robert COOK, b. ca. 1970.

144.51 Travis COOK m/2 Marie HARDY. Issue:

144.512 Charles Travis COOK, b. 1952.

144.52 William Smith COOK, b.10 Sep 1925, Tecula. d.30 Aug 1992, Bozeman, MT; m.3 Jul 1946, Bossier City, LA, to Phyllis Jean JOHNSON, b.25 Feb 1925, Genoa, CO; dau of George E. and ___(SHIRK) JOHNSON. Issue:

144.521 Kenneth George COOK, b.17 Aug 1948, Mandan, ND; m/1 6 Sep 1970, Billings, MT, to Linda PROPER; m/2 20 Jul 1991, Bozeman, MT, to Gretchen TRITSCHLER.

144.522 Debra Kay COOK, b.21 May 1952, Bismarck, ND; m/1 18 Jun 1971, Lewiston, MT, to Wade BOETTZER. Issue:

144.522.1 Amy Jean BOETTZER, b.25 Jun 1974, Billings, MT.

144.522.2 Brian William BOETTZER, b.1 Dec 1976, Billings, MT.

144.522.3 Carrie Kay BOETTZER, b.23 Jan 1979, Bozeman, MT.

144.522 Debra Kay COOK m/2 10 Jun 1990, Bozeman, MT, to Dane OSTERMAN.

144.53 Charles COOK, b.24 May 1933; m. Barbara SMYRL. Issue:

144.531 Cindy COOK

144.532 James R. COOK

144.54 Luther COOK, b.10 Apr 1937; m/1 Marlene ZUTZ. Issue:

144.541 & 2 Randall S. and Rodney J. COOK, b.& d.11 Oct 1962; bur Tecula Cem.

144.543 John Phillip COOK, adopted.

144.54 Luther COOK m/2 Betty ROPER.

144.55 Shirley Lee COOK, b.16 Sep 1940; m.18 Dec 1955, Jacksonville, to Leonard C. HAUSER, Jr., b.8 Nov 1926; son of Leonard C. and Thelma Vivian (POSEY) HAUSER. Issue:

144.551 Dale Eugene HAUSER, b.27 Sep 1956, Ft. Worth; m/1 24 Sep 1979, Roswell, NM, to Anita FOSTER. Issue:

144.551.1 Toby HAUSER, b.5 Dec 1980, Jacksonville.

144.551 Dale Eugene HAUSER, m/2 Cheryl SMITH.

144.552 Jerry Dewayne HAUSER, b.4 Sep 1958, Ft. Worth; m.2 Dec 1990, Tyler, to Sharon WILLIAMS.

144.553 Vickey Lynne HAUSER, b.2 Oct 1959, Cordell, OK; m.23 Oct 1976, Jacksonville, to Henry WRIGHT. Issue:

144.553.1 Clinton WRIGHT, b.7 Jun 1981, Tyler.

144.553.2 Travis WRIGHT, b.25 Dec 1982, Jacksonville.

144.553.3 Morgan WRIGHT, b.4 Oct 1988, Jacksonville.

144.553.4 Austin WRIGHT, b.24 Aug 1989, Lufkin.

144.554 Danny Ray HAUSER, b.9 Oct 1960, Cordell, OK; m.20 Mar 1979, Jacksonville, to Toni HIGBEE. No issue.

144.555 Sharon Elaine HAUSER, b.3 Oct 1962, Corpus Christi; m/1 11 Oct 1980, to James Keith DERRINGTON. Issue:

144.555.1 Ashley DERRINGTON, b.19 Jul 1982, Tyler.

144.555.2 Jamie DERRINGTON, b.8 Jan 1986, Tyler.

144.555.3 Randa DERRINGTON, b.9 Oct 1987, Tyler.

144.555 Sharon Elaine HAUSER m/2 11 Jul 1992, to Jamie CRIPPIN.

D-N
33 F

Mr John A. Pipes
TO
Miss A. J. Scott

Be it Remembered, That on this ..... day of ....., 18..., the following marriage license was issued, to-wit:

TEXAS, TO-WIT: Cherokee COUNTY, SS.

TO ALL WHO SHALL SEE THESE PRESENTS, GREETING:

Know ye, that any person legally authorized to celebrate the rites of matrimony, is hereby licensed to join in marriage as husband and wife, John A. Pipes and Miss A. J. Scott and for so doing, this shall be his sufficient authority.

In Testimony Whereof, I, W. T. Williams Clerk of the Cherokee County Court, hereunto subscribe my name, and affix the seal of said Court, this 25 day of September, 1861.

W. T. Williams

BE IT FURTHER REMEMBERED, That on this 25 day of September, 1861, the following certificate was filed in my office, to-wit:

TEXAS, TO-WIT: Cherokee COUNTY.

THIS CERTIFIES, That I joined in marriage as husband and wife, John A. Pipes and A. J. Scott on the 5 day of September, 1861.

R. L. McKinley

No.

Marriage License

Mr J. M. Pipes
AND
Mrs Lizzie Bell

Issued the 8 day of Oct. 1906

C. G. Mayfield
Clerk County Court, Van Zandt County.

By Chas L Hudson Deputy.

Filed the 16 day of Oct 1906

C. G. Mayfield
Clerk County Court, Van Zandt County.

By ..... Deputy.

Recorded in Book 9 Page 187 of Marriage Records.

No

Marriage License

J. A. Pipes
AND
Miss Ollie Scott

Issued the 5 day of June 1879

W. C. Stevenson
Clerk County Court HUNT Co.

By ..... Deputy

Filed the 5 day of June 1879

W. C. Stevenson
Clerk County Court HUNT Co.

By ..... Deputy

Recorded in Book J Page 3[illegible] of Marriage Records

15 CHARLOTTE J. "LOTTY" SCOTT

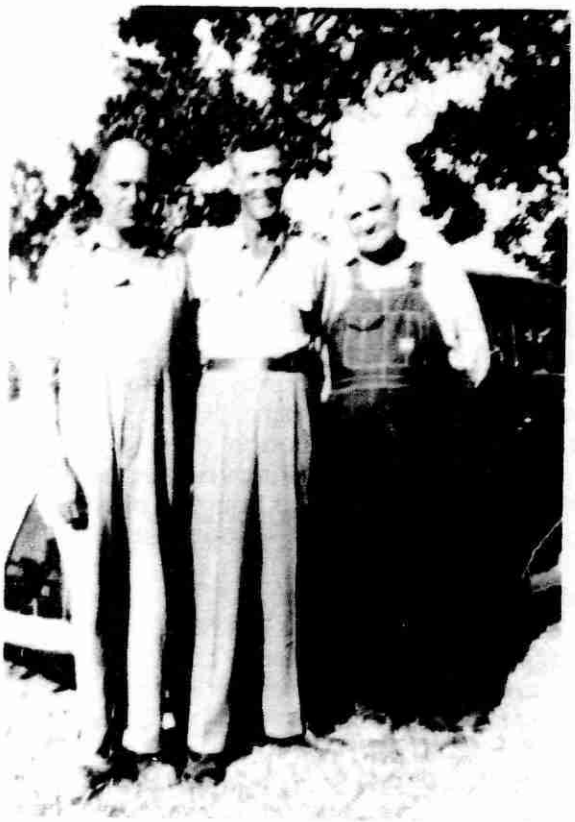
When Charlotte "Lotty" Scott was 20, she married John A. "Jack" Pipes, in Cherokee County,(137) and they began their family there. In 1870, he was a farmer in Beat 4 (138). By the 1880 census, they had five children and were still in Beat 4. On both her marriage license and on the 1880 census she is listed as A.J., but it is Charlotte. No reason has ever been found for these two records' being at variance with her name.

Sometime after 1880, Jack Pipes died and Lotty married James W. Franklin. She was with Franklin in Van Zandt County about 1889, for May remembers him in Van Zandt County. May also remembers "Aunt Lotty" as being short and "dumpy," a trait of Scott women. She did not move to Oklahoma, although she may have visited there since several of her children did move there. To the best of the memory of the surviving family, though, she died in either Kaufman or Van Zandt County. In 1900, she, Jim Franklin, and Willie Pipes are living in or near Terrill, Kaufman County, Texas, and he is listed as being a farmer.(139) Toward the latter part of her life, she and Franklin were living in Kaufman County, near Abel Springs. It is assumed that she was buried at Abel Springs, since others of the family are buried there, and the family at Fruitvale remembers with nostalgia returning to Abel Springs.

Jack and Lotty Pipes had five children. Mick told a story about Lotty told him by his father. After she and Franklin had married, John and Dan hired out to work for a man and put in a good deal of time, then the man would not pay them. She slammed on her bonnet and went out to make war against him. She was railing at him out in the field and he was laughing at her until Franklin, who had quietly followed her and hid while she argued with the man, stood with his gun over his arm. The man paid the boys, glad to escape unscathed except by words.

JOHN A. "JACK" PIPES

Jack was the son of John Pipes, born in Mississippi, and his wife Mary, born in Arkansas. Their family, including Jack, was born in Louisiana. The census records are not reliable for his age. In 1850, his parents are in Smith County and he is listed as being 27 years old.(140) In 1860, he is in Smith County, listed as a day laborer, aged 38.(141) In 1870 he is listed as being 29 years of age, living in Cherokee County,(142) and in 1880, he is listed as being 43.(143) Little more is known of him. He is the brother of Abner Pipes who married first Mary Elizabeth Gourley, and, after her death in 1861, married Sarah Jane Hardin and moved to the Indian Territory in the Chickasaw Nation.



Carl, Dick, and Jim Pipes

John Henry, Ollie, and Dick

Odis, Birdie, Lela, Jim, and Carl Pipes, ca 1935

JAMES W. FRANKLIN

Little is known about J.W. Franklin. Mick remembered him, so he, too, must have visited Oklahoma. May remembered in Van Zandt County when he sat in the floor of their front room and sawed off the shotgun barrel he had blown apart when he accidently jammed it into the ground and shot it. He had killed two black men, according to both May and Mick, and he figured that he was going to be in deep trouble for it. It was at this time that Mary Jolly was sent to Callie and Dan Lyons in Indian Territory to keep her from telling on Franklin.

After Lotty's death, he lived in Kaufman County with Lotty's daughter, Willie (Pipes) Pearce. Both he and Willie were listed as widowed at that time.(144)

15 CHARLOTTE J. "Lotty" SCOTT, b. ca 1847-48, probably Wayne Co, KY; d. pre- 1910, Able Springs; m/1 5 Sep 1861, Cherokee Co, to John A. "Jack" PIPES, b. ca 1841, LA; son of John and Mary PIPES. Issue:

151 Mary PIPES

152 Letitia Jane "Jenny" PIPES

153 John N. PIPES

154 John Henry PIPES

155 James McDaniel "Dan" PIPES

156 Willie (PIPES) PEARCE BYRD

151 MARY PIPES

Nothing could be found about this daughter of Jack and Lotty, except a vague remembrance of May that she was "down around Sulphur somewhere," she thought. She is on the 1880 census as age sixteen.(145)

151 Mary PIPES, b. ca 1864, TX; last known residence, Sulphur, OK.

152 LETITIA JANE "JENNY" PIPES

Jane Pipes was listed as Letitia on the 1870 census and as Tabitha on the 1880 census.(147) It is believed that Letitia was the correct name. However, she was called Jane and "Jenny" by the family. It is believed that she had a child, although, again, this is not proven. May said that Jane kept house for Jim Scott for a while after Martha Jane died. That would have placed her in Sulphur. She may have lived at Iona and known the Huckaby family, for Rev. Huckaby stayed with a family at Stratford for a while, and Mick said he believed it was with a relative of Lotty. Mick also declared that the daughter of Rev. Huckaby, "Piney," was a member of our family, but that, too, is unproven. These are the only "could-be's" that we have on Jane.

152 Letitia (Tabitha?) Jane "Jennie" PIPES, b. ca 1867, TX.

John Henry Pipes, Robert,
Ollie Scott Pipes,
Henry Eugene Williams

Birdie Pipes

Jane Pipes

153 JOHN N. PIPES

This child was listed in an old record book at Kaufman, a doctor's report, as being born in 1870.(148) It is the only record, and it is not known whether the child died and a second child was named John, or whether this is the same as the John listed below. John Henry's birthdate is recorded on his tombstone as 1873.

153 John N. PIPES, b. 1867-70, TX; d. pre-1880.

154 JOHN HENRY PIPES

John Henry married his first cousin, Ollie Ellen Scott, daughter of John T. Scott, when they were both sixteen. They married in Greenville, Hunt County, 30 miles to the northwest of Fruitvale. They had never picked up their original license and it was retrieved in 1992 and is now with the family of Shirley Whitworth, his grandchild.(149) He was a farmer, living near Able Springs, Kaufman County, and near Fruitvale, Van Zandt County, all his life. He was a large man and wore an impressive moustache. He died one day past his 77th year with brain congestion.

OLLIE ELLEN SCOTT

Ollie was the eldest child of John T. Scott, youngest of the children of Elkanah and Syntha. She was a tall girl and May remembers their being playmates in Van Zandt County. She can also remember getting into trouble because she and Ollie had a physical disagreement over something. Only twelve days separated their ages. Ollie and John Henry Pipes had five children.

154 John Henry PIPES, b.6 May 1873, Troup; d.7 May 1950, Fruitvale, Van Zandt Co; bur Creagleville Cem; m.5 Jun 1899, Greenville, to Ollie Ellen SCOTT, b.13 Aug 1883, Van Zandt Co.; d.26 Jan 1932, Fruitvale; bur Creagleville Cem.; dau of John Taylor and Nancy (COLEY) SCOTT. Issue:

154.1 Carl John Taylor PIPES

154.2 James Edward "Jim" PIPES

154.3 Lela Belle (PIPES) SCOTT

154.4 Bertie "Pat" (PIPES) WILLIAMS, HALL, SYLVESTER, POWELL

154.5 Odis Lee PIPES

154.1 Carl John Taylor Pipes

Born in Quinlin, Hunt County, Carl was only two years old when the family settled at Abel Springs in Kaufman County. He was in the 73rd General Hospital outfit during WWII, and the family requested his early release to help care for his ill father. On his returned, he went to work for the Morton Salt Company in

Dick Pipes and _____ Pipes

Able Springs Cemetery

John Henry Pipes

Grand Saline. When he was forty six, evidently a shy man, he began a correspondence with Gracie Wise of Baton Rouge, Louisiana, who answered his ad for a "mail order" bride. She was only 16 when she received a bus ticket to Grand Saline and made the trip alone. When she arrived, he was at work, and she says she worried and waited at the bus terminal all day until he could get off work and pick her up. Theirs was a good marriage and they had four children. Gracie is living in Edgewood with their eldest son.

Jimmy Dale Pipes is unmarried.

Wanda Sue Pipes died of a virus when she was 20 months old.

Carlos Ray Pipes married Johnnie Wheeler and their home is about 1/2 mile north of Fruitvale. Johnnie, a gracious and enthusiastic person, helped locate the Pipes and Scott family, a gracious and enthusiastic person. They have four children.

Charles Bryan Pipes is married to Don Ann Williams and they have three children, Amanda Paige, Matthew Bryan and Candace Renée. **John Carl, Carla Lynette, and Stephen James Pipes** are still in school at Fruitvale.

Mabel Lee Pipes is married to James Merl Stallings. They have three children.

Jamie Stallings has twin daughters, Heather and Haley.

Stephanie Kay and Karri Stallings are all still at home.

154.1 Carl John Taylor PIPES, b.24 Aug 1900, Quinlan; d.7 Feb 1968, Edgewood; bur Creagleville Cem; m. 15 Nov 1946, Grand Saline to Gracie WISE, b. 14 Apr 1930, Baton Rouge, LA; dau of Tony and Edna (STEEPLES) WISE. Issue:

154.11 Jimmy Dale PIPES, b.8 Jul 1947, Van Zandt Co.

154.12 Wanda Sue PIPES, b.20 Mar 1949, Van Zandt Co; d.18 Nov 1950, Van Zandt Co; bur Creagleville Cem.

154.13 Carlos Ray PIPES, b.8 Aug 1951, Van Zandt Co; m.18 Oct 1968, Fruitvale, to Johnnie WHEELER, b.26 Apr 1952, Van Zandt Co.; dau of John William and Connie Fay (DUNBAR) WHEELER. Issue:

154.131 Charles Bryan PIPES, b.13 Oct 1969, Grand Saline; m.11 May 1987, Van Zandt Co, to Don Ann WILLIAMS, b.21 Oct 1969; dau of John Porter and Judy WILLIAMS. Issue:

154.131.1 Amanda Paige PIPES, b.27 Nov 1987, Tyler.

154.131.2 Matthew Bryan PIPES, b.4 Aug 1989, Tyler.

154.131.3 Candace Renée PIPES, b.13 Aug 1990, Terrell.

154.132 John Carl PIPES, b.18 May 1977, Mineola.

154.133 Carla Lynette PIPES, b.9 Nov 1979, Dallas.

154.134 Stephen James PIPES, b.20 Sep 1983, Terrell.

154.14 Mabel Lee PIPES, b.15 Nov 1952, Van Zandt Co; m.30 Jun 1969, Canton, to James Merl STALLINGS, b.10 Nov 1947, Van Zandt Co; son of Roper and Inez (CAMPBELL) STALLINGS. Issue:

154.141 Jamie STALLINGS, b.28 Dec 1970, Grand Saline. Issue:

154.141.1 Heather STALLINGS, b.Jun 1990, Van Zandt Co.

154.141.2 Hayley STALLINGS, b.Jun 1990, Van Zandt Co.

154.142 Stephanie Kay STALLINGS, b.7 Jan 1980, Tyler.

154.143 Karri STALLINGS, b.23 Sep 1982, Tyler.

154.2 James Edward "Jim" Pipes

Jim was the first of the Pipes children born at Able Springs, Kaufman County, in 1902. He married Ruby Lee (Rascoe) Armstrong. He died of cancer in 1972. Ruby is living at the rest home in Grand Saline. They had no children.

154.2 James Edward "Jim" PIPES, b.11 Oct 1902, Van Zandt Co; d.14 Sep 1972, Tyler; bur Creagleville Cem; m.10 Feb 1945, Canton, to Ruby Lee (RASCOE) ARMSTRONG, b.21 Feb 1908, Van Zandt Co; dau of Joseph and Catherine RASCOE. No issue.

154.3 Lela Belle Pipes

Lela married William Lewis Scott, her first cousin, son of William Louis "Bud" Scott and Bessie Abbott. He died of a heart attack in 1966. Her family is discussed under her husband's Scott family number 185.

154.3 Lela Belle PIPES, b.26 Aug 1904, Able Springs; d.20 Oct 1981, Fruitvale; bur Creagleville; Issue:

154.31 Robert "Junior" PIPES, b.26 Aug 1926, Van Zandt Co; m.20 Dec 1961, Muleshoe, to Bertie Irene BAILEY, b.6 Feb 1923, Winfield, LA; d.28 Sep 1990, Wills Point; bur Creagleville, Cem; dau of Joseph William and Lula Jane (CARROLL) BAILEY. No issue.

154.3 Lela Belle PIPES m. 1938, Van Zandt Co, to William Louis "Bud" SCOTT. (See section 185.1)

154.4 Infant Pipes, b. and d. 9 May 1906, Able Springs; bur. Able Springs Cem.

154.5 Bertie "Pat" Pipes

From her pictures, Bertie was a beautiful girl. She had four marriages, and her children's lives are intertwined with Scott family members. Her first marriage was to Henry Franklin Williams when she was 16, a brief marriage produced two sons.

John Wesley Williams was last heard from at Farmington, New Mexico. He had three children, **John, Nancy, and Cathy Williams.**

Henry Eugene Williams is now living at Las Molinas, California, with his third wife. His first marriage at age 19 was in 1948 to Fay Nell Horton. There is one son from this union.

David Williams, his son, was last known to be living near Mt. Vernon, Texas. No contact could be made.

Gene's second marriage was to Mildred Fowler by whom he had two daughters.

Rita Joyce Williams was born in Mesa, Arizona. She is married to Danny Fears and lives at Fruitvale. They have three children: Daniel Esco, Amanda Jill, and Molly Joy.

Vanessa Jean "Nan" Williams is married to Edward Bryant Walton, Jr. and lives at Edgewood. They have no children. Her first marriage to Bruce Edward Smith produced one son, Jason Edward.

Gene's present marriage of 40 years' duration is to Shirley Ann Raimer. They have five children.

Franklin Ralph Williams is married to Laura Lee Thomas. They live at Red Bluff, California and have two children, Jacob Henry and Leslie Nicole.

Carol Ann Williams, married to Richard Allen Sims, has one son, Ryan Allen. They live in Grass Valley, Nevada.

Judy Renée Williams is married to Stephen Dee Henderson. They and their two children, Jamie and Jodie, live at Red Bluff, California.

Steven Gene Williams, married to Thrisha Anderson, has two children, Breanna and Derek and also lives at Red Bluff.

Monty Christian Williams is married to Donna Perona. They have no children.

Bertie Pipes' other marriages, to Hall, Sylvester, and Lawrence Powell produced no children. She and Powell were married in 1952 in Rockwall and she died in the Good Shepherd Hospital, Longview, Texas in 1982. Powell survives, living in Gladewater, Texas, where he owns and manages rental property.

154.5 Bertie "Pat" PIPES, (not able to discern whether Bertie or Birdie) b.5 Sep 1909, Able Springs; d.23 Sep 1982, Longview; bur Memorial Park Cem., Gladwater; m/1 8 Jun 1925, Rains Co, to Henry Franklin WILLIAMS, b.9 Nov 1903, Kaufman Co; d.30 Sep 1979, Roff, OK; bur Lightning Ridge Cem. OK; son of John and Elizabeth "Lizzie" (HERRING) WILLIAMS. Issue:

154.51 John Wesley WILLIAMS, b.29 Jul 1926, Grand Saline; m.to Ila May____. Issue:

154.511 John WILLIAMS

154.512 Nancy WILLIAMS

154.513 Cathy WILLIAMS

154.52 Henry Eugene WILLIAMS, b.26 Dec 1929, Fruitvale; m/1 5 May 1948, Dallas, to Fay Nell HORTON. Issue:

154.521 David WILLIAMS

154.52 Henry Eugene WILLIAMS m/2 Mildred FOWLER, b.6 Jul 1933, Edgewood; dau of William Esco and Iola Mae (GOGGANS) FOWLER. Issue:

154.522 Rita Joyce WILLIAMS, b.13 Oct 1952, Mesa, AZ; m.16 Jul 1971, Van Zandt Co, to Danny Wayne FEARS, b.21 Dec 1954, Dallas; son of David Lafayette and Edith Jo (WORTMAN) FEARS. Issue:

154.522.1 Daniel Esco FEARS, b.20 Nov 1973, Dallas.

154.522.2 Amanda Jill FEARS, b.17 Aug 1978, Terrell.

154.522.3 Molly Joy FEARS, b.14 Feb 1983, Tyler.

154.523 Vanessa Jean "Nan" WILLIAMS, b.8 Apr 1954, Wills Point; m/1 8 Jun 1972, Van Zandt Co, to Bruce Edward SMITH, b.14 Jul 1952, Grand Saline; son of Arthur Lee and Maxine (KING) SMITH. Issue:

154.523.1 Jason Edward SMITH, b.15 Sep 1974, Terrell.

154.523 Vanessa Jean WILLIAMS m/2 24 Jul 1981, Van Zandt Co, to Edward Bryant WALTON, Jr., b.16 Aug 1950, Grand Saline; son of Edward Bryant and Verlie Lee (GEDDIE) WALTON. No issue.

154.52 Henry Eugene WILLIAMS m/3 29 Jul 1953, Reno NV, to Shirley Ann RAIMER, b.10 Aug 1935, Briartown, OK; dau of Argus and Ethel (CASH) RAIMER. Issue:

154.524 Franklin Ralph WILLIAMS, b.5 Dec 1954, Casa Grande AZ; m. 21 Oct 1975, Las Molinas,

CA, to Laura Lee THOMAS, b.14 Oct 1957, Upland, CA; dau of Raymond and Marge (JONES) THOMAS. Issue:

154.524.1 Jacob Henry WILLIAMS, b.13 Jan 1978, Red Bluff, CA.

154.524.2 Leslie Nicole WILLIAMS, b.8 Jun 1980, Red Bluff, CA.

154.525 Carol Ann WILLIAMS, b.3 Apr 1956, Clinton, OK; m.8 May 1982, Sacramento, CA, to Richard Allen SIMS, b.28 Aug 1950, Sacramento, CA; son of William and Helen (FRANKLIN) SIMS. Issue:

154.525.1 Ryan Allen SIMS, b.11 Apr 1985, Grass Valley, NV.

154.526 Judy Renée WILLIAMS, b.7 May 1958, Las Molinas, CA; m.12 Jun 1976, Reno, NV, to Stephen Dee HENDERSON, b.12 Dec 1955, Indio, CA; son of Robert and Connie (GIDDINGS) HENDERSON. Issue:

154.526.1 Jamie Dee HENDERSON, b.31 May 1977, Red Bluff, CA.

154.526.2 Jodie Leana HENDERSON, b.11 Oct 1982, Red Bluff, CA.

154.527 Steven Gene WILLIAMS, b.30 Aug 1959, Las Molinas, CA; m.17 Jul 1982, Las Molinas, CA, to Thrisha ANDERSON, b.17 Apr 1964, Las Molinas, CA; dau of Allen and Joyce (McDOWELL) ANDERSON. Issue:

154.527.1 Breanna Kay WILLIAMS, b.11 Apr 1984, Red Bluff, CA.

154.527.2 Derek Steven WILLIAMS, b.31 Aug 1985, Red Bluff, CA.

154.528 Monty Christian WILLIAMS, b.9 Dec 1965, Las Molinas, CA; m. 18 May 1991, Las Molinas, CA, to Donna PERONA, b.28 Nov 1969, Kansas City, MO; dau of Lee and Cheryl (McCULLOUGH) PERONA.

Henry Franklin WILLIAMS m/2 10 Sep 1939 to Mildred NOBLES. No known issue.

154.5 Bertie "Pat" PIPES m/2 to HALL; m/3 to SYLVESTER; m/4 13 Dec 1952, Rockwall, to Lawrence B. POWELL, b.25 Jan 1913, Winnsboro.

154.6 Odis Lee Pipes

Odis never married. He was a Senior Master Sergeant in the Air Force at the time of his retirement. He lived in Richland Hills in Fort Worth for some time and died after 1979. The family in Van Zandt County does not know where he died nor where he is buried.

154.6 Odis Lee PIPES, b.22 Jun 1916, Fruitvale; d. ca. 1980, Tarrant Co.

155 JAMES McDANIEL "DAN" PIPES

Although there is no recorded evidence, Dan Pipes must have lived near the Will Scott family in Pontotoc County before his marriage to Lula Elizabeth "Lizzie" (Herring) Bell in 1906 in Van Zandt County.(150) May said that "Dan Pipes was more help to me than all my brothers put together. When I needed help, I called to Dan." May left home in 1905, when she went to Hugo to work.

Dan and "Lizzie" Pipes lived in Kaufman County, at McCoy. One of their children is buried at Abel Springs Cemetery. She had two children from previous marriages, Henry L. Williams, who mar-

ried Bertie Pipes, and Eula Bell who married William Riley Pearce. Sometime after 1914 they moved to Oklahoma, to Pontotoc County, perhaps to Stonewall, for Earnest's obituary states he returned to Stonewall from Arizona.

For a while, in the 1930's, they lived about 500 yards from where Ab Scott and his family lived at Owl Creek Corner. This writer remembers going to their house there up in a field north of Ab's place, and then later, when Dan was dying, going to a house near the Creek east of Roff. All who knew him and Lizzie had nothing but good to say for them. They had three children of their own and the two children Lizzie brought with her to the marriage. They are both buried at Lightning Ridge Cemetery, north of Roff.

LULA ELIZABETH HERRING

Lizzie Herring was born in Georgia and came to Van Zandt County with her family when she was a girl. The picture at the front of this book with Jim Scott shows her to be a small, pretty, daintily dressed teenager. She was a very attractive person. She was only 14 when she married John Williams in Rains County.(151) That brief marriage produced Henry L. Williams who later married Dan's niece, Bertie Pipes. Lizzie's second marriage was at age 17 to Jim Bell, also in Rains County. (152) That, too, was a very brief marriage, producing a daughter, Eula Bell, who married a nephew of Dan's, William Riley Pearce, son of Willie Pipes Pearce.

Her marriage to Dan in 1906 in Van Zandt County was a lasting one until his death in 1936. The family liked her. Her fourth marriage was to a Mr. Mullins, a very brief marriage. Her final marriage was to Mr. Hare.

155 James McDaniel "Dan" PIPES, b.14 Feb 1875, Knoxville, Cherokee Co; d. 5 Jan 1936, Roff, OK; bur. Lightning Ridge Cem. OK; m.14 Oct 1906, Van Zandt Co, to Lula Elizabeth "Lizzie" (HERRING) BELL, b.27 Apr 1888, Geneva, GA; d.10 Oct 1957, Roff, OK; bur Lightning Ridge Cem; dau of Will and Mattie (BENSON) HERRING. Issue:

155.1 Ruby PIPES

155.2 Earnest Lee PIPES

151.3 James Abner PIPES

151.4 J.D. "Dick" PIPES

155.1 Ruby Pipes

Ruby was born 16 months after the marriage of Dan and Lizzie. Her birth is recorded by the doctor in the old book in Kaufman County. She lived 18 months before her death of unknown causes. Hers is one of the few old stones at Abel Springs.

155.1 Ruby PIPES, b.1 Feb 1908, Able Springs; d.23 Aug 1909, Able Springs; bur Able Springs Cem.

155.2 Earnest Lee Pipes

Earnest was born, according to records in Kaufman County, at McCoy. He moved to Roff, Oklahoma, in 1945, after growing up near Stonewall, Oklahoma.(153) For a time during the depression and war years, he worked in Phoenix, Arizona, but he returned to Roff to finish his active years and retired there from county service. There are four children from his first marriage to Doris Thelma Flowers. They all live in Nevada.

Jean Pipes married Mr. Thomas. They had three children. Now divorced, Jean lives at Boulder City, Nevada.

Ramona Ann Pipes married Mr. McBeth. They had four children. They are now divorced and Ramona lives in Las Vegas, Nevada.

Jan Lee Pipes married Bob Whitney Barker, an electrician. They live in Las Vegas and have two children. He is a Catholic and a native of Canyon, Texas.

Steven Brent Barker is married to Kristine (Christian) Casey, formerly of San Antonio, Texas. They live in Nevada and have no children.

David James Barker was married this past February. He, too, lives in Las Vegas.

Bennie McArthur Pipes is a maintenance supervisor in Las Vegas. An army veteran, he is married to Carole Jeanne Crapsey, an inventory clerk. They are both members of the LDS church. They have one son.

Kent Alan Pipes is not married and lives in Las Vegas.

Earnest Pipes' second marriage was to Viola (Crawford) House almost fifty years ago in Phoenix. They moved to Oklahoma soon after their marriage. He died at Roff in 1993. She had two children, Earl and Norma House, and they had one son.

Roger Dale Pipes lives 10 miles north of Roff. He works for the U.S. government in a job that requires travel. Now divorced, he was married to Nancy Lea Putnam and they have two children.

Robert Dale and **Delisa Dawn Pipes** are both living in Ada and in school.

155.2 Earnest Lee PIPES, b.14 Jul 1910, McCoy District, Able Springs, Kaufman Co; d.27 Dec 1993, Pontotoc Co; bur Lightning Ridge; m/1 14 Oct 1931, Roff, OK, to Doris Thelma FLOWERS, b.10 Jun 1914, Hart, OK; dau of Alonzo and Ann (AGEE) FLOWERS. Issue:

155.21 Jean PIPES, b.26 Oct 1932, Roff, OK; m.__THOMAS; Issue:

155.211,2,3 Three children

155.22 Ramona Ann PIPES, b.24 Oct 1934, Roff, OK; m.__McBeth. Issue:

155.221,2,3,4 Four children

155.23 Jan Lee PIPES, b.25 Jul 1936, Roff, OK; m.28 Feb 1959, Henderson, NV, to Bob Whitney BARKER, b.6 Jan 1938, Canyon; son of Bob and Edith (WIGGINS) BARKER. Issue:

155.231 Steven Brent BARKER, b.20 Mar 1961, Las Vegas, NV; m.4 Aug 1984, St. George, UT, to Kristine Alaine (CHRISTIAN) CASEY, b.8 Aug 1963, San Antonio; dau of Carl Lyman and Barbara Sharon (ROWLEY) CHRISTIAN. No issue.

155.232 David James BARKER, b.11 Sep 1962, Las Vegas, NV.

155.24 Bennie McArthur PIPES, b.26 Jun 1942, Casa Grande, AZ; m.17 Jul 1964, Las Vegas, NV, to

Carole Jeanne CRAPSEY, b.10 Jul 1945, Las Vegas, NV; dau of Albert F. and Edna Caroline (LUND) CRAPSEY. Issue:

155.241 Kent Alan PIPES, b.1 Dec 1969, Las Vegas, NV.

155.2 Earnest Lee PIPES m/2 11 Oct 1944, Phoenix, AZ, to Viola (CRAWFORD) HOUSE, b.22 Jan 1914; dau of ___and Alice (CLARK) CRAWFORD. Issue:

155.25 Roger Dale PIPES, b.12 Jul 1949, Pontotoc Co., OK; m.13 Sep 1973, Ada, OK, to Nancy Lea PUTNAM, b.5 Jun 1950, Ada, OK. Issue:

155.251 Robert Dale PIPES, b.26 Feb 1977, Ada, OK.

155.252 Delisa Dawn PIPES, b.15 Jun 1978, Ada, OK.

Viola CRAWFORD m/1 Earl HOUSE. Two children by HOUSE.

155.3 James Abner "Ab" Pipes

Ab was married to Violet Marie Walker in Sulphur, Oklahoma. They lived in Arizona and California. When they divorced, he returned to Oklahoma to live at Roff and she stayed in California with the children. She is a nurse. They were members of the Church of Christ. They had three children.

James Allen Pipes was in the army and is now a barber in Spring Valley, California. He was married to Bonnie Bennett, a hospital worker, and they had one son. He is a Baptist, she a member of the Church of God.

Steven Pipes, married to Jo Ann, lives in Woodbridge,California, and has no children.

James married second Joan Bryant.

Charles Leroy Pipes, an army veteran, lives at Woodbridge. California. His first marriage was to Clessie Eileen Nowlin, and they had three children.

Pamela Leigh Pipes is married to Mark Humberston. They have no children and live at Redding, California.

Tereasa Kay Pipes married Max Wells. They live at Potrero, California and have two children, Mitchel and Todd.

David Wayne Pipes is not married. He lives at Potrero.

Charles Leroy's second marriage was to Mary Lou McNamer.

Brenda Joyce Pipes married first George Dee Russell, a factory worker. Both belonged to the Baptist Church, and they had three children.

Robin René Russell is married to Miguel Gonzalez and lives in Los Angeles. She is a waitress and he is a chef. They belong to the Baptist Church and have two children, Erica and Michael.

Vickie Diane Russell, married first Jesus Cadena Romero, a construction worker. Both are Baptists and lived in Las Vegas, Nevada. They had three children: Chantay, Jessica, and Meagan. Vickie married second Douglas Jeffrey. She is a receptionist and they live in Highland Park, California.

Tracy Lynn Russell married Lewis William Brown, an iron worker and an army veteran. They are Baptist and have two children, David and Lorin. They live in Las Vegas, Nevada, where she is a bank manager.

Ab Pipes married second Edna Almeda Thomas. She lives in Roff. He died in Roff and is buried in Lightning Ridge Cemetery.

155.3 James Abner PIPES, b.12 Mar 1912, Able Springs; d.8 Nov 1988, Ada, OK; bur Lightning Ridge Cem, Roff, OK; m/1 15 Sep 1930, Sulphur, OK, to Violet Marie WALKER, b.26 Oct 1914, Ada, OK; dau of James Franklin and Myrtle (NEELY) WALKER. Issue:

155.31 James Allen PIPES, b.11 Oct 1932, Roff, OK; m/1 CA to Bonnie BENETT. Issue:

155.311 Steven PIPES, b.19 Jun 1959, Lodi, CA; m/1 to Jo Ann; m/2 to Mary.

155.31 James Allen PIPES m/2, Lodi, CA, to Joan BRYANT.

155.32 Charles Leroy PIPES, b.3 Jan 1935, Roff, OK; m/1 26 Jul, 1958, Los Angeles, CA, to Clessie Eileen NOWLIN, b.25 Dec 1939; dau of Wesley and Clessie NOWLIN. Issue:

155.321 Pamela Leigh PIPES, b.27 May 1959, Redding, CA; m. Las Vegas, NV, to Mark HUMBERSTON. No issue.

155.322 Tereasa Kay PIPES, b.17 Dec 1962, Glendale, CA; m. 1986, Las Vegas, NV, to Max WELLS. Issue:

155.322.1 Mitchel Douglas WELLS, b.26 Mar 1987, Potrero, CA.

155.322.2 Todd WELLS, b.7 Mar 1990, Potrero, CA.

155.323 David Wayne PIPES, b.13 Aug 1973, Potrero, CA.

155.32 Charles Leroy PIPES m/2 Mary Lou McNAMER

155.33 Brenda Joyce PIPES, b.4 Dec 1939, Taft, CA; m.31 Mar 1956, Yuma, AZ. to George Dee RUSSELL, b.20 Nov 1936, Los Angeles, CA; son of Floyd Earl and Moe' Heong (YOUNG) RUSSELL. Issue:

155.331 Robin René RUSSELL, b.5 Oct 1958, Glendale, CA; m.12 Dec 1985, Las Vegas, NV, to Miguel GONZALEZ, b.4 Jul 1962, Valle de Guadalupe, Mexico; son of Felipe and Juana (RUVACABA) GONZALEZ. Issue:

155.331.1 Erica Michelle GONZALEZ, b.13 Sep 1986, Redondo Beach, CA.

155.331.2 Michael Ryan GONZALEZ, b.20 Dec 1989, Torrance, CA.

155.332 Vickie Diane RUSSELL, b.15 Sep 1960, Glendale, CA; m/1 26 Jun 1979, Las Vegas, NV, to Jesus ROMERO, b.19 Jun 1957, Edinburg; son of Manuel Robles and Marta (CADENA) ROMERO. Issue:

155.332.1 Chantay Dyan ROMERO, b.26 Oct 1980, Las Vegas, NV.

155.332.2 Jessica Lyn ROMERO, b.13 Oct 1982, Las Vegas, NV.

155.332.3 Meagan Elise ROMERO, b.11 Aug 1985, Las Vegas, NV.

155.332 Vickie Diane RUSSELL m/2 Douglas JEFFREY.

155.333 Tracey Lynn RUSSELL, b.10 Oct 1962, Glendale, CA; m.11 May 1986, Las Vegas, NV, to Lewis William BROWN, b.20 Aug 1959; son of Lewis Arnold and Diane Kay (FRINTER) BROWN. Issue:

155.333.1 Devin Michelle BROWN, b.4 Dec 1986, Las Vegas, NV.

155.333.2 Lorin Lynn BROWN, b.8 Mar 1989, Las Vegas, NV.

155.33 Brenda Joyce PIPES m/2 Jimmy Joe NOVAK.

155.3 James Abner PIPES m/2 Edna Almeda THOMAS, b.7 Jan 1912, Joplin, MO; dau of William and Jennie (HASTINGS) THOMAS. No issue.

155.4 J.D. "Dick" Pipes

Dick lives in Roff, Oklahoma, with his wife of 62 years, Opal Twyman. Dick helped locate the Pipes in Van Zandt County where he had visited as a young man. He was a farmer, but now uses a wheelchair because of his arthritis. This, however, does not deter his domino games. Opal still grows a large garden on their comfortable place at the outskirts of town and is a vigorous canner and freezer. She is recovering from cancer surgery and

she declares she is improving daily. They had three children.

Patricia Pipes has an insurance business in Fort Worth. She has no children, although she and her husband, Frank Halpin, had a stillborn daughter. She is not married at this time.

Jerry Don Pipes married Susie Winsett of Fort Worth. They had three children before his death in 1971. His widow has remarried to Roger Rush and lives in Richland Hills, Tarrant County.

Jerry David Pipes is married to Lezlie Renee Ward. They have two sons, Justin and Blake. He is a CPA with Pepsico, Ft. Worth.

Ronny Robert Pipes, married to Sharla Williams, lives in Fort Worth where he has a private practice as a family counselor. They have a son, Devin.

Michael Randy Pipes was married first to Michelle Pafford by whom he has a son, Mason. His second marriage is to Joy Minyard. They have a daughter, Makenzi Raine, and live in Ft. Worth.

Kay Juana Pipes married first Dan William Hughes. They had two children before their divorce.

Jeffory Dan Hughes is married to Janessa Richardson. They live in Roff, Oklahoma, where both work for Wranger's Jeans.

Casey James Hughes, a project manager for Ryland homes in Austin, Texas, is a graduate of University of Texas, Arlington.

Kay Juana married second James Stephen Emerson, Maintenance supervisor for Lockheed-Martin aircraft, Grand Prairie. She is an Administrative Assistant at the University of Texas Southwest Medical Center in Dallas. They live in Roanoke and have a daughter, Rachelle.

155.4 J.D. "Dick" PIPES, b.9 Sep 1914, Kaufman; m.25 Oct 1931, Sulphur, OK, to Opal TWYMAN, b.15 Feb 1917, Murray Co, OK; dau of M.E. and Myrtle (SUMMERS) TWYMAN. Issue:

155.41 Patricia L. PIPES, b.17 Nov 1936, near Roff, OK; m/1 4 Mar 1955 Pontotoc Co., OK, to Jerry KITE; m/2 14 Jul 1958, Parker Co, to Lee A. BRADSHAW; m/3 24 Feb 1970, Ft. Worth, TX, to Frank W. HALPIN, Jr., b.24 Dec 1942, Ft. Worth; son of Frank W. and Julia (DAVIES) HALPIN. Issue:

155.411 Female infant, b.27 Feb 1975, d.28 Feb 1975, Ft. Worth.

155.42 Jerry Don PIPES, b.10 Aug 1940, near Roff, OK; d.30 Jun 1971, Ft. Worth; bur Laurel Land Cem; m.5 Nov 1960, Colleyville, to Susie WINSETT, b.27 Oct 1940, Ft. Worth; dau of Roy E. and Leona Mae (GRIFFIN) WINSETT. Issue:

155.421 Jerry David PIPES, b.1 Jul 1961, Ft. Worth; m.6 Sep 1986, Ft.Worth, to Lezlie Renee WARD, b.27 Jul 1963, Ft. Worth; dau of Tom and De Jo WARD. Issue:

155.421.1 Justin David PIPES, b.24 Nov 1991, Ft. Worth.

155.421.2 Blake Ryan PIPES, b28 Jun 1995, Ft. Worth.

155.422 Ronny Robert PIPES, b.6 Nov 1962, Ft. Worth; m.7 Feb 1987, Ft. Worth, to Sharla WILLIAMS, b.20 May 1965, Ft. Worth; dau of Raymond and Marie (WILSON) WILLIAMS. Issue:

155.422.1 Devin Redford PIPES, b.8 Dec 1993, Ft. Worth.

155.423 Michael Randy PIPES, b.23 Jun 1971, Ft. Worth; m/1 Feb 1991, Ft. Worth, to Michelle PAFFORD, dau of Ron and Hong PAFFORD. Issue:

155.423.1 Mason Ryan PIPES, b.16 Mar 1992, Ft. Worth.

155.423 Michael Randy PIPES, with Joy MINYARD. Issue:

155.423.2 Makenzi Raine PIPES, b.31 Dec 1996, Ft. Worth.

Susie (WINSETT) PIPES m/2 Roger RUSH, Ft. Worth.

Susie (WINSETT) PIPES m/2 Roger RUSH, Ft. Worth.

155.43 Kay Juana PIPES, b.27 May 1949, Ada, OK; m/1 21 Apr 1967, Sherman, to Dan William HUGHES, b.29 Jun 1949, Sulphur, OK; son of Dan Wesley and Alma Jean (CHANDLER) HUGHES. Issue:

155.431 Jeffory Dan HUGHES, b.17 Nov 1967, Ada, OK; m. 20 Mar 1993, Ada, OK, to Jenessa RICHARDSON; b.8 Oct 1972, Ada, OK; dau of Terry and Vanessa (SANDERS) RICHARDSON.

155.432 Casey James HUGHES, b.11 Feb 1970, Ada, OK.

155.43 Kay Juana PIPES m/2 18 Jan 1981, Ft. Worth, to James Stephen EMERSON, b.11 Dec 1950, Abilene; son of Alton S. and Gladys (CAMPBELL) EMERSON. Issue:

155.433 Rachelle Elizabeth EMERSON, b.6 Sep 1985, Bedford.

Lula Elizabeth "Lizzie" PIPES m/1 22 Jun 1902, Rains Co, to John WILLIAMS; m/2 26 Apr 1905, Rains Co, to W.J. BELL; m/3 J.M. "Dan" PIPES; m/4 MULLINS; m/5 HARE.

156 WILLIE PIPES

Willie was born in Troup, Texas, the youngest of Jack and Lottie Pipes' children. She married Riley Pearce before 1903 when their son was born. By 1910, the census lists her as a widow living in Kaufman County with her son and her step-father, J.W. Franklin.(154) The Hunt County marriage records show a Riley Pearce married Lennie May Yeary in 1930, so there may have been a divorce rather than a death.

William Riley Pearce, born in Kaufman County, married Eula Bell, daughter of Dan Pipes' wife, Lizzie. Bill Pearce died in Bellville, Illinois, in 1981. He was a boilermaker. Eula was in a nursing home with Alzheimer's Disease after his death. They had three children. **Patsy Ruth Pearce** married a Murray and died in Illinois in 1990. **Joseph Riley Pearce** was living in Illinois when last heard from. **James Lewis Pearce** died about 1988 in Illinois. His daughter, Teresa, was adopted by Eula.

A marriage record was found for William Riley Pearce to Eula Northcutt. There is no proof this is "our" William Riley Pearce.

Willie's second marriage was to W.E. Byrd in Hunt County, Texas.(155) They later moved to Arkansas, where both died.

156 Willie PIPES, b. Apr 1880; Troup; d. AR; m/1 Riley PEARCE. Issue:

156.1 William Riley PEARCE, b.4 Feb 1903, Kaufman Co; d. ca 1978, Bellville, IL; m. Pontotoc Co., OK, to Eula BELL, b. Van Zandt Co; dau of William James and "Lizzie" (HERRING) BELL. Issue:

156.11 Patsy Ruth PEARCE, d. 1990, IL. m. MURRAY.

156.12 Joseph Riley PEARCE.

156.13 James Lewis PEARCE, d. ca 1988. Issue:

156.131 Teresa PEARCE

156 Willie PIPES m/2 26 Mar 1913, Hunt Co, to W.E. BYRD. Issue:

156.2 1 child

15 Charlotte J. "Lotty" SCOTT m/2 ca 1886, to James W. FRANKLIN, b. Dec 1850; d. after 1910; bur Able Spr.

1880 Cherokee County Census, Beat 4 #297

Name	age	born	father	mother
J.A. PIPES	43	LA	MS	AR
A.J.	36	KY	KY	KY
Mary	16	TX	LA	KY
Tabitha(no-Letitia J)	13	TX	LA	KY
John	7	TX	LA	KY
James	5	TX	LA	KY
Willie (f)	1/12 b Apr	TX	LA	KY

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH — STATE OF OKLAHOMA - DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

16466

LOCAL REGISTRAR'S FILE NO. 7752 — STATE BIRTH NO. — STATE FILE NO.

1. PLACE OF DEATH: a. County: Pontotoc; b. City, Town, or Location: Roff; c. Length of stay in this place: ; d. Name of hospital or institution: Roff; e. Is place of death inside city limits? yes ☐ no ☐

2. Usual residence: a. State: Oklahoma; b. County: Pontotoc; c. City, Town, or Location: Roff; d. Street address: Roff; e. Is residence inside city limits? yes ☐ no ☐; f. Is residence on a farm? yes ☐ no ☐

3. Name of deceased (Type or print): First: Lula Elizabeth; Middle: ; Last: Hare

4. Date of death: Month 10, Day 10, Year 1957

5. Sex: female; 6. Color or race: White; 7. Married ☐ Never married ☐ Widowed ☒ Divorced ☐; 8. Date of birth: 4-27-1888; 9. Age (In years last birthday): 69; If under 1 year: Months 5, Days 13; If under 24 hrs.: Hours, Min.

10a. Usual occupation (Give kind of work done during most of working life, even if retired): Housewife; 10b. Kind of business or industry: ; 11. Birthplace (State or foreign country): Georgia; 12. Citizen of what country: USA

13. Father's name: Will Herring; 14. Mother's maiden name: Mattie Benson

15. Was deceased ever in U. S. Armed Forces? no; 16. Social Security No.: ; 17. Informant: Ernest L. Pipes-Roff, Okla.

18. Cause of death (Enter only one cause per line for (a), (b), and (c)). Part I. Death was caused by:
Immediate cause (a) Metastatic Cancer Breast - Chest-Brain Lymphomas — Interval between onset and death: 3 years
Conditions, if any, which gave rise to above cause (a), stating the underlying cause last: Due to (b) Cancer Breast - multiple foci metastatic — 4 years
Due to (c) Arteriosclerosis General moderate — 2-3 years
Part II. Other significant conditions contributing to death but not related to the terminal disease condition given in Part I(a): 19. Was autopsy?

MEDICAL EXAMINER
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
STATE OF OKLAHOMA - DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

100 — STATE FILE NO. 21358

Decedent - Name: Henry Franklin Williams; Date of death: September 30, 1979; Sex: Male
Race: White; Age: 75; Marital status: Married 8; Date of birth: Nov. 9, 1903; County of death: Pontotoc
City, town, or location of death: Roff; Inside city limits: No; Hospital or other institution: Home
State of birth: Texas; Citizen of what country: USA; Surviving spouse: 8
Social Security number: 527-24-0836; Usual occupation: Ret. Farmer; Kind of business or industry:
Residence - State: Okla.; County: Pont.; City, town, or location: Roff; Inside city limits: No; Street and No.: Gen.
Father - name: John Williams; Mother - maiden name: Elizab
Informant - name or source of information: Margaret Wilson; Address: 2417 Blvd. Del Campo, San Luis
Part I. Death was caused by: Immediate cause: Probable MI with arrythmia
Due to or as a consequence of:
Due to or as a consequence of:
Part II. Other significant conditions: Autopsy: No
Manner: Natural; Date of injury: ; Hour of injury: ; How injury occurred:
Was injury at work? No; Place of injury: ; Location of injury:
Certification - Medical Examiner: Bruce M. Van Horn, M.D.
Certified - Name (Type or Print): Bruce M. Van Horn, M.D.; Signature of medical examiner:
Place of death address - Continued: 1300 E. 6th; City or Town: Ada
Disposition: Burial; Date: October 3, 1979; Cemetery or crematory: Lightning
Funeral home - name and address: Criswell Funeral Home, 1300 E. 6th, Ada, Okla. 74820
Local registrar: Font. Co., Okl.; Date recd. by local reg.: 10-6-79

1870 U.S. Census, Knoxville, Cherokee County, Texas

#356 Cont.
ROSK,
Emanuel 60 MB MS far
Elizabeth 46 FB NC kh
Eliza J. 16 FB TX wof
Victoria 15 FB TX wof
Emanuel 11 MB TX wof
Charity 7 FB TX wof
Georgia A. 6 FB TX
George W. 1 MB TX

#357 GRIFFIN,
Sarah 80 FB NC ol
William 43 MW NC far
Andrew J. 40 MW NC wof
Elisha H. 10 MW NC wof
Jefferson D. 9 MW NC
LITTON,
Cynthia L. 22 FW LA
Laura 2 FW TX

#358 Farmer
SUTTON,
Nat 48 MB VA
Josephene 35 FB AL kh
Thomas W. 9 MB TX wof
Mariet 7 FB TX
Frances 5 FB TX
Judge 1 MB TX
JONES,
Peter 50 MB VA wfw
WHITE,
Solomon 18 MM TX wfw

#359 Farmer
GRIFFIN,
Elisha E. 39 MW NC
Sarah E. 24 FW MS kh
Elisha E. 2 MW TX

#360 Farmer
STEPHENSON,
Stafford 22 MW AL
Elizabeth 19 FW TX kh

#361 Farmer
GORLEA,
William 57 MW TN far
Mary Ann 44 FW GC kh
Andrew 7 MW TX
STEVENSON,
John 18 MW AL wof
Samuel J. 16 MW AL wof
GORLEA,
Hugh 5 MW AL
HOLLAND,
Eliza 63 FW SC ol

#362 Farmer
SCOTT,
Syntha 57 FW NC
Elisha L. 16 MW KY far

#363 Farmer
BELL,
Richard 28 MW AL
Fanny 22 FW TN kh

#364 GORLEA,
Sally 55 FW TN kh
William B. 18 MW TX wof
GILLESPIE,
Martha 24 FW TN
James M. 4 MW TX
Leonidas 13 MW TX wof
GEORGE,
Samantha 21 FW TN wea
Rose Lee 1 FW TX
YARBROUGH,
Rosan 24 FB TX wfw
David 2 MB TX
Lucy 8/12 FB TX

#365 Farmer
PIPES,
John A. 49 MW LA
Charlotte J. 22 FW KY kh
Mary 6 FW TX
Talitha J. 3 FW TX
John N. 5/12 MW TX

#366 Farmer
SCOTT,
James E. 36 MW KY
Martha J. 36 FW MS kh
Elizabeth D. 15 FW TX
Nancy J. 13 FW TX
Laura 5 FW TX

#367 Widow Farmer
JOHNSON,
Virginia 26 FW LA
Joseph H. 4 MW TX
Minni 1 FW TX

#368 Farmer
SCOTT,
Samuel 26 MW KY
Mary 25 FW LA kh
William (R) 1 MW TX

#369 Farmer
MATISON,
Charles 22 MB MS
Kelly 60 FB VA kh

THE WILLIAM ALEX SCOTT FAMILY, 1918 Back Row: Wayne and Eula Murphy; Melba on Milton Murphy; "Ab" Scott; Effie Scott Murphy; Fannie Parker Scott; Nome Scott; Maude Leach Scott with "Dub"; Horace Scott; Ida Owens Scott; "Sam" Scott holding Lois; Eva Byrd Scott; Corrinne with "Buck" Scott; Mary Murphy Scott; behind "Buck", "Pate" Scott holding Gene; "Uncle" George Winkler; Florence Reese Scott; "Jack" Scott; Mattie May Scott Johnson. Front Row: Herbert Scott; Marcella Scott; "Tiny" Murphy; Aleene Scott; Delilah "Granny" Scott with Millie Scott; Will "Grandad" Scott; Velma Scott, Ione Scott; and Wilma Scott. Missing, Joe Scott and family and John, who died 1904.

156 **WILLIAM ALEXANDER SCOTT**

Born in Kentucky 16 April 1849, William Alex was the sixth child of Elkanah and Syntha Horsey Scott.(157) The place of birth for Will is identified on a document in Oklahoma as being Fulton County, Kentucky.(158) Other than this, no proof of the family's having been there exists. The 1850 census carries his age as three. The 1860 census says 14, although it was taken a month earlier than the 1850. The 1880 carries his age as 31, which would be compatible with the birthdate the family put on the tombstone (159) Sometime after 1852, the family moved to Knoxville, Cherokee County, Texas, where they lived near the family of Jeremiah Jack George. He rocked his future wife, Delilah George, in her cradle. She was born in August, 1855.

He was about twelve when his older brother, Jim, married Delilah's widowed mother, and as Syntha lived only two or three houses away in Knoxville, they grew up neighbors.(160) On 16 January 1873, Delilah and Will were married by Will Hitchins, a Justice of the Peace in Smith County.(161) They never picked up their filed marriage license, and Smith County still had it in 1980 when this researcher retrieved it.

Will had "itchy feet," always looking for the greener grass. Their wanderings began almost as soon as they were married, despite the fact that Delilah and her mother and sister, Nancy Jo, had inherited part of the William George 4,480 acre headright in Cherokee County. They sold the last of it in August, 1874.(162) According to May, their first child was born in Wood County in 1874, their second in Smith County in 1876, and they were in Hunt County in 1878. Then their wanderings ceased for eleven years. In 1880, they bought land on Caney Creek in Van Zandt County, some 8 1/2 miles northwest of Canton near the village of Myrtle Springs.(163)

According to May, their house was a double log house with a dog-trot down the middle that was covered with planking and painted white. It was a square, and the roof came to a point from all sides with a sleeping "loft" extending the length of the house. It was surrounded by cotton fields. Will Scott had a froe and an adz, tools which enabled him to make smooth planks, and was in demand as a carpenter. The house was still standing and in fairly good condition in 1971 when May located it in Van Zandt County. The land is productive and level.

There was money enough to have help with housework and with washing, and May remembers going with her mother in the buggy to pick up laundry from a black lady. The children went to school there, also, for they are on the school census.(164)

Relatives were nearby in Van Zandt County. Jim and Martha Jane, along with her sister Mary Jolly, and Nancy Jo George, Delilah's sister, were on adjoining land. Sam L. Scott lived Van Zandt county for several years, living nearby. The youngest Scott brother, John (Elisha) was living with Will and

Delilah Scott with her children:
Joe, Sam, Ab, May, Nome, Jack, Effie, Buck

Clockwise, beginning at top:
Eva Byrd Scott, Millie May Beck Scott,
May Scott Johnson, Ida Owens

"Granny and Granddad", Will and Delilah
Scott with Effie and Buck, ca 1906

Delilah in 1880.(165) He later married a Van Zandt County girl, and remained in that area for the rest of his life. Delilah's cousin, Newt Jolly, lived nearby also.(166) A Scott sister, Lotty, was in Hunt County.(167) Callie and Dan Lyons were there before going to Somervell County.

Swampy Van Zandt lands were infested with mosquitoes and May had "chill days," when she had fever and chills from malaria. All the children had the "fever" from time to time. Finally, when word came from Callie and Dan Lyons living in the Indian Territory, praising the wonderful land in the Washita River bottoms, Jim and Will and their wives decided to move to the "territory." Land was sold to N.F. Franks and preparations were made for the trip in the Spring of 1890. (168) The majority of the household goods was put on the train and shipped to Wynnewood, and personal items and foodstuff were packed in wagons, and they drove the cattle herd through. The first night was to be spent with a friend in "Kaufman town."

According to May, "We had had so much sickness Mamma was glad to get out of Van Zandt County. The first evening, when clouds rolled in and the sky got threatening, Mamma said, 'I hope a tornado comes and blows the whole place away.' That evening we were staying with Mamma's friend in Kaufman town and a tornado came that blew us back into Van Zandt County. We lost everything out of the wagons. The place where we were staying was a big two-story white house, and it took the top floor off that house with the woman's two daughters in it and carried it way off...It was my chill day and I was in bed, but Mamma threw me in a ditch and threw a feather bed over me and we weren't hit." Delilah never wished for a tornado after that, and many family treasures were lost.

Finally, they got some things back, and the journey began again. When they reached Grayson county, they stayed with Delilah's relations, the John Chisums, at Dixie north of Whitesboro before crossing at the ferry run by Ben Colbert, a Chickasaw Indian. There was a charge for the ferry, so they drove the wagons onto the ferry and put the cattle through the Red River. As cattle reached the north bank, Indians held them until a ransom of one dollar per head was paid. That was a great deal of money in those days and the Scotts had a good sized herd, so much of their funds was spent redeeming cattle.

They finally arrived at their destination, Iona (Long Prairie), Murray County, Chickasaw Nation, west of Wynnewood and north of Sulphur. They leased land from the Indian owners, the Chigleys. The land had never been cleared and that had to be done before anything else was done. There Will and the other men built a house with one large room. It had dirt floors until puncheon floors could be made, and, since the bedsteads had been in the wagons, beds were made by driving poles into the walls at right angles and braced by one leg out in the room, with lacing leather for a frame to put feather

beds on. Delilah and Martha Jane cooked on an open fireplace, using a "spider," a three-legged iron pot with a lid that could have coals placed on the top when it was set into the fireplace. A crane with a pot on it swung over the fire, and potatoes were placed in the coals. Meat was cooked on an open spit over the fire.

Washing was done down by the creek, and the big old black pot was down there. Every Monday when weather allowed, fire was lighted under the pot and the wash was done with home made lye soap and hung on the trees to dry. There were no clothes lines or pins. It was truly frontier living.

Will and Jim hunted wild turkey and rabbit. May said they would have starved if Will had not been such a good shot, as they got there that first year too late to raise a garden. She remembered holding the coffee mill in her lap to grind the coffee Delilah parched on the open fire.

For entertainment, there were horse races at Long Prairie, which also had a Baptist church, a brush arbor, and a cemetery on the hill. The house was near the Chigley Sandy Creek, and three more children were born there. The cabin was eventually enlarged to become a house with several rooms. In addition to building a house, they had to cut rails to build rail fences, because no barbed wire was available. May said the rails were there, even after barbed wire came to the Territory.

The Scott children went to school at Lyons Schoolhouse established by Dan Lyons and paid for by subscription, since there was no free education in those days. They played "ante over," a game with teams on both sides of the schoolhouse, and they chose up sides much the way baseball teams are chosen on playgrounds today. They decided who would go first by the simple expedient of grabbing a stick and each captain's grasping, one hand above the opponent up the stick. The last one able to get a grasp of any kind went first. They also had spelling bees, with sides being chosen the same way. Uncle Bud Moore, uncle of W.E. "Sam" Scott's wife, sent his children and the Owens children to this school, also.

Will Scott had the ability to do rapid calculations in his head. May and Mick both said he never needed paper or "board chip" to figure math problems, and people came to him to do their computations for amounts and sizes of materials.

Finally, in 1897, they decided to move into Sulphur Springs where Will was to use his adz and froe to build houses in the booming town. Martha Jane had died and Jim had returned to Van Zandt County where other members of the family were living. The older children had become part of Sulphur Springs (Sulphur) social life, and so Will and Delilah rented land where the main entrance to Platt National Park now is located.

It was in a cabin there that the last Scott child, Arley Delaney "Buck," was born, and May says that Joe, the eldest who had been left on Chigley Sandy to sell the crops and implements and complete the removal from there, sneered at the

make-shift dug-out-and-log house they were in. Joe was never one to mince words, and May said his comments were colorful and clearly derogatory. Soon Will and Delilah bought land on a cliff overlooking the creek through town, and he built a "nice" house there. They mortgaged their new place through W.H. Blackwell, the banker(169) and the father of a family that was to become important to the Scotts.

The young men, Joe, John, W.E."Sam", and Ab Scott, and Will George and Sam Fisher, cousins, began to find girls interesting, and May had her first beau. Sam and Joe married, and Joe and his wife went to New Mexico to run a hotel. Soon they were back and talked the entire family into going to Hugo to see a hotel Joe and his wife were buying. They wanted the family to help run it, so in 1904, they packed up, sold the house and the Scotts went to Hugo. Several of the family spent the night in the vacant hotel which caught fire that night and killed three family members. The dead were buried and the family went to Bokchito for a short while then moved to Union Valley in Pontotoc County.

About 1908, Will's itchy feet took them on another trek. He decided he wanted to go back to Texas, but this time he wanted to go to the Rio Grande valley, then emerging as a citrus center. Ab,"Sam" and his family, Pate, Nome, Jack, Effie, and Buck went. That was not what Will remembered Texas as being like--all sand, mesquite, cactus and no water. The stay was brief. Will loaded all except "Sam's" family on the train and headed back to Pontotoc County. They settled on a farm at Union Valley rented from Mr. Riddle, and it was there that Will Scott died in 1923 of a stroke. He is buried by the side of Delilah in the Highland Cemetery at Stonewall.

What was he like as a man? May remembers him as a loving, gentle father who never punished her. She and her "Dad" were the first to get up in the morning and start the fires and bring in water so breakfast could be started, because "Mamma was always having another baby." Mick remembers him as being always young at heart. He enjoyed playing with the younger ones, running foot races with them, and keeping them with him during the day. During his last ten or fifteen years he did little other than light chores and taking care of the children of the family. A grandson, Herbert Scott, remembered his ability to chase chickens into the woods and shoot their heads off with a .22 rifle when they needed chicken for dinner. He also remembered Granddad Scott's ability to pick the best watermelons for the children. Mick said he also liked to go coon hunting with a red and white spotted dog, "Old Catch."

Others remember him as a "womanizer" who kept Delilah upset with his roving eye. He doubtless took many a verbal lashing from her, for she was not known for holding her tongue. He was about five foot nine, slightly obese, with medium blue eyes, a short upper lip which he kept covered with a mustache and a short chin with a wattle underneath which he disguised with a

beard. He also had a weak left eye with a lid that drooped slightly, a genetic trait found today in more than a few of his descendants. He kept in touch with his family in Texas, and he and Delilah made some journeys back to visit after most of the family was grown. He never let his family forget that he came from "ole Kaintucky."

DELILAH ELIZABETH GEORGE

Born 5 August 1855 in Knoxville to Jeremiah Jack and Martha Jane (Jolly) George, Delilah George was the grandaughter of a Methodist minister from Virginia and his Cherokee Indian wife, William and Delilah George, who immigrated to Texas in 1834 from Indiana where Jack George was born. Martha Jane Jolly, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Calcote) Jolly, was born in Mississippi. 'Lilah, named for those grandmothers, had dark hair and bright blue eyes. She also had a volatile temper and an unbridled tongue and colorful vocabulary. She was a strong personality and, without doubt, often ruled the placid Will Scott as well as his offspring.

After her land was sold in Cherokee County, she could see her fortunes dimishing with each move. Things never got better, although they chased rainbows for many years. May said she was particularly stringent on her girls, but the boys could get away with outlandish behavior. Even after the family had married and left home, she could "throw a spell" and have them all gathered around her bed--every one of them, along with their spouses, patting her hand and waiting on her.

When her mother died, it fell to 'Lilah and Will to take her Aunt Mary who had had brain fever. Mary had blonde, curly hair, and May remembers 'Lilah roughly brushing Mary's tangled curly hair until it hurt because 'Lilah was angry with having to comb it. She also took delight in embarassing grandchildren when they brought dates to the house. But she could also be warm and sharing and had many friends in the communities where she lived, as well as love and respect from her family. She was a tiny woman, weighing less than 100 pounds, and weighed only about 80 pounds when she died. Grandchildren enjoyed combing "Granny's" long straight white hair which was never cut. She wore it in her latter years in a bun at the crown of her head. Her snuffbox was always in her apron pocket, too.

"Granny" Scott, as the whole community knew her, was close to all parts of the family. Despite her angry treatment of Mary, she shared her home with her aunt. She also took Will George, son of her sister, Nancy Jo, who died in 1883, and her grandaughter, Millie Scott, whose mother died at her birth. Her communications touched not only her own kin, but all of Will's, too. Correspondence was found in her belongings from the early 20th century. She was a proud woman, and she must have chafed at knowing her life was losing some of the quality of living as she grew older. She insisted some Cherokee

county land was still hers, but could she never prove it.

She also had enough Cherokee blood to qualify for Indian land, but did not get it because, when the time came to sign up for it, she was "having a child" and gave her Indian papers to a cousin, Walker George, to take to Talequah. Walker got drunk on the way and lost 'Lilah's papers and the Indian land became a pipe dream. May remembered that day well.

One of the things which she did which made an impression on all the family was getting mad at Ab's family, putting on her "slat" bonnet, a clean apron, and her Mary Jane shoes and walking three miles to Nome's home at an age over eighty-five.

She died just before her ninety-second birthday--not from illness, but because the heavy spring on the back screen door knocked her off the steps, breaking her hip. For the first time she went into a hospital, living only two days because of the shock. Her mind was bright and alert until she slipped into a coma the final two days. According to the doctor, her heart was still the heart of a young person. The Baptist Church at Stonewall overflowed at her funeral.

There is no "pattern" for their ten children. Three of the "boys" were short, Joe, John, and Buck; three were medium-height, Ab, Pate, and Jack; and two were tall, Sam and Nome. Weight was not a problem with the men, but both Effie and May, medium-height women, fought "fat" their entire lives. All the children were blue-eyed, overriding Delilah's Indian ancestry, but there are brown-eyed grandchildren, and hair coloring was varied from blonde to almost black. The wattle under the chin has been inherited from Will, along with the his short chin and short upper lip. Several have inherited 'Lilah's large ears which stood away from her head and her Indian nose, but Will's small nose is also evident among the family. A malformation of a lumbar vertebra is evident in several generations. Whether this was from Will or Delilah is not known.

16 William Alexander SCOTT, b.16 Apr 1849, Fulton Co, KY; d.30 Mar 1923, Union Valley, OK; bur Highland Cemetery, Stonewall, OK; m.16 Jan 1873, Smith County, to Delilah Elizabeth GEORGE, b. Aug 1855, Knoxville, Cherokee Co, d.10 Jul 1946, Ada, OK; bur Highland Cemetery; dau of Jeremiah Jack and Martha Jane (JOLLY) GEORGE; Issue:

161 Joseph Riley SCOTT

162 John Daniel SCOTT

163 William Eads "Sam" SCOTT

164 James Albert "Ab" SCOTT

165 Mattie May (SCOTT) JOHNSON ANDERSON

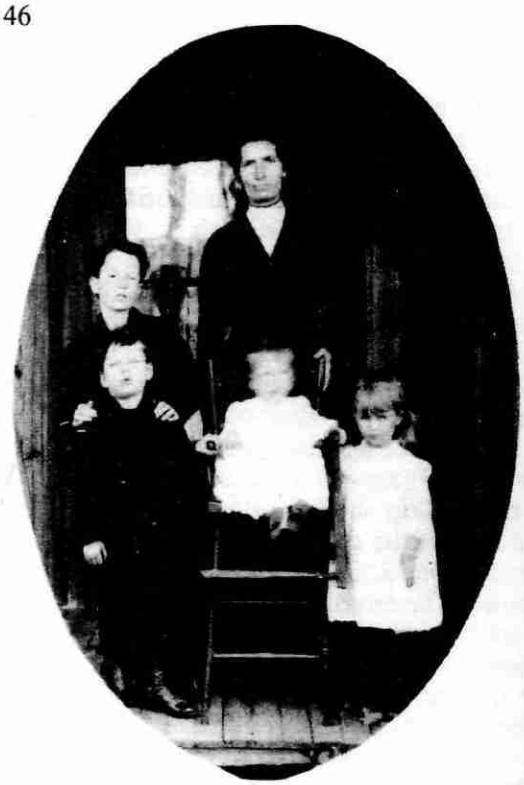
166 Horace Peyton "Pate" SCOTT

167 Noma Anderson SCOTT

168 Alex Bailey "Jack" SCOTT

169 Effie Josephine (SCOTT) MURPHY

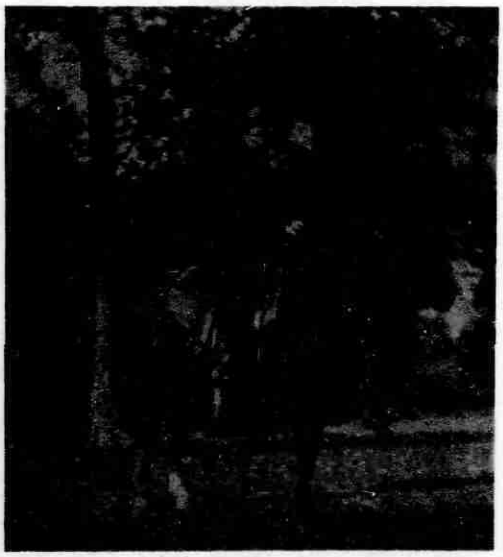
16(0) Arley Delaney "Buck" SCOTT



May Beck Scott with Bill, Jerry, Winnie and Montie

Joe, John, and Sam Scott
Indian Territory, 1900

Deputy Marshall, Joe Scott
Sulphur, I.T.



Joe Scott on his favorite horse

161 JOSEPH RILEY SCOTT

Joe Scott was a fire-eating, hard-drinking, Bible-quoting, loud-cussin' man. Nothing was done half-way. He was the first of Will and 'Lilah's ten children and was a wiry, slender, frontier man with a heart as big as Texas. He was only about five feet, six inches tall and wore high-top shoes and a ten gallon Stetson daily. Nobody could doubt that he meant exactly what he said.

Born 20 February 1874 in Wood County, Texas, he was named for Joseph Jolly, his great grandfather and possibly Riley for a Scott ancestor. He was almost grown when they left Van Zandt County. May remembered his taking part in a "tournament" just west of Wills Point, where men mounted on horses simulated a medieval tournament by running at each other on horseback with poles trying to unseat the "enemy." One of the other contestants was Tom James, cousin of Frank and Jesse James. Tom rode a grey horse, won all the rings when they rode past a post trying to run their "lances" through rings, and was the hero of the hour with the huge crowd of people.

By the time they got to Sulphur, Joe was old enough to assume the Deputy Marshall's job which he evidently carried off with flair and six shooters. He and John dated the McConnell sisters, Florence and Maude, but Joe's first love was the widow Minerva Jane (Pinkston) Giddings, a few years older than he. She nursed the Blackwell family through scarlet fever, but May and Joe had had scarlet fever and could visit the quarantined family. Romance grew and Joe and Minerva were married 8 April 1902 at Sulphur, I.T. (170) They went to Portales, New Mexico, to run a hotel, but returned to Sulphur early in 1904 where their son, Herman "Mick" Scott, was born.

Their next venture was to buy a hotel at Hugo, Choctaw Nation, which was becoming a rail center. They talked the entire family into going with them. The night before the deal was to be finalized, 17 March 1904, Joe, Minerva, Houston, her son by Giddings, the baby Mick, and John, Ab and May Scott spent the night in the hotel because the owner, a man named Waggoner, explained "insurance would not pay if anything happened and the hotel was empty." That night it burned, and the owner got out fully clothed. May said the place reeked of kerosene when the Scott family fled in their night clothes. Minerva realized "Housie" was not out, handed Mick to May and ran back in to find her son. She came out in flames with him in her arms. Both died that night. John Scott was trapped by flames behind a door under the stairs and also died. The three of them were buried in the Joel Springs Cemetery, Hugo.

Joe Scott swore that he would kill Waggoner if he could catch him, but the man disappeared. Whether he ever collected his "insurance" is not known.

Bill, Jerry and Mick Scott, 1943

Joe and Hollie McCullough Scott

THE ADA SUNDAY NEWS 24 1974

MR. AND MRS. HERMAN SCOTT

Mick and Effie Scott

Scotts To Be Honored With Reception . . .

Mr. and Mrs. Herman "Mick" Scott, Stonewall, will be honored Saturday with a reception celebrating their golden wedding anniversary.

It will be held, 2-4 p.m. in Fellowship Hall of the First Baptist Church, Stonewall. All friends and relatives are invited to attend.

The event is being hosted by their children and their families, Mr. and Mrs. Bruce Scott, Stonewall; Mr. and Mrs. Gerald Scott, Pleasant Hill, Mo.; Mr. and Mrs. Ronnie Johnson (Judy), Arlington, Texas, and Mr. and Mrs. Glen Hunsucker (Mary), Plainview, Texas.

Herman Scott and Miss Effie Murphy were married, Feb. 16, 1939, in Roff, and have resided in Pontotoc County all their married lives.

Mr. Scott, first a farmer, became a bridge construction worker for Pontotoc County in 1943. He attained the position of supervisor of District No. 3, and retired in 1969.

Mrs. Scott, a cook, was employed by the Union Valley School District from 1950 to 1957 and then by Stonewall School until she retired in 1976.

The Scotts have eight grandchildren.

MINERVA JANE (PINKSTON) GIDDINGS

Minerva was born in Kentucky, but moved to Indiana as a child. She married Houston Giddings, probably in Indiana, about 1890 and their son, Houston, Jr. was born May, 1891, in Pauls Valley, Garvin County, I.T. She and Giddings were land speculators, according to the 1900 census.(171) She was also said to have "second sight," what, today, would be called ESP. She is said to have foreseen her death by dreaming the angel of death rode down on her in flames. Because she knew some secret on Belle Starr, she feared some dreadful act would be made on her for what she knew.

Minerva was adept with fortune-telling cards and the young people liked for her to tell their fortunes. She had red hair and, according to May, a real passion for living life to the fullest. Minerva had brothers who moved to Marion and Topeka, Kansas, and their families are still there. Nancy Bobbidge was Minerva's sister. A brother Asbury Pinkston corresponded with her. She named her son Herman, but called him "Mick" because he had Irish red hair.

16 Joseph Riley Scott, b.20 Feb 1874, Wood Co; d.10 May 1951 Ada; bur Frisco Cem; m/1 8 Apr, 1908, Hickory, I.T.to Minerva Jane (PINKSTON) GIDDINGS, b.4 Jul 1865, IN; d.17 Mar 1904, Hugo, I.T.; bur Joel Springs Cem; Issue:

161.1 Herman "Mick" Scott

Mick was, according to May, a man from the time he first opened his eyes. He took responsibilities seriously, those to family, to community, and to God. It was Mick whom cemetery owners chose to oversee their deceased, a volunteer job. It was Mick who was the backbone of his Baptist church, serving wherever needed, raising funds, doing repair work, serving as deacon, whatever was needed, year after year. And it was Mick who was the pivot around which Joe's family swung. "Ask Mick," was the general answer to any question. He was one of the five Scotts who married into the Murphy family, marrying the daughter of John Murphy. He worked for the county for many years, and Effie, his wife, cooked for the Stonewall schools. Today, his home sits only yards from where he grew up in the Union Valley Community. Death took not only a wise and caring man but also a great store of family lore, much of which he shared, but much of which must have been there and not tapped.

In conducting research for this book, the writer used Mick for a "back-up" resource. When records failed, Mick had some bit of family lore tucked away in his brain that would help break the gridlock and find the records.

Bruce Cameron Scott has lived most of his life in Pontotoc County. His wife of some 39 years is from Coal County. Bruce

played professional baseball for a short while--sand-lot with Tupelo and Clarita first, then with the Pine Bluff, AR, farm club of the St. Louis Browns from 1948-1951, but returned to Stonewall to make his home. He works for an oil field supply firm and is a Baptist. Bruce and June have three children.

Bruce David Scott works in oil pipeline supply. He lives at present in Kansas and has two children, Gregory and Bryan. He is a Baptist. He, too, is interested in family history.

Steve Cameron Scott is married to Jane Scalet of Missouri. He is a cardiologist and she a developmental pediatrician. They have two children, Rebecca and Jacob, and live in Tulsa.

Jeanne Lynn Scott, married to Terry Don Teel,is a physical therapist with the Ada hospital. They have a young son, Cason.

Mary Beth Scott is married to Glenn Hunsucker, a Korea veteran employed by a railroad. They live in Topeka, Kansas. She has had no children but considers Glenn's children as her own son and daughter.

Mark Hunsucker is employed in telecommunications in Ann Arbor, Michigan. He and his wife, Susan, have two children, Nathaniel and Ashley. Mark has changed his name, legally, to Hunzaker.

Elaine Hunsucker is a physical therapist living in McAlester, Oklahoma with her husband, Kevin Benson. They lost a son in 1994. Their daughter, Kristin, is now almost two.

Gerald Glenn "Doc" Scott married first Teddy Ann Eisley by whom he had two children. Doc works for General Motors and lives at Pleasant Hill, Missouri. He was in the Field Artillery, U.S. Army, and spent some time in Germany. He is a Baptist.

Glenn Michael Scott is married to Deana Dockery, living at Pleasant Hill, Kansas, where he is in the grocery business. She belongs to the Church of Christ and he to the Methodist Church. They have no children.

Keith Patrick Scott lives in Latour, Missouri, where he owns an excavation company. He is married to Susan Elliott and has a daughter, Brooke.

"Doc" Scott married second Christine Chinzi of Detroit, Michigan. She is in the IBM sales department. They have no children.

Judy Kay Scott is a teacher in Burleson, Texas. She married Ronnie Johnson of Pontotoc County. At present they are in Arlington, Texas, and he is construction Director for the Dallas Area Rapid Transit.

Scottie Beth Johnson, formerly married to Rodrigo Ferdinand of Venezuela, has a daughter, Vicky. Scottie Beth works in personnel recruitment for Apple I employment.

At this writing, Effie is in a rest home in Ada. Their home stands vacant.

(In the William Alex Scott section, since it is primarily Oklahoma, no state designation will be given unless it is other than Oklahoma.)

161.1 Herman "Mick" SCOTT, b.10 Nov 1903, Sulphur, I.T.; d.12 Feb 1991, Ada; bur Highland Cem; m.16 Feb 1929, Roff, to Effie Lou MURPHY, b.6 Nov 1907, Stonewall; dau of John Wesley and Ruby Queen (ADAMS) MURPHY. Issue:

161.11 Bruce Cameron SCOTT, b.15 Jun 1930, Roff; m.10 Oct 1954, Stonewall to June RILEY, b.8 Jan 1930, Clarita; dau of Ernest and Arlene (SAVAGE) RILEY. Issue:

161.111 Bruce David SCOTT, b.11 Nov 1951, Ada; m.9 Aug 1980, Ada, to Julie Ann HALL, b.11 Aug 1959, Salinas, CA; dau of Auddie and Amy Lou (SCHMIDT) HALL. Issue:

161.111.1 Gregory James SCOTT, b.26 Mar 1985, Ardmore.

161.111.2 Bryan David SCOTT, b.19 Jul 1988, Ada.

161.112 Steve Cameron SCOTT, b.14 Apr 1962, Ada; m.27 Dec 1986, Tulsa, to Jane SCALET, b.25 Nov 1956, Clinton, MO; dau of Dr. James and Ellen (RENTCHLER) SCALET. Issue:

161.112.1 Rebecca Anne SCOTT, b.25 Sep 1987, Tulsa.

161.112.2 Jacob Cameron SCOTT, b.16 Nov 1989, Kansas City, MO.

161.113 Jeanne Lynn SCOTT, b.1 Apr 1968, Ada; m.24 Jul 1993, Stonewall to Terry Don TEEL, b.8 Oct 1966, Ada; son of Richard and Charlotte (HINES) TEEL. Issue:

161.113.1 Cason Clayton TEEL, b.27 Apr 1995, Ada.

161.12 Jimmie Harold SCOTT, b.13 Jul 1933, Union Valley; d.10 Mar 1940, Stonewall; bur Highland Cem.

161.13 Mary Beth SCOTT, b.13 Jun 1937, Stonewall; m/1 29 Dec 1956, Union Valley to Lloyd MYERS; m/2 Oklahoma City to Robert BROWN; m/3 27 Nov 1976, Dallas, TX, to Glenn HUNSUCKER, b.23 Oct 1936, Ada; son of Clay H. and Alina (DAVIS) HUN-SUCKER. No issue.

Children of Glenn HUNSUCKER:

Mark Anthony HUNZAKER, b.20 Jun 1961; m.6 Jun 1981, Ada, to Susan Elizabeth REESE, b.8 Oct 1960; dau of Robert John and Billie Jo (GOOCH) REESE. Issue:

Nathaniel James HUNZAKER, b.27 Apr 1989, Ann Arbor, MI.

Ashley Michelle HUNZAKER, b.24 Feb 1992, Ann Arbor, MI.

Carol Elaine HUNSUCKER, b.21 Aug 1964, Ada; m.21 Dec 1991, Madill, to Kevin Lee BENSON, b.3 Oct 1963, Hugo; son of Robert Hampton and Minerva Lois (POPE) BENSON. Issue:

Jared Robert BENSON, b.21 Nov 1994, Denison, TX; d.1 Dec 1994, Ft.Worth, TX; bur Highland Cem.

Kristin Beth BENSON, b.15 Dec 1995, Denison, TX.

161.14 Gerald Glenn "Doc" SCOTT, b. 5 Apr 1939, Ada; m/1 10 Feb 1962, Kansas City, MO, to Teddie Ann EISLEY, b.26 Oct 1942, Kansas City, MO; dau of Wally and Eudora (WILBUR) EISLEY. Issue:

161.141 Glenn Michael SCOTT, b.29 Jul 1963, Kassel, Ger; m.3 Jul 1986, Turner KS, to Deanna DOCKERY, b.25 Apr 1965, Chelan, WA; dau of Robert and Shirley (SMITH) DOCKERY.

161.142 Keith Patrick SCOTT, b.22 Dec 1965, Kansas City, MO; m.14 Oct 1989, Harrison, MO, to Susan Kay ELLIOTT, b.25 Feb 1969, Kansas City, MO; dau of Tim and Linda (DOBSON) ELLIOTT. Issue:

161.142.1 Brooke Heather SCOTT, b.1 Mar 1990, Kansas City, MO.

161.14 Gerald Glenn SCOTT m/2 16 Feb 1983, Liberty, MO, to Christine A. CHINZI, b.27 Dec 1948, Detroit, MI; dau of Phillip and Bernice (SCHEUERMAN) CHINZI.

161.15 Judy Kay SCOTT, b.3 Oct 1944, Stonewall; m.22 Dec 1966, Union Valley, to Ronnie Wesley JOHNSON, b.27 Oct 1943, Ada; son of John Wesley and Maurine (JACKSON) JOHNSON. Issue:

161.151 Scottie Beth JOHNSON, b.27 Feb 1969, Midwest City. m.2 Jan 1993 to Rudrigo FERDINAND, b.25 Dec 1971, Port-au-Spain, Trinidad, Tobago; son of Wilfred and Marta Milagro (Marrow) FERDINAND. Issue:

161.151.1 Victoria Nicole FERDINAND-JOHNSON, b.23 Feb 1993, Bedford, TX.

Minerva PINKSTON m/1 Houston GIDDINGS ca. 1890. He died Pauls Valley, I.T., pre-1900. Issue Houston "Housie" GIDDINGS; b.May 1891, Pauls Valley, I.T.; d.17 Mar 1904, Hugo, IT; bur Joel Springs Cem., Choctaw Nation, I.T.

Joe took his baby son, Mick, and went to Tishomingo for a while before moving to Frisco, Pontotoc County. He cared for the boy himself until one day a friend chided him for not finding another wife. The friend told him he knew of a fine "maiden lady" who lived in Paragould, Arkansas. Joe began writing her, sending pictures and wooing her by mail. In November, 1906, he made the trip to Paragould and went out in his boots, his Stetson, and his rented buggy to meet his bride, Millie May Beck, for the first time. Against her family's wishes, they married 16 November 1906 (172) and he took her to Frisco. She became Mick's mother and she and Joe had five children together.

MILLIE MAY BECK

May Beck was born 7 October 1876 in Kentucky. Her parents were William M. and Winnie (Wimberly) Beck who had moved to Kentucky from Henry County, Tennessee, some time after the Civil War. Both were from families who had pioneered into western Tennessee from North Carolina just after the turn of the 19th century.(173) By 1880, they were in Green County, Arkansas, where Beck bought land. May was the fifth of six children of a prosperous family, and she found life in Oklahoma much more difficult than she had anticipated. Her letters indicate difficulties with the frontier life.(174)

She was a slender woman, about the same height as Joe, with a firm jaw, dark hair, and blue eyes. Her facial characteristics are reflected in all her children and many of her grandchildren. She was a firm foil for Joe's character, and her in-laws loved and respected her. Starting too late in life for frequent childbirth, she was often weak and ill for long periods. She died in childbirth 18 November 1917. Joe sent to Tennessee for the beautiful tombstone he placed on her grave in the Frisco cemetery.

161 Joseph Riley SCOTT m/2 16 Nov 1906 Green Co,(license in Randolph Co.) AR, to Millie Mae BECK, b.7 Oct 1876, KY; d.18 Nov 1917, Union Valley; bur Frisco Cem; dau of William M. and Winnie (WIMBERLY) BECK. Issue:

161.2 William Walter SCOTT

161.3 Ivan Warren "Jerry" SCOTT

161.4 Montie Inez (SCOTT) MURPHY

161.5 Winnie May SCOTT

161.6 Millie Maude (SCOTT) CHAFFIN

161.2 William Walter Scott

Bill Scott never married. Today he is in a rest home at Stonewall. Before that he lived at Union Valley with Effie and Mick before Mick's death. During the depression years he rode the rails back and forth to California, working in Oklahoma with the crops there and then going to California to work as seasonal labor in the crops there. He never seemed to find a settling point in his life. His acquaintances and friends in Stonewall are legend. He was named for his grandfathers Scott and Beck, and for his Aunt May's husband, Walter Johnson.

161.2 William Walter SCOTT, b.28 Oct 1908, Frisco.

161.3 Ivan Warren "Jerry" Scott

Jerry is one of those Scotts known by other than his legal name. Outside the army, few persons ever knew him by anything other than Jerry. In his youth, he loved a good fight, and he carried memories of them to the grave with him. He, too, married a Murphy girl, Esta Lee, the sister of Mick's wife, both daughters of John Murphy. The war interrupted their married life and their first born son came almost four years after they went down to Coal County to be married. He served in the Pacific area. He laughed when he said the most outstanding thing he did in the war was when he fell off the troop ship in the Pacific Ocean and the next ship along picked him up, but he saw action before returning to Oklahoma at the end of the war. He farmed and worked on the county roads. He died from a heart condition that left him seriously debilitated for several years.

Terry Lynn Scott was principal of the Stonewall school and retired June, 1997. He married the day prior to the Scott family reunion in 1993 and brought his new wife, a teacher, to the reunion to introduce her to the family. She has one child, Kiley Marie, and they have a new son.

Ryan Thomas SCOTT was born 27 May, 1997, even as this was being written. Amy plans to continue teaching.

Peggy Sue Scott is an administrative assistant for the

Oklahoma Corporate Commission. Her husband, Edward Michael Krebs, was killed in a car accident in Ada and she has not remarried. They had one child.

Jeffrey Michael KREBS married the widow, Kathryn Gayle (Barrett) Copeland, who had a daughter, Kayla. Jeff adopted Kayla, then they had a child, Bonnie Sue. They live in Ada.

161.3 Ivan Warren "Jerry" SCOTT, b.8 Oct 1912, Frisco; d.29 Mar 1990, Stonewall; bur Highland Cem; m.12 Dec 1942, Coalgate, to Esta Lee MURPHY, b.10 Feb 1917, Stonewall; dau of John Wesley and Ruby Queen (ADAMS) MURPHY. Issue:

161.31 Terry Lynn SCOTT, b.15 Aug 1946, Ada; m.20 Jul 1993, Ada, to Amy Ruth (THOMAS) COFFEE, b.18 Dec 1958, Ada; dau of Hugh Max and Virginia Leah (EATON) THOMAS. Issue:

161.311 Kiley Marie COFFEE-SCOTT, daughter of Amy Ruth by former marriage, adopted by Terry; b.21 Dec 1987, Ada.

161.312 Ryan Thomas SCOTT, b.27 May 1997, Ada.

161.32 Peggy Sue SCOTT, b.17 Oct 1949, Ada; m.16 Feb 1967, Atoka, to Edward Michael KREBS, b.8 May 1947, Hayward, CA; d.6 Oct 1978, Ada; bur Ada; son of Edward and Opal (ROBERTS) KREBS. Issue:

161.321 Jeffrey Michael KREBS, b.6 Jun 1968, Ada; m.16 Feb 1989, Ada, to Kathryn Gayle (BARRETT) COPELAND, b.28 Jul 1961, Ada; dau of Frank and Etta June (RISNER) BARRETT. Issue:

161.321.1 Bonnie Sue KREBS, b.19 Sep 1989, Ada.

161.321.2 Kayla Jayne KREBS, b. COPELAND, dau of Katherine Gayle KREBS by former marriage, adopted by Jeffrey Michael KREBS.

161.4 Montie Inez Scott

Born in 1910 at Frisco, the third of May and Joe's children, Montie was the third of the family to marry into the Murphy family, marrying Bedford Forest "Bud" Murphy, a son of John Murphy. His granndfather, Sam Houston Murphy, had been a Confederate sergeant in Forest's Tennessee troops, and Bud was named for the Confederate general. Bud was a pipe line employee and died in an Ardmore nursing home in 1995. She lives at Healdton, Oklahoma, near their son, Bedford, and daughter, Ann.

Montie and Mick used to "make" the country dances around Roff and Ada, playing Joe's "fiddle" and singing. She was a lively and hard-working woman, making life more fun and more productive in their home at Rush Springs. At eighty-seven she is still very active. She and Bud had four children.

Johnny Joe Murphy, an oil company employee, died at Livingston, Texas, of cancer in 1992. He married first Patricia Davis and they had three children.

Kara Denise Murphy, married Billy Jack Vails, a navy veteran, and they operated a club in Oklahoma City. Vails died in 1992 in Oklahoma City. She and her two children have moved to Wilson, Oklahoma. She belongs to the Church of

Christ and is studying to be a paralegal at Ardmore College.

Vicki Lynette Murphy, a sheet metal worker, married Gregory Kent Newcomb. He works for Uniroyal at Gainesville, where they are living. They have two children, Robert and Jason, and belong to the Church of Christ.

Kenton Lance Murphy married Tammy Smith. He is a welder for Uniroyal and lives in Ardmore, Oklahoma. He is a Baptist and they have three children, Amanda, Kenna and Allison.

John's second marriage was to Clara (Taylor) Rogers, a widow, at Livingston. Texas. She is a beauty operator and lives at Livingston.

Shirley Ann Murphy married a career Air Force man, Chief Master Sergeant Lloyd Waner Daniel. He was crew chief on the B-36, then the B-52, and finally the B-58. His last assignment before retirement was in systems analysis at Altus Air Force Base. Now retired, he is in oil field supply at Healdton. Ann spends her time caring for her family and her mother and father. Her family belongs to the Methodist Church. They have two children.

Tracy Elizabeth Daniel, is married to Jimmy Dean Hill, a petroleum engineer. She is a special education teacher, and both are graduates of OU where she was an honor student. They live in Andover, Kansas, and have two children, Brian and Brooke, both still in school.

David Lloyd Daniel worked as a flight attendant for Delta Airlines, while he completed his Master of Theology at SMU. His undergraduate degree was in hospital administration. At present he pastors Heritage United Methodist Church in Broken Arrow.

Norman Franklin Murphy was in the army, spending time in Germany before returning home and working for an oil company. His death in 1978 in Springfield, Missouri, was from cancer. He and Helen Vitch had two children.

Norman Franklin Murphy, Jr. is not married at present. He works as a photojournalist in Amarillo. He has no children.

Tina Louise Murphy married Freddie Nile Merritt and they had one child, Danielle. She is now married to Timothy Ray McDowell, living in Missouri. They have a son, Scotty Ray.

Bedford Elliott Murphy, an army veteran, is an oil company employee for Conoco at Healdton. He and his wife, Betty Jo (Anderson) Murphy, a secretary for an oil company, have three children. He also raises some cattle and keeps tabs on his mother who lives nearby.

Belynda Ann Murphy married Kenneth Ray Baker and lived in Dallas where he was a welder and she was a purchasing agent for Aloevera. They had two children, Kenneth and Dustin, before their divorce. She married Tony Bridges in 1991 in Destin, Florida. Her marriage to Freddie Tayar was 28 June 1997, at Lake Murray.

Bryce Edward Murphy works for Coastal Gas Company and is married to Stacey Williamson who is vice-president in charge

of finance for Redlands College in Weatherford, Oklahoma. **Bettina Sue Murphy** is working as a secretary-bookkeeper.

161.4 Montie Inez SCOTT, b.12 Nov 1910, Frisco; m.24 Dec 1930, Union Valley, to Bedford Forest "Bud" MURPHY, b.21 Jul 1912, Stonewall; d.13 Aug 1995, Healdton; bur Highland Cem; son of John Wesley and Ruby Queen (ADAMS) MURPHY. Issue:

161.41 Johnny Joe MURPHY, b.20 Feb 1934, Ada; d.23 Jun 1992, Beaumont, TX; bur Geudry Cem, Batson, TX; m/1 3 Sep 1955, Ardmore, to Patricia Luwana DAVIS, b.20 Dec 1935, Wilson; dau of Robert H. and Maude Lorene (FITZSIMMONS) DAVIS. Issue:

161.411 Kara Denise MURPHY, b.15 Apr 1956, Oklahoma City; m.20 Sep 1979, Gainesville, TX, to Billy Jack VAILS, Jr., b.10 Apr 1955, Mendota, CA; d. 1992, Oklahoma City; bur Hewitt Cem; son of Billy Jack and Hazel (BARKER) VAILS. Issue:

161.451.1 Jarrod Lynn VAILS, b.3 Dec 1979, Oklahoma City.

161.411.2 Ryan Nash VAILS, b.24 Jul 1982, Oklahoma City.

161.412 Vicki Lynette MURPHY, b.23 Jan 1957, Ft. Worth, TX; m.26 Nov 1977, Ardmore, to Gregory Kent NEWCOMB, b.4 May 1958, Ardmore; son of Dott Fulton and Lucy Loneene (BUREAL) NEWCOMB. Issue:

161.412.1 Robert Shane NEWCOMB, b.26 Jul 1976, Ardmore.

161.412.2 Jayson Chad NEWCOMB, b.17 Jun 1978, Ardmore.

161.413 Kenton Lance MURPHY, b.20 Mar 1962, Ardmore; m.1 Jan 1982, Ardmore, to Tammy Elyaina SMITH, b.25 Apr 1963, Ardmore; dau of Arthur and Carolyn (BRAY) SMITH. Issue:

161.413.1 Amanda Nicole MURPHY, b.24 Jul 1982, Ardmore.

161.413.2 Kenna Michelle MURPHY, b.4 Oct 1988, Ardmore.

161.413.3 Allison MURPHY, b. 1991, Ardmore.

161.41 Johnny Joe MURPHY m/2 Clara Nell (TAYLOR) ROGERS, b.1 Feb 1930, Hardin, TX; dau of Leslie and Agnes Marie (CARRUTHERS) TAYLOR. No issue. Clara m/1 John Edward ROGERS.

161.42 Shirley Ann MURPHY, b.10 Oct 1935, Ada; m.24 Dec 1954, Pontotoc Co, to Lloyd Waner DANIEL, b.6 Jul 1933, Stonewall; son of T.P. "Buck" and Malcie (PATTON) DANIEL. Issue:

161.421 Tracey Elizabeth DANIEL, b.22 Feb 1957, Ft. Worth, TX; m.14 Aug 1976, Healdton, to Jimmy Dean HILL, b.13 May 1954, Poteau; son of Charlie Neal and Erma Dean (SINCLAIR) HILL. Issue:

161.421.1 Brian Dean HILL, b.13 Apr 1977, Ardmore.

161.421.2 Brooke Elizabeth HILL, b.29 Jan 1981, Ada.

161.422 David Lloyd DANIEL, b.25 Apr 1965, Kern Co,CA.

161.43 Norman Franklin MURPHY, b.14 Apr 1937, Ada; d.8 Aug 1978, Springfield, MO; bur Highland Cem; m/1 29 Dec 1956, Gainesville, TX, to Kathy Diane WREN; m/2 31 May 1960, Ardmore, to Helen Louise VITCH, b.14 Jan 1941, Oneida, NY; dau of Anthony Alan and Grace Edna (ARBER) VITCH; re-married Helen VITCH. Issue:

161.431 Norman Franklin MURPHY, Jr., b.8 Dec 1960, Tulsa, OK. m. three times, no issue.

161.432 Tina Louise MURPHY, b.27 Apr 1965, Long Beach, CA; dau of Helen, adopted; m/1 3 Jun 1983, Miami, to Freddie Nile MERRITT, b.7 Aug 1962, Springfield, MO; son of Freeman and Patricia MERRITT. Issue:

161.432.1 Danielle Nicole MERRITT, b.2 Oct 1983, Baxter Springs, KS.

161.432 Tina Louise MURPHY m/2 18 Mar 198_, Miami, to Timothy Ray McDOWELL, b.25 Aug 1962, Leoti, KS; son of James and Jeniola McDOWELL. Issue:

161.431.2 Scotty Ray McDOWELL, b.9 Feb 1989, Joplin, MO.

161.44 Bedford Elliott MURPHY, b.12 Feb 1941, Ada; m.24 Dec 1961, Rush Springs, to Betty Jo ANDERSON, b.31 Oct 1940, Chickasha; dau of E.E. and Beatrice (HUGGINS) ANDERSON. Issue:

161.441 Belynda Ann MURPHY, b.17 Jul 1963, Chickasha; m/1 21 Apr 1975, Healdton, to Kenneth Ray BAKER, b.10 Aug 1961, Waxahachie, TX; son of Rev. Wilmer Gene and Doris (GUMM) BAKER; div. m/2 28 May 1991, Destin, FL, to Tony BRIDGES. div. Issue:

161.441.1 Austin BRIDGES, b.1 Sep 1992.

161.441 Belynda Ann MURPHY m/3 Freddie TAYAR, 28 Jun 1997, Lake Murray.

161.442 Bryce Edward MURPHY, b.8 Jun 1966, Chickasha; m.7 Sep 1991, Weatherford, to Stacy WILLIAMSON; dau of Nick and Ruth (HUSBAND) WILLIAMSON.

161.443 Bettina Sue MURPHY, b.16 Aug 1968, Chickasha; m.20 Feb 1987, Healdton, to Raymond DEWITT, b.20 Sep 1967, Ardmore; son of Harlan and Dorothy (WELLS) DEWITT. div.

161.5 Winnie May Scott

Winnie was the fourth child of Joe and May. She had blonde curly hair and blue eyes, and was named for May's mother and for May. She burned to death on her third birthday, two and a half months after her mother's death. She and Montie were playing in one room while Joe and Mick, 13 at the time, prepared dinner. They played too near the fireplace and Winnie's dress caught fire. The little girls ran behind a door screaming and Joe and Mick could not get to Winnie in time to save her. It was the fourth member of Joe's family to be lost in fire. She is buried by her mother in the Frisco cemetery.

161.5 Winnie Mae SCOTT, b.31 Jan 1915, Union Valley; d.31 Jan 1918, Union Valley; bur Frisco Cem, Pontotoc Co.

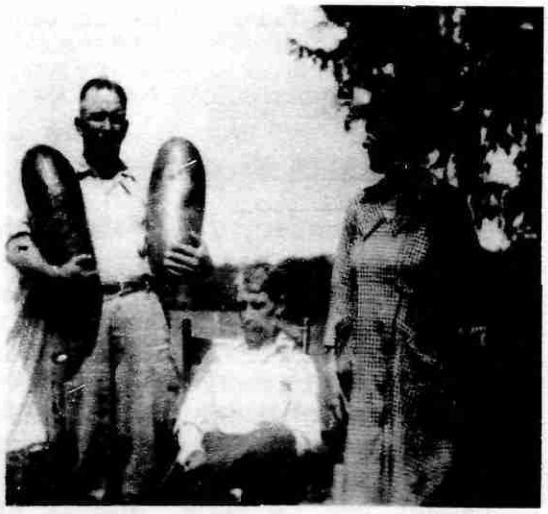
161.6 Millie Maude Scott

In November, 1918, May, age 41, again was pregnant, and on the eleventh her third little girl was born, but May was not to survive this birth. She named the child Millie for herself and Maude for her sister-in-law, Maude Scott, who was helping with the difficult birth. 'Lilah took the baby home with her and for the remainder of her life, Millie lived with "Granny and Granddad Scott." Ab and Fannie, with whom Will and 'Lilah lived, reared her as they would have one of their very own, and her love and respect for them was deep. It was Fannie who taught her to cook, and it was Fannie who heard her girlish woes, and it was Millie that Fannie leaned on when she needed support. When Millie was in high school, she fell in love with the young school bus driver, and, before he went into the army in WWII, they married. Jude Chaffin, son of a Mississippi minister, was an ambulance driver in Europe, working the killing fields.

Jerry and Estalee Murphy Scott

Millie, Joe, and Montie Scott

Millie and Jude Chaffin



Al Anderson, Joe and Hollie Scott

During WWII, she worked for Sid and Ione in the drugstore in Oklahoma City. When he returned from service, they traveled over the southern states with a fence company and, for a while, lived at the Camp Fire Camp near Oklahoma City, but they finally settled in Oklahoma City. Today he is retired from the Oklahoma Highway Department and she from the Oklahoma Tax Department. She is a member of the Church of Christ.

If anyone can be called the "hub" of the family, it is Millie. She is the first one called in time of illness, the one who coordinates family information, and the one who knows where everyone is and how everyone is doing.

Judy Sue Chaffin, married to Ron Wiley, lives in Broken Arrow, Oklahoma. Ron, an accountant, owned his own oil distributorship after leaving the army. He is now is employed by Git-and-Go Oil Company. Sue, a bookkeeper, works for an accountant in Tulsa. They belong to the Church of Christ, and are active in parents' organizations for their two children.

Lindsey Michele Wiley, still in high school, is a lifeguard for the Red Cross in the summer.

Jordan Cole Wiley is active in sports and will be in basketball camp the summer of 1997.

Jayne Chaffin married Robert Eric Stokes 19 October 1993 at Glengorn Castle at Tobermon, Isle of Mell, Scotland. She is a "land" person for an oil company, and he manages the Radio Shack in Edmond, Oklahoma. Leah Allison, their daughter, was born in 1996.

161.6 Millie Maude SCOTT, b.18 Nov 1917, Union Valley; m.7 Jun 1942, Ada, to Jude Patterson CHAFFIN, b.7 Jun 1912, Winfield, AL; son of Calvin Andrew and Luvenia Jayne (TAYLOR) CHAFFIN. Issue:

161.61 Judy Sue CHAFFIN, b.15 Apr 1948, Oklahoma City; m.29 Mar 1968, Meeker, to Ronny Leo WILEY, b.5 Oct 1947, Meeker; son of Leo and Naomi (ARMITAGE) WILEY. Issue:

161.611 Lindsay Michelle WILEY, b.3 Aug 1979, Tulsa.

161.612 Jordan Cole WILEY, b.14 Jun 1983, Tulsa.

161.62 Jayne Lynne CHAFFIN, b.7 Mar 1955, Oklahoma City. m.19 Oct 1993, Isle of Mull, Scotland, to Robert Eric STOKES, b.29 Dec 1965, Panama City, FL; son of Henry Holt and Miriam Larsen (CULBERTSON) STOKES. Issue:

161.621 Leah Allison STOKES, b.17 Sep 1996, Oklahoma City.

Joe's third marriage was to the widow Hollie (McCullough) Keller. They were together thirty-two years. During this time, he dealt in real estate, traded cattle, and farmed some, but always seemed to stay above the water.

During his earlier days, Joe loaned a man money on a violin which the man never redeemed. Joe's children learned to play the instrument and Mick and Montie often performed for country dances. The violin was signed by Stradivarius. Whether it is genuine or an excellent forgery, it is a family treasure. Mick had it stored away at the time of his death.

Joe, a Eugene Debs socialist, voted for Debs every time he ran. Joe leaned his rope-seated straight chair back against the wall, propped one ankle on the knee, and offered his opinions to one and all, "Ay God." He could quote long Bible passages verbatim. Joe never lost his zest for life nor his straight back and pride.

HOLLIE NANNIE (McCULLOUGH) KELLER

Hollie was the daughter of John Alexander and Molly Ellen (Giles) McCullough of Rutherford and Marshall Counties in Tennessee. They came west with a colony, led by a former Confederate officer, to establish the town of Manor, Texas, where Hollie was born 25 October 1881. She met Keller at Manor where they were married, and they came north with her family, working railraod construction. At one time, Keller was teacher in the Owl Creek School in Pontotoc County. They went to New Mexico where he died and is buried. She returned to her family in Pontotoc County, bringing part of her Keller children with her.

Joe Scott, widowed with children, married Hollie 3 August 1919. Her sister, Eula McCullough, had married Wayne Murphy and two of their children had married Scotts so the relationship was strengthened by "family" ties. Hollie and Joe had one child, Drucilla Jo. With the melange of his children, her children, and their child, it probably was not an easy situation. However, there seems to be love and a mutual respect among the offspring. After Joe's death, Hollie went to Roswell, New Mexico, to be with her children Eula, Roy, Katie, Ruby, Frank, Leland Howard (L.H.) and Drucilla. She died there 6 May 1975 and is buried in Roswell near Keller.

161 Joseph Riley SCOTT m/3 3 Aug 1919, Francis, Pontotoc Co, to Hollie Nannie (McCULLOUGH) KELLER, b.25 Oct 1881, Manor, TX; d.6 May 1975, Roswell, NM; bur Smith Park Cem., Chaves Co, NM. dau of John Alexander and Molly Ellen (GILES) McCULLOUGH. Issue:

161.7 Drucilla Jo Scott

Joe and Hollie's only child was Dru, born at Union Valley when Joe was 48 years old. Dru went to New Mexico to live with her Keller siblings where she met a young army air force airman, Doyle Denney. They married in 1943 in the middle of the war. Today, they live in Roswell, operating a retail business. Dru is a secretary, an avid bridge player, a working part of her husband's business and a member of the Methodist Church. Recently, he has had colon cancer, cataract surgery and hip replacement, so she has been busy as a nurse. Dark like the McCulloughs, she has brown eyes and black hair.

Jack Scott Denney, an army veteran, was married to Jacque Sue Roycroft and they had one child. He died in Farmington, New Mexico, when his daughter was only a year old. He is buried in Roswell.

Mary Jo Denney married a French citizen, Thierry Ducrois in San Francisco, California. They now live in Waco, Texas.

Doyle Mark Denney was married first to Teresa Purcell and they had one daughter.

Charlotte Annette Denney lives in Blytheville, Arkansas, married to Lance Huey, an Arkansas State Trooper. She is a secretary for a law firm. He has been transferred to Sheridan, AR, and she will follow this summer.

Doyle's second marriage is to Sherry Boyer, a manager at K-Mart at Roswell. He works in the family business there.

161.7 Drucilla Jo SCOTT, b.24 Dec 1922, Union Valley; m.15 Jun 1943, Roswell, NM, to Doyle Madison DENNEY, b.22 Oct 1915, Bradley; son of Doyle Marion and Myrtle (McNEELY) DENNEY.

161.71 Jack Scott DENNEY, b.27 Jun 1944, Roswell, NM; d.28 Dec 1974, Farmington NM; bur Roswell, NM; m. Dec 1972, Roswell, NM, to Jacque Sue ROYCROFT, b.10 Nov 1942; dau of Frank and Mary ROYCROFT. Issue:

161.711 Mary Jo DENNEY, b.23 May 1973, Farmington, NM; m.14 Oct 1994, San Francisco, California, to Thierry Ducrois, b. 19 Aug 1961, Bordeaux, France.

161.72 Doyle Mark DENNEY, b.18 Sep 1947, Roswell, NM; m/1 1 Sep 1966, Roswell, NM, to Teresa Ann PURCELL, b.10 Feb 1948, Roswell, NM; dau of Edd and Florence PURCELL.

161.721 Charlotte Annette DENNEY, b.18 Sep 1969,Roswell, NM; m. 25 May 1991, Wynne, Cross Co, AR, to Lance Tyler HUEY, b.9 Jun 1964, Harrisburg, AR; son of Ronnie and Wilma (COX) HUEY.

161.72 Doyle Mark DENNEY m/2 19 Jul 1985, Roswell, NM, to Sherry BOYER, b.10 Nov 1951, *Harriburg, PA; dau of Eugene and Anna B. (MARTIN) BOYER.*

Hollie Nannie McCULLOUGH m/1 18 Aug 1896, Travis Co, TX, to Robert Franklin KELLER; b.13 Aug 1873, Lampasas Co, TX; d.23 Aug 1818, Roswell, NM; bur Roswell. Issue: Annie Eula KELLER, b.26 Aug 1896, Travis Co, TX; d.3 Sep, 1946; m.15 Aug 1916, to Frank O'NEAL. Roy KELLER, b.21 Oct 1901, Travis Co, TX; d.19 May 1979; m.29 Feb 1920, Ida LEACH. Katherine "Katie" KELLER, b.8 Apr 1905, I.T.; m.26 Jul 1926, Pontotoc Co, to Willard JOHNSTON. Ruby May KELLER, b.6 Jun 1909, Redland, NM Terr; m.17 Sep 1927, Pontotoc Co, to Wm. Henry GODBY. Frank Alex. KELLER, b.28 Nov 1911, Redland, NM Terr; m.12 Nov 1933 to Dorothy NALING. Leland Harold KELLER, b.19 May 1914, Redland, NM; d.18 Jul 1981, Roswell, NM; m.24 Dec 1936, to Ida Pearl CLEGHORN. Clyde Milton "Jack" KELLER, b.29 Jul 1916, Emzy, NM; d. Sep 1917, Causey, NM.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY SOUTHERN DISTRICT. } SS.

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

NO. 481

To any Person Authorized by law to Solemnise Marriage—GREETING:

You are hereby commanded to solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between Mr. Joseph A. Scott of Sulphur, in the Indian Territory, aged 27 years, and Mrs. Minnie J. Gilding of Sulphur, in the Indian Territory, aged 36 years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties herein named.

Witness my hand and official seal, this 5th day of April A. D. 1902.

O. M. CAMPBELL, Clerk of the United States Court.

By _____ Deputy.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY SOUTHERN DISTRICT. } SS.

Certificate of Marriage.

I, J. M. Woodward, Minister do hereby certify that on the 8 day of April A. D. 1902, I did duly and according to law, as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

Witness my hand, this 8 day of April A. D. 1902.

J. M. Woodward
Minister.

My Credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court in the Indian Territory So. Judicial Division, Book C Page 9

Filed and duly recorded, this 10 day of Apr. 1902.

O. M. CAMPBELL, Clerk of the United States Court.

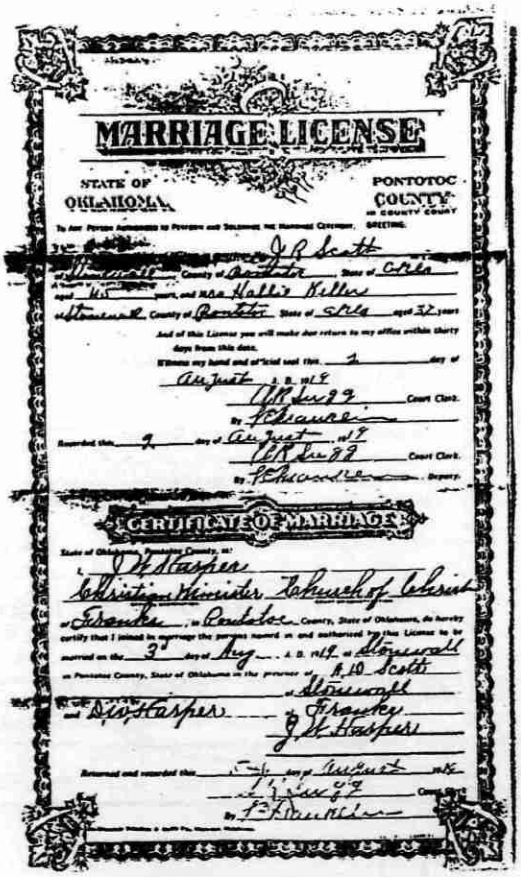
162 JOHN DANIEL SCOTT

John, born 11 January 1874 in Smith County, never married. Named for a relative of Martha Jane, he was small like Joe. May said he was a quieter man than Joe, thoughtful and considerate. He kept meticulous records, and there are notations of his work, how much he was paid, what he paid for supplies, etc. in a notebook. Even as a child, he "scribbled" and the little BOOK OF JOHN is littered with his scribblings, along with his name in the margins in childish handwriting.

John, with Ab and Will George, was involved in an incident with a run-away team. The wagon they had loaded with wood, ran into a dead tree and the tree fell across the wagon. John escaped with a bad bump on the head, Ab got a broken arm, and Will George's back was broken. (Will was Delilah's nephew and lived with the family.) John and Joe were "running buddies" in Sulphur before Joe's marriage.

John could not escape from the burning hotel in Hugo and his body was found trapped behind a door. He is buried in Joel Springs Cemetery. No marker is on the graves, although the family placed bois d'arc posts at each corner of the plot.

162 John Daniel SCOTT, b.11 Jan 1876, Smith Co, TX; d. 17 Mar 1904, Hugo, I.T.; bur Joel Springs Cem., Choctaw Co., OK.



MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF OKLAHOMA — PONTOTOC COUNTY

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

William Eads "Sam" Scott, I.T.

W. E. and Ida Owens Scott

Sam Scott's barber shop, Ada
2nd man, Nome Scott, 3rd man, W. E. "Sam" Scott

Ida and Horace Scott, 1902

163 WILLIAM EADS "SAM" SCOTT

William Eads was named for Delilah's uncle , William Eads George, a Methodist minister in Texas, but was always called "Sam" by the family. He told his family he was born near Wills Point, but May said he was born in Hunt County because the Scott family lived there then. He was the first of only two of their sons to be considered "tall," reaching six feet.

His first known job was as cook at Purcell, I.T. for the Harvey House, one of the string of top-quality eating places serving passengers on the Santa Fe railroad. Sam left Purcell about 1901 and went to Sulphur, and we assume he was working in one of the resort hotels when he fell in love with Ida Emerine Owens who worked in a resort hotel dining room.

Sam and Ida were married on 25 November 1900 at Berwyn (now Gene Autrey), I.T. (175) They moved to Ada about 1903 and then worked in Sulphur at Governor Brown's hotel on the corner of Twelfth and Townsend. They then moved to the area around Nebo and Drake, a few miles south of Sulphur where Sam farmed and started a barber shop in Nebo. In 1906, they moved to Stonewall and bought a cafe. After a few months, they sold this and moved to a farm a few miles to the north near his parents and some brothers. After one crop year, Sam moved to Marlow, Oklahoma Territory, to build a restaurant, then sold out when it was completed.

Early in 1909, Sam, Ida and their two children joined the the family trek to the Rio Grande Valley. When the family returned to Oklahoma, Sam's family settled at Kingsville, Kleberg County, Texas, where he worked as a barber. Before 1912, they, too, returned to buy a barber shop at Roff, Oklahoma. After two years, in 1913, they moved to Arlington, Texas, and he bought a barber shop. A few months later they moved to Pilot Point, Denton County, Texas, and stayed until 1917 when he sold his shop and went to Ada, buying several barber shops and staying there ten years.

The last move was to Oklahoma City where he owned restaurants and barber shops, worked for the Oklahoma Tax Commission, the Highway Patrol, and the Oklahoma Club. His last job before developing leukemia at 78 was at the state capitol.

Sam had his father's wanderlust, but he always seemed to have money. He visited May in Fort Worth several times when he attended horse races at nearby Arlington Downs. He and Ida educated their family, owned a nice home in Oklahoma City and enjoyed their children and grandchildren.

IDA EMERINE (OWINGS) SCOTT

Born in Grayson County, Texas, in 1880, Ida was the second child of George and Nancy (Brown) Owings. George came from Missouri to Tarrant County, Texas, where married Nancy. changing his name from Owings to Owens. Ida had an older

brother, Lafayette "Fayte," and a younger one, Jesse James.

The family moved to a farm near Berwyn, I.T. sometime in the 1880's. Ida was too young to remember the father who abandoned them in Indian Territory in an area populated by mostly Chickasaws and Choctaws, supposedly going on business to Louisiana where they heard he was killed in a train wreck.

In 1915, "Fayte," a Mason, accidentally killed a man while deer hunting and lodge brothers put up surety. This act drew the attention of a lawyer in northwest Missouri trying to locate three Owings children to settle the estate of George Owings. He had not been killed, but had married, reared a second family and been a prosperous merchant in Missouri.

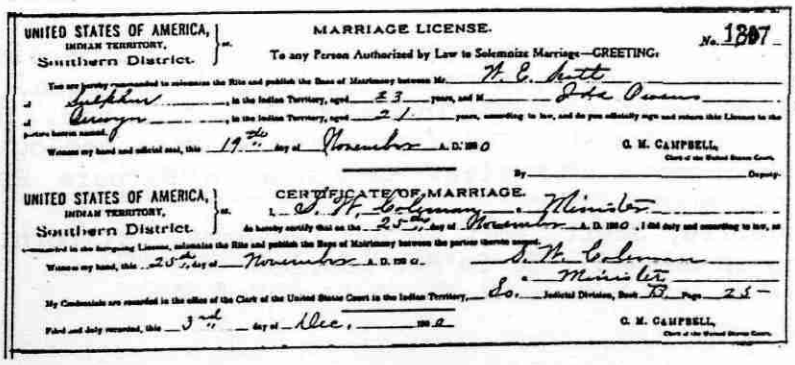
The deserted family eked out a bare existence, doing anything they could to survive, even selling pecans for one cent a pound. After the death of Nancy about 1890, Ida and the boys lived with Uncle "Bud" Moore at Mill Creek, I.T. Ida was his favorite, but he horse-whipped the boys, and they ran away. Working in a hotel dining room in Sulphur, she met "Sam" Scott. In the 1900 census, Ida is listed as a servant with hotel-owner, Isom Prater. (176)

Although she had only an elementary education, she was an avid reader and taught her children reading and arithmetic before they started school. A strict disciplinarian, she expected a child to do an assigned chore or suffer a stinging switching with a small limber branch.

While they were in Marlow, a medicine show came to town, selling "cure-alls." To get a crowd, they had a banjo or guitar player and a nail-driving contest for women, with a rocking chair as the prize. Since Ida needed a chair, she entered, drove six large nails into lumber in half the time of the next fastest and proudly won her coveted rocker.

One day Sam loaded the wagon with apples to sell and she saw him off. As he left, she saw a mentally retarded woman who was dangerous at times. Frightened, Ida went inside to watch the woman from the window, and backed into an open wood-burning stove. Suction from the damper pulled her long skirt into the flames. Grabbing a quilt, she rolled up in it to extinguish the fire, and suffered only singed hair and fright.

Ida died of abdominal cancer 13 December 1966 at Oklahoma City and is buried by her "Sammie." She was a lifelong member of the Baptist Church. They had seven children.



UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Southern District. } ss. MARRIAGE LICENSE. No. 1307

To any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage—GREETING:

You are hereby commanded to solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between Mr. W. C. Scott of Sulphur, in the Indian Territory, aged 23 years, and Miss Ida Owens of Berwyn, in the Indian Territory, aged 21 years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this License to the persons hereinafter named.

Witness my hand and official seal, this 19th day of November A. D. 1900

G. M. CAMPBELL, Clerk of the United States Court.

By _____ Deputy.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Southern District. } ss. CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

I, S. H. Coleman, Minister, hereby certify that on the 25th day of November A. D. 1900, I did duly and according to law, solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

Witness my hand, this 25th day of November A. D. 1900.

S. H. Coleman, Minister.

My Credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court in the Indian Territory, So. Judicial Division, Book 13 Page 25

Filed and duly recorded, this 3rd day of Dec, 1900

G. M. CAMPBELL, Clerk of the United States Court.

163 William Eads SCOTT, b.1 Jan 1878, Van Zandt Co, TX; d.16 Jun 19 1956, Oklahoma City; bur Rose Hill Cem, Oklahoma City; m.25 Nov 1900, Berwyn (now Gene Autrey),I.T., to Ida Emerine OWENS, b.28 Apr 1880, Grayson Co, TX; dau of George and Nancy (BROWN) OWENS. Issue:

163.1 Horace Lafayette SCOTT

163.2 Velma Lee (SCOTT) FOX, NEWTON, CORBLY

163.3 Mildred Aline Jessie (SCOTT) LUKAS, DUELL, STOUT

163.4 Marcella Fay (SCOTT) WHITSETT

163.5 Herbert Charles SCOTT

163.6 Lois Louise (SCOTT) HOLLIS

163.7 Dorotha Janell (SCOTT) ROBERTSON

163.1 Horace Lafayette Scott

Horace was the first of the Scott grandchildren. He was, according to May, a bright affectionate little boy. He was a petroleum engineer, and his work moved him around. On 13 March 1924 he married Lynn Dykes, daughter of Lyndon and Willie (Mayes) Dykes, in Holiday, Texas, an oil boomtown at that time. She was an artist and spent her last years at in Kerrville, Texas, an artists' mecca. Horace died 11 April 1976 in Oklahoma City. She died in 1996 in Kerrville, and, according to her wishes, she was cremated and her ashes strewn over the King's River, Arkansas, where they had lived. They had three children.

Phillip Hudson "Pip" Scott was born in Wichita, Kansas. He was a physicist and is married to Charlotte Treadwell, who was a teacher of data processing. After living in Chicago suburbs for many years, they are now retired and living at Livingston, Texas. They travel extensively, keeping up with their scattered family, doing "nanny" duties as needed.

Gregory Randolph Scott is a graphics artist, living in the Chicago area. He married Julie Lynn Davis and they have three children, Eric, Corey and Ryan. They are at Tinley Park, IL.

Holly Scott is married to Wayne Scott, a financial advisor, living in California, and has one child, Andrew Wayne Scott. They were hosts for their extended family in Hawaii this year.

Gary Stuart Scott married first Dolores Schoenwald of New Jersey. He is living in California where he is in the construction business. They had two young boys, Joshua and Jacob. Gary married Ildiko Ketakes in July, 1997, at Simi Valley, California. She has a son, Brian by a former marriage.

Mark Arin Scott is an ER doctor living in Indianapolis. He managed to spend time with them last year in Michigan.

Peter Lynn Scott was born in Huntsville, Arkansas. He was in the Navy, stationed in California and is now a geologist in Edmond, Oklahoma. His first marriage to Barbara Spruill produced two sons.

Allen Jeffrey Scott, born at Port Hueneme, California, is now living in Edmond. He is not married.

Stewart David Scott, born in Huntsville, Arkansas, is married to Leala Short. They live at Boerne, Texas, where he is in construction business. They have a son, Justin Taylor.

Peter's second marriage was to Patsy Ford. They have no children.

Sydney Faith Scott is married to Leigh A. Ewing who was an employee of Southwestern Bell Telephone in San Antonio. She was a lawyer, but both are retired. They have two children.

Andrea Lynn Ewing, a graduate of the University of Texas, is married to Edward Jesko, living in Austin where he is with Texas Technologies. They have three children: Paul, Jacqueline, and Alexandra.

Jay Scott Ewing is a graduate of the University of Texas with a major in English. He is living in San Francisco where he married Traci Hoard in September, 1997.

163.1 Horace Lafayette SCOTT, b.18 Sep 1901 Sulphur, I.T.; d.11 Apr 1976, Oklahoma City; bur Memorial Park Cem; m. 13 Dec 1924, Holliday, TX, to Lynn DYKES, b.1 Jun 1904, Holliday, TX; d.25 May 1996, Kerrville, TX; ashes scattered near Scott farm, Huntsville, AR; dau of William Lyndon and Willie (MAYES) DYKES. Issue:

163.11 Phillip Hudson SCOTT, b.17 Mar 1930, Wichita KS; m.18 Aug 1954, Coldwater, MI, to Charlotte Evelyn TREADWELL, b.25 Nov 1933, Auburn, IN; dau of Dale Gleason and Charlotte Christine (WALKINSHAW) TREADWELL. Issue:

163.111 Gregory Randolph SCOTT, b.16 Jan 1957, Ann Arbor, MI; m. 19 Jul 1975, Flossmore, IL, to Julie Lynn DAVIS, b.18 Jun 1957, Chicago, IL; dau of Burt W. and Caryl Ann (CHENOT) DAVIS. Issue:

163.111.1 Eric Benjamin SCOTT, b.26 Feb 1981, Hazel Crest, Cook Co., IL.

163.111.2 Corey Alan SCOTT, b.3 Apr 1984, Hazel Crest, IL.

163.111.3 Ryan Alexander SCOTT, b.14 Oct 1988, Hazel Crest, IL.

163.112 Holly Lynn SCOTT, b.5 Jun 1959, Tulsa; m.25 Jan 1992, to Wayne SCOTT.

163.112.1 Andrew Wayne Scott, b.18 Feb 1995, CA.

163.113 Gary Stuart SCOTT, b.1 Mar 1963, Tulsa; m.13 Aug 1989, La Cresenta, CA, to Dolores A. SCHOENEWALD, b.21 Sep 1964, Summers Point, Atlantic Co, NJ; dau of Lester and Lois (ROBINSON) SCHOENEWALD. Issue:

163.113.1 Joshua William SCOTT, b.13 Jul 1986, Cape May Court House, NJ.

163.113.2 Jacob Phillip SCOTT, b.28 Oct 1988, Montrose, CA.

163.114 Mark Arin SCOTT, b.28 Mar 1965, Tulsa.

163.12 Peter Lynn SCOTT, b.13 Oct 1932, Huntsville, AR; m/1 6 Jun 1953, Point Mugu, CA, to Barbara Anne SPRUILL, b.22 May 1933, San Pedro, CA; dau of William Edward and Anna Henrietta (BECKER) SPRUILL. Issue:

163.121 Allan Jeffrey SCOTT, b.18 May 1954, Port Heuneme, CA.

163.122 Stewart David SCOTT, b.14 Jun 1955, Huntsville, AR; m. 26 May 1989, San Antonio, TX, to Leala SHORT, b.14 Sep 1962, San Antonio, TX; dau of Robert and Lois (WING) SHORT. Issue:

163.122.1 Justin Taylor SCOTT, b.13 Dec 1989, San Antonio, TX.

163.12 Peter Lynn SCOTT m/2 13 Aug 1977, Oklahoma City, to Patsy Elizabeth FORD, b.4 Jan 1938, Oklahoma City; dau of A.D. and Wilma (KROL) FORD. No issue.

163.13 Sydney Faith SCOTT, b.30 Nov 1938, Huntsville, AR; m.10 Oct 1964, Oklahoma City, to Leigh A. EWING, b.29 Mar 1938, Lawton; son of Elmer and Lillian (STOTLER)

EWING. Issue:

163.131 Andrea Lynn EWING, b.9 Jun 1960, Dallas; m. Edward Joseph JESKO, b.24 Jul 1961, Philadelphia, PA; son of Paul and Pat (McCARNEY) JESKO. Issue:

163.131.1 Paul Edward JESKO, b.17 Feb 1986, Austin, TX.

163.131.2 Jacqueline Sophia JESKO, b.8 May 1988, Providence, RI.

163.132 Jay Scott EWING, b.14 Nov 1967, Tulsa.

163.2 Velma Lee Scott

Velma, third Scott grandchild born in Indian Territory, was born 15 November 1906 in Stonewall and married Paul Raymond Fox in Oklahoma City 3 Feberuary 1929. He was the son of Charles Clark and Birdie Lucille (Hedgepeth) Fox and had been born in Johnson County, Missouri. He died in Oklahoma in 1970. Among other things, she had a modeling career in Oklahoma City. Two briefer marriages followed that with Fox, and today she is a widow. Active up until the past few years in church and community, she is still alert and in her home in Oklahoma City, although she is bedridden at this time. She is a member of the Baptist Church. She and Fox had one son.

Charles Scott Fox was born in Oklahoma City in 1931. His marriage to Jerryann Kelly produced two sons before it ended in divorce. He is an army veteran, having served in the Korean War. His career as a geologist has taken him to Louisiana and Texas as well as Oklahoma. Today, retired from Exxon, he lives in Houston, actively working in genealogy. He has published one book on the Fox family and is working on his second volume. He is also a Little League umpire and has umpired the Nationals for several years in addition to local work in Houston. He travels extensively in Europe as well as the United States.

Lawrence Scott "Larry" Fox was born in Elk City, Oklahoma but lives in Houston near his father. He is not married.

Glenn Allen Fox was born in Amarillo, Texas, and also lives in Houston. He is not married.

163.2 Velma Lee SCOTT, b.16 Nov 1906, Stonewall; m.3 Feb 1929, Oklahoma City, to Paul Raymond FOX, b.3 Jun 1900, Holden, Johnson Co, MO; son of Charles Clark and Birdie Lucille (HEDGEPETH) FOX. Issue:

163.21 Charles Scott FOX, b.29 Dec 1931, Oklahoma City; m.12 Sep 1955, Oklahoma City, to Jerryann KELLEY, b.25 Jan 1933, Kansas City, KS; dau of Granville D. and Wilma Ann (FORD) KELLEY. Issue:

163.211 Lawrence "Larry" Scott FOX, b.20 Aug 1960, Elk City.

163.212 Glenn Allen FOX, b.21 Mar 1964, Amarillo, TX.

163.2 Velma Lee SCOTT m/2 27 Oct 1973, Oklahoma City, to John Irvin NEWTON; m/3 19 Nov 1975, Houston, TX, to Joseph Jacob CORBLY, dec. No issue.

163.3 Mildred Aline Jessie Scott

Mildred Scott was born while Sam and Ida were living in Kingsville, Texas, in 1909. She was married in April, 1930, in Oklahoma City to Luther Lee Lucas of Michigan. They moved to Michigan, but the the marriage was a brief one. One child was born to them.

Norma Lee Lucas-Duell was adopted by Mildred's second husband. She is married to Jack Terpstra, a building inspector in Grand Rapids, Michigan. They are members of the Christian Reformed Church and have seven children.

Harry Allen Terpstra is an architect married to Jacklin Kay Johnson. He is a Vietnam veteran and they live in Grand Rapids. They have no children.

Robert Wayne Terpstra is a foreman at his work. He is married to Marilyn Vander and they have no children. They, too, belong to the Christian Reformed Church and live in Grand Rapids.

Sharon Kay Terpstra is married to David Gort, a machinist in Grand Rapids. Members of the Christian Reformed church, they have three children: Terry, Thomas, and Kelly.

Dian Faye Terpstra is married to James Borst, a construction manager in Grand Rapids. They belong to the Christian Reformed Church and have three children: Dawn, Jessica, and Sarah.

Marcia Jean Terpstra is a secretary in Grand Rapids. She is not married.

Jeffrey Scott Terpstra is an artist in Grand Rapids. He is married to Kathy Jane Hoogveen of Canada and they belong to the First Assembly of God Church. They have one son, Jonathan

Douglas Mark Terpstra, married to Michelle Lynn Borst, is a supervisor at his work in Grand Rapids. They are members of the Christian Reformed Church and have Cory and Nathan.

Mildred's second marriage was to Lyndell Leroy Duell in Greenville, Michigan. He was a tool and die maker in Grand Rapids. They had one son and were married 28 years.

Robert Leroy Duell is a kitchen refacer. He is married to Linda Mae Snyder, and they live in Grand Rapids and are members of the United Bretheran Church. They have four children.

Victoria Lynn Duell married Steve Krupiczewicz, a steam fitter in Grand Rapids. They are Catholic and have two children, Becky and Valerie.

Kathie Kay Duell, never married, lives in Grand Rapids.

Barbara Sue Duell is married to Daryl Edwin Visser employed in motor installation in Grand Rapids. They belong to the First Assembly of God Church and have two children, Brett and Rachael.

Scott Allen is not married. He is employed in wood machine assembly in Grand Rapids.

Mildred's third marriage was for only two years before she lost that husband, a police officer, Ira Stout, to death,

also. Today, she is widowed and living in Grand Rapids. Mildred and her husbands all belonged to the Baptist Church.

163.3 Mildred Aline Jessie SCOTT, b.15 Aug 1909, Kingsville, TX; m/1 20 April, Oklahoma City, OK, to Luther Lee LUCAS, b 14 Oct 1903, Wakustie, MI. Issue:

163.31 Norma Lee LUCAS, b.29 Apr 1931, Oklahoma City, OK; (adopted by DUELL) m.17 Dec 1949, Grand Rapids, MI to Jack Milton TERPSTRA, b.15 Jun 1931, Grand Rapids, MI; son of Harry Allen and Marie (SCHRIPSMA) TERPSTRA. Issue:

163.311 Harry Allen TERPSTRA, b.27 Jul 1950, Grand Rapids, MI; m.20 Jun 1970, Grand Rapids, to Jacklin Kay JOHNSON, b. 20 May 1950, Grand Rapids, MI; dau of Herman and Tilly (MINGERINK) JOHNSON. No issue.

163.312 Robert Wayne TERPSTRA, b.11 Oct 1952, Grand Rapids, MI; m.22 Feb 1986, Grand Rapids, MI, to Marilyn Kay VANDER, b.22 Feb 1952, Grand Rapids; dau of George and Johanna (KITS) ANDERWORLDE. No issue.

163.313 Sharon Kay TERPSTRA, b.22 Sep 1953, Grand Rapids, MI; m. 9 Sep 1971, Grand Rapids, MI, to David GORT, b.8 Jan 1952, Grand Rapids; son of John and Gertrude (MINGERINK) GORT. Issue:

163.313.1 Terry Lee GORT, b.15 Oct 1974, Grand Rapids, MI.

163.313.2 Thomas John GORT, b.11 May 1976, Grand Rapids, MI.

163.313.3 Kelly Lynn GORT, b.29 May 1980, Grand Rapids, MI.

163.314 Dian Faye TERPSTRA, b.24 Feb 1953, Grand Rapids, MI; m. 24 Sep 1976, Grand Rapids, MI, to James BORST, b. Grand Rapids, MI; son of Nicholas and Ruth (DIK) BORST. Issue:

163.314.1 Dawn Joy BORST, b.5 Nov 1979, Grand Rapids, MI.

163.314.2 Jessica Sue BORST, b.14 Dec 1982, Grand Rapids, MI.

163.314.3 Sara Jane BORST, b.10 Nov 1985, Grand Rapids, MI.

163.315 Marcia Jean TERPSTRA, b.7 Dec 1956, Grand Rapids, MI.

163.316 Jeffrey Scott TERPSTRA, b.16 Jun 1960, Grand Rapids, MI; m.22 Aug 1987, Grand Rapids, MI, to Kathy June HOOGVEEN, b.6 Nov 1961, Ontario, Can.; dau of Lum Bert and Gert (RUIDA) HOOGVEEN. Issue:

163.316.1 Jonathan Daniel TERPSTRA, b.29 Nov 1988, Grand Rapids, MI.

163.317 Douglas Mark TERPSTRA, b.13 Jan 1964, Grand Rapids, MI; m.5 Dec 1985, Grand Rapids, to Michelle Lynn BORST; the dau of Carol and Marolyn (WORRALL) BORST. Issue:

163.317.1 Cory Douglas TERPSTRA, b.12 Mar 1987, Grand Rapids, MI.

163.317.2 Nathan Daniel TERPSTRA, b. 8 Nov 1988, Grand Rapids, MI.

163.3 Mildred Aline Jessie SCOTT m/2 30 Jun 1937, Greenville, MI, to Lyndell Leroy DUELL, b.14 Oct 1903, Watertown, MI; son of Albert L. and Bessie (DART) DUELL. Issue:

163.32 Robert Leroy DUELL, b.28 Apr 1939, Grand Rapids, MI; m.20 Jul 1957, Grand Rapids, to Linda Mae SNYDER, b.10 May 1939, Grand Rapids; dau of Verl G. and Geneva C. SNYDER. Issue:

163.321 Victoria Lynn DUELL, b.29 Jan 1958, Grand Rapids, MI; m. 10 Feb 1978, Grand Rapids, MI, to Steve KRUPICZEWICZ, b. 24 Nov 1955, Grand Rapids, MI; son of Chester and Florence (KASPERLIK) KRUPICZEWICZ. Issue:

163.321.1 Becky Ann KRUPICZEWICZ, b.3 Sep 1982, Grand Rapids, MI.

163.321.2 Valerie Lynn KRUPICZEWICZ. b.23 Jun 1988, Grand Rapids. MI.

163.322 Kathie Kay DUELL, b.23 May 1959, Grand Rapids, MI.

163.323 Barbara Sue DUELL, b.20 Jul 1963, Georgetown, MI, m.22 Aug 1981, Hudsonville, MI, to Daryl Edwin VISSER; son of Jerome and Kay (TUBERGEN) VISSER. Issue:

163.323.1 Brett Wayne VISSER, b.24 Jan 1982, Grand Rapids, MI.

163.323.2 Rachael Mae VISSER, b.23 Jun 1988, Grand Rapids, MI.

163.324 Scott Allen DUELL, b.9 Nov 1964, Grand Rapids, MI.

163.3 Mildred SCOTT m/3 15 Apr 1978, Grand Rapids, MI, to Ira STOUT, b.19 Oct 1900, Kalamazoo, MI; d. 13 Feb 1979, Grand Rapids, MI; son of Claude and Laura (RICHARDS) STOUT.

163.4 Marcella Fay Scott

Marcella was born in Roff, Pontotoc County, Texas. In 1934 she married Johnson Mallory Whitsett in Guthrie, Logan County, Oklahoma. They moved to San Antonio, Texas, where she died in February 1938. There were no children.

163.4 Marcella Fay SCOTT, b.3 Sep 1912, Roff; d. 22 Feb 1938, San Antonio, TX; bur Rose Hill Cem; m. Oct 1934, Guthrie, to Johnson Mallory WHITSETT. No issue.

163.5 Herbert Charles Scott

Herbert Scott was born at Pilot Point, Denton County, Texas. He was a drilling engineer in the oil business in Texas, Oklahoma, and Arkansas, having his own company In 1934, he married Dorothy Densmore McComb and they had one child born in 1936 at Oklahoma City.

Carol Annette Scott married Lloyd Gene Dodson, a Korean War veteran, in Odessa, Texas. Both were claims adjustors. He died in Houston in 1986 and is buried in Prairied Lea, Texas. The marriage produced three children.

Deborah Lynn Dodson married William Timothy Gilley, a mechanic, in Houston. They belong to the Pentacostal Church and have two sons, Ryan and Matthew.

Lydia Jeanette Dodson married James Howard Stanton, a computer technician with Texaco in Houston. They are Methodists and have two children, David and Laura.

Carrie Dian Dodson is unmarried, living in Houston.

Carol's second marriage was to James Chapman in Las Vegas, Nevada. They live in Houston.

Herbert married second Sybil (Hawley) Martin, a nursing home administrator. He sold his drilling company and joined her in that work. He was also a member of the Sportsman's club and of the Elks Club. Interested in family history, he collected much family data.

163.5 Herbert Charles SCOTT, b.5 Jul 1915, Pilot Point, TX; d.15 Oct 1991, Oklahoma City; m/1 Jun 1934, Dorothy Densmore McCOMB, b.17 Oct 1915, Memphis, TX; dau of Ernest Fletcher and Myrtis May (VOWELL) McCOMB. Issue:

163.51 Carol Annette SCOTT, b.22 Jun 1936, Oklahoma City; m/1 25 Aug 1956, Odessa, TX, to Lloyd Gene DODSON, b.23 Dec 1932, Brenham, TX; d.4 Jun 1986, Houston, TX; bur Prairie Lea Cem, Brenham, TX; son of Alfred Caldwell and Lydia Margaret (SCHULZ) DODSON. Issue:

163.511 Deborah Lynn DODSON, b.30 Apr 1958, Houston, TX; m.22 Oct 1977, Houston, to William Timothy GILLEY, b.2 Jul 1958, Bluefield, WV; son of Paul Cecil and Mona Gay (SAYERS) GILLEY. Issue:

163.511.1 Ryan Gene GILLEY, b.12 Apr 1987, Houston, TX.

163.511.2 Matthew Paul GILLEY, b.1 Dec 1988, Houston, TX.

163.512 Lydia Jenette DODSON, b.9 Jul 1961, Houston, TX; m.25 Jun 1983, Houston, TX, to James Howard STANTON, b.20 Jan 1960, Norwalk, CT; son of Howard Best and Shirley Jeanette (WAYMON) STANTON. Issue:

163.512.1 David Michael STANTON, b.19 Mar 1986, Houston, TX.

163.512.2 Laura Genette STANTON, b.17 May 1989, Houston, TX.

163.513 Carrie Dian DODSON, b.15 Jun 1967, Houston, TX.

163.51 Carol Annette SCOTT m/2 25 Jan 1990, Las Vegas, NV, to James CHAPMAN, Jr., b.27 Nov 1918, Atlanta, GA; son of James and Laura Emily (SCOTT) CHAPMAN. No issue.

163.5 Herbert Charles SCOTT m/2 1 Jul 1962, Oklahoma City, to Sybil (HAWLEY) MARTIN.

163.6 Lois Louise Scott

Lois was born at Ada. She married Floyd Eugene Hollis at Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma in 1937, and it has been a lasting marriage. Both are Baptists. He is retired and they live in Oklahoma City at this time. They had two children.

Richard Gene Hollis, a chemical engineer, is vice-president of a chemical engineering company. He is married to Mary Lynn Swartz and they have lived in Oklahoma, Texas and New Jersey. She is an attorney and they have two children.

Andrea Lynn Hollis is married to Timothy Franklin Ragsdale and living in Memphis, Tennessee.

Michelle Louise Hollis is still unmarried.

Marilyn Sue Hollis, a travel consultant in Marietta, Georgia, married Kenneth Allen Douglas who is self-employed. They are Methodists and have two children.

David Alan Douglas is married to Kathryn and they live in Georgia. He works with computers and she is a secretary. He is a Catholic and she a Presbyterian. They have one child, Kathryn, and live in Georgia.

Mark Warren Douglas is still unmarried.

163.6 *Lois Louise SCOTT, b.16 Feb 1918, Ada; m.24 Nov 1937, Yukon, to Floyd Eugene HOLLIS,* b.24 May 1917, Denison, TX; son of Frank B. and Alice (SPEARS) HOLLIS. Issue:

163.61 Richard Gene HOLLIS, b.11 Jun 1940, Oklahoma City; m.17 Sep 1966, Denver, CO, to Mary Lynn SWARTZ, b.3 Nov 1941, Denver, CO; dau of Frank and Faye (HALL) SWARTZ. Issue:

163.611 Andrea Lynn HOLLIS, b.13 Mar 1969, Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ; m.6 Jul 1991, Houston, TX, to Timothy Franklin RAGSDALE, b.24 Dec 1968; son of Howard and Billie RAGSDALE.

163.612 Michelle Louise HOLLIS, b.3 Sep 1971, Houston, TX.

163.62 Marilyn Sue HOLLIS, b.12 Feb 1944, Oklahoma City; m.28 Jan 1965, Stillwater, to Kenneth Allen DOUGLAS, b.5 Feb 1945, New York, NY; son of Charles and Mary (WALDEN) DOUGLAS. Issue:

163.621 David Alan DOUGLAS, b.25 Aug 1965, New York, NY; m.21 Oct 1989, Roswell, GA, to Kathryn (adopted. True maiden name unknown); b.10 Sep 1965. Issue:

163.621.1 Kathryn Alise DOUGLAS, b.16 Mar 1990, Atlanta, GA.

163.622 Mark Warren DOULGAS, b.28 Feb 1971, Dallas, TX.

163.7 Dorotha Janell Scott

Sam and Ida's youngest, Dorotha married James H. Robertson, Jr.,in 1944. After 49 years of marriage, they are still together in Oklahoma City. Both belong to the Baptist Church. He was a Navy pilot and is now retired from his contracting business. They have two children.

Sherri Kay Robertson married Chester Vernon Loach,Jr. an *army veteran and a dentist. They lived in Topeka, Kansas,* before their divorce. At present, Sherri is a nurse in Grapevile, Texas. His daughter, Stacy, is on the stage in New York.

Traci Kay Loach, married to a state employee, lives in Bartlesville and has three small boys.

Amy Machael Loach works for "The Associates" in Topeka and is married with one small son. **Chrissie Amanda** is still a student.

They lost a son in 1993.

James H. Robertson III is a realtor in Coppell, Texas. His marriage to Marla Kay Trammel in Oklahoma City produced two sons: **James Henry Robertson IV** and **Scott Robert Robertson.**

His present marriage is to Rhonda Lou Taylor, a secretary. He is a Baptist and she a Methodist.

163.7 Dorotha Janell SCOTT, b.22 Dec 1923, Ada; m.27 Apr 1944, Oklahoma City, to James Henry ROBERTSON, Jr., b.13 Aug 1922, Oklahoma City; son of James Henry and Ruey Rippi (DARROW) ROBERTSON. Issue:

163.71 Sherri Kay ROBERTSON, b.5 Jul 1946, Oklahoma City; m.26 Dec 1968, Gainesville, TX, to Chester Vernon LOACH, Jr., b.15 Feb 1934, LaFayette, GA; son of Chester Vernon and Jane Ruth (TRIMBLE) LOACH. div. Issue:

163.711 Traci Kay LOACH, b.3 Sep 1970, Ponca City; m. J.C. BRUNSON. Issue:

163.711.1 Brian BRUNSON

163.711.2 Brandon BRUNSON

163.711.3 Justin BRUNSON, b. 23 Jun 1997, Bartlesville.

163.712 Casey Vernon LOACH, b.20 May 1975, Ponca City; d. Apr 1993, Topeka, KS.

163.713 Amy Machael LOACH, b.16 Jul 1976, Ponca City; m. Cameron CATLIN. Issue:

163.713.1 Kayden CATLIN

163.714 Chrissie Amanda LOACH, b.13 Mar 1979, Cleveland, OH.

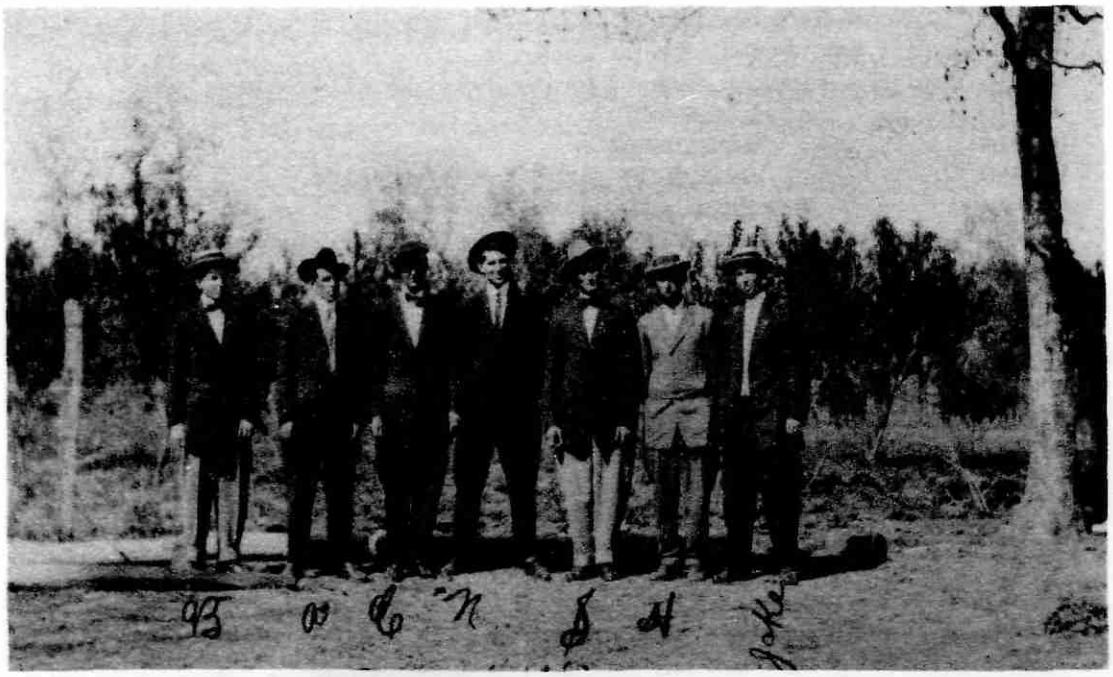
163.72 James Henry ROBERTSON III, b.19 Jun 1952, Oklahoma City; m/1 Gina TUCKER, Oklahoma City. No issue; m/2 27 Aug 1974, Oklahoma City, to Marla Kay TRAMMEL, b.26 Mar 1953, Columbia, MO; dau of George and Norma TRAMMEL. Issue:

163.721 James Henry ROBERTSON IV, b.1 Aug 1977, Oklahoma City.

163.722 Scott Robert ROBERTSON, b.18 Jun 1979, Oklahoma City.

163.72 James Henry ROBERTSON III m/3 May 1986, Dallas, TX, to Rhonda Lou TAYLOR, b.6 Sep 1949, Pampa, TX; dau of Robert and Norma TAYLOR. No issue.

The W. E. Scott family: back row, Lynn and Horace,
Velma and Paul Fox; seated, Dorotha Robertson, Sam and Ida



Buck Scott, Ab Scott, Charley Bishop, Nome Scott,
Sam Fisher, unk. and Jack Scott, ca 1916.

JAMES ALBERT "AB" SCOTT

James Albert, known as "Ab" to the family and community, according to May always had "plenty of girl friends," and was a "good dresser," but he did not marry until he was thirty-eight years old because Delilah wanted him to stay at home and take care of her and Will in their declining years. Ab developed a sense of responsibility early in life with that onus placed on him. He married Frances "Fannie" (Parker) Sprouse against Delilah's protests, not because she disliked Fannie, but because she did not want him to leave home. As a result, he brought his bride home to live so he could take care of Will and Lilah.

Ab was always caught between them, but he farmed and supported them all--his father, his mother, Fannie, their two children, Millie Scott (Joe's daughter Delilah had taken to rear), and Mary Jolly, as long as she lived. As the depression and dust bowl moved over Oklahoma, Ab kept his family fed and clothed. He took chattel mortgages on his crops, and then paid them off in the Fall. If there was money, he got the children a pair of shoes. If not, they wore what they had. He did not have the frills, but he provided the necessities. For a brief time he had a car, but that was too expensive, so he drove his team and wagon wherever he wanted to go and made it through the depression with pride.

In 1934, he and May joined forces and bought land at Owl Creek corner. He built a sturdy frame home for his family, the first home he had owned. When he retired from farming, he had survived the depression in good condition, reared three children, cared for his parents and various kinfolk, and had a home that was paid for. He still had 'Lilah living with him, so, until her death, the two of them lived in his home. He then moved several places --Louisiana, Texas, California--to be near his son, Alboyce, who was working the oil fields, but returned to Oklahoma where he was home.

A kind and gentle man, he was also quiet and withdrawn at times. He finally went into a rest home and died there at age ninety. He was a member of the Baptist Church.

FRANCES "FANNIE" (PARKER) SPROUSE

Fannie Parker married, as a young girl, John L. Sprouse. One week after the wedding, he died suddenly, leaving her a widow. She was the daughter of Ira and Liza (Robinson) Parker and was born in Pearson County, Arkansas. She was sixteen years younger than Ab when they married in 1919 and only twenty-two when she had to face life with 'Lilah. Two children in three years added to her load, along with young Millie's being there, but Fannie coped. She had a great depth of compassion and understanding.

Fannie went to the fields with Ab, and she always had a garden as well as chickens and milk cows. Somehow, she got all the work done. When the girls got older, she had help, but Fannie was always the driving force. She was an inveterate canner in the

summer and her "cellar" was full of food for the family when Fall rolled around. During the depression, she went into that cellar and got food to prepare great pots of soup to feed the children at Owl Creek school who did not have food, at school or at home.

Whenever a serious illness struck a community family, Fannie appeared and nursed and cared for the person. Often she nursed the sick all night, walked home at daylight, fixed breakfast for her family, then helped Ab in the fields. Her winters were spent piecing and quilting covers and caring for others.

When she finally went to the hospital with abdominal cancer, she was dead within days, never leaving the hospital. One of her last requests in the hospital was that someone else take Granny when she went home. She had served her time. She was a Church of Christ member.

164 James Albert "Ab" SCOTT, b.1 Nov 1880, near Myrtle Springs, Van Zandt Co., TX; d.11 Nov 1970, Ada; bur Highland Cem; m.11 Aug 1918, Pontotoc Co, to Frances "Fannie" (PARKER) SPROUSE, b.25 Jun 1896, Pearson, AR; d.18 Apr 1942, Ada; bur Highland Cem; dau of Ira and Liza (ROBINSON) PARKER. Issue:

164.1 Pauline (SCOTT) THOMPSON

164.2 Alfred Boyce SCOTT

164.1 Pauline "Ted" Scott

Pauline, like most of her generation, grew up and learned to live during depression years. She married Delbert "Dude" Thompson, and they farmed for several years while he worked for the highway department in his off-seasons. They lived across the road from Ab during the first years of their marriage. Eventually, they moved to Ada, and Pauline worked at the Country Club. Today both are retired and their travel is to be with children and grandchildren. He raises the best gardens in Pontotoc County, and she cans everything he raises. She is a spectacular cook. The Thompsons are Baptist, and Dude's family was a singing group known throughout the area.

Sherrill Boyce Thompson was his grandfather's joy. He followed Ab constantly. He was in the army, spending some time in Germany, but he has lived in Pontotoc County most of the time since returning. He is a truck driver and lives near his parents. There are no children from either of his marriages.

Patricia Lavoyce Thompson was married first to Herschel Kelley, an employee of the cement plant at Ada, and they had three children. He was killed in an automobile accident.

Ricky Kelley is a salesman. He was married to Joni Alice Durant who is of Indian ancestry. They had one child, Chelsea. He has a second marriage to Cindy Sullivan. Both are psychologists in Ada.

Todd Kelley is in the army, in the finance section at Fort Sill. He married Sherry Carson of Ada and they have one son born in Germany. At present he is stationed at Fort Sill, Lawton, OK.

Tonya Renea Kelley, salutatorian of her high schoool class, attended college in Ada and now is staff accountant at the Valley

View hospital. She is married to Michael Brundidge, a service analyst for the Ford agency, and they are expecting their first child in September of 1997.

Patricia has married a second time, to Howard Ryles and has moved back to Ada after living in Hawaii for a while. Howard is head of the service at the local Ford agency and Pat works at Valley View hospital.

164.1 Pauline "Ted" SCOTT, b.11 Aug 1919, Ada; m.22 Nov 1939, Ada, to Delbert Collie "Dude" THOMPSON, b.16 Jan 1916, Cookville, TN; son of Boyce and Martha Katherine (JARED) THOMPSON. Issue:

164.11 Sherrill Boyce THOMPSON, b.6 Sep 1940, Ada; m/1 15 Mar 1963, Pontotoc Co, to Ruth Elaine GIBSON, dau of Furman and Irene (STANDRIDGE) GIBSON; m/2 Sue RICH.

164.12 Patricia Lavoyce THOMPSON, b.11 Oct 1944, Ada; m/1 27 Sep 1963, Pontotoc Co, to Herschel H. "Buck" KELLEY, b.4 Jul 1941, Francis; d.5 Jun 1978, Ada; bur Highland Cem; Issue:

164.121 Ricky KELLEY, b.8 Sep 1961, Ada; m/1 12 Sep 1984, Oklahoma City, to Joni Alice DURANT, b.16 Sep 1966, McAlester; dau of Jess and Faye (NAIL) DURANT. Issue:

164.121.1 Chelsea Lynn KELLEY, b.24 Nov. 1984, Ada.

164.121 Ricky KELLEYm/2 at Ada, Cindy SULLIVAN.

164.122 Todd KELLEY, b.12 Jul 1965, Ada; m.24 Nov 1984, Ada, to Sherry CARSON, b.16 Dec 1965, Ada; dau of Larry and Joy (BRASHIER) CARSON. Issue:

164.122.1 Stephan Dewayne KELLEY, b.6 Jan 1988, Mannheim, Ger.

164.123 Tonya Renea KELLEY, b.22 Mar 1968, Ada; m.31 Jul 1993, Las Vegas, NV, to Michael BRUNDIDGE, b.19 Jan 1962, Ada; son of Joe Ben and Elizabeth (SMITH) BRUNDIDGE.

164.123.1 expected, September 1997.

164.12 Patricia Lavoyce THOMPSON m/2 5 Jun 1986, TX, to Howard RYLES, b. 7 May 1940, TX; son of O.C. and Edith Marie (MILLER) RYLES.

164.2 Alfred Boyce Scott

Alboyce, as the family calls him, began work in the oil fields soon after he graduated from high school. He has been everything from roughneck to drilling consultant. One time he fell from the tower and broke his back, but went right back to the drilling. His work has taken him and his family all over Texas, Oklahoma, and to Long Beach, California. He married Bernice Welch and today they own a lovely ranch home just outside Ada. Although "retired," he still works everyday, either on his land or on that of relatives. He and Bernice are faithful church members and devoted grandparents.

After moving about the country in her trailer home, Bernice has settled into Pontotoc County. She has been a driving force in the Scott family reunions each year, doing the arrangements and coordination. They have four children.

Larry Wayne Scott has been an oil field worker and a member of the National Guard. He was married first to Paula Jean Coble in California and that marriage produced one son.

Isaac Wayne Scott *lives in California with his mother.*

Larry's second marriage was to Elizabeth Dawn Lombard, also in California. By that marriage he has one son, **Joshua Monroe**

Scott. He, too, is in the Guard. They are Baptists and live at El Centro, California.

Jimmy Reece Scott, a Vietnam veteran, married Denise Koslowski in California. They have lived in California and in Oklahoma. At present, they are in Murrieta, California where he is employed in oil field construction work and is a Baptist. She is a member of the Full Gospel church. Their son, **Jason Robert**, is a teenager.

Danny Alboyce Scott is manager of an oil firm and is married to Davis Anne Nutt, a dental assistant. Danny worked all over California, returned to Oklahoma and now is based at Paragould, Arkanses as a regional manager. They have one daughter, **Amanda Davis Scott.**

Sherry Renae Scott is a secretary. She and her first husband, Derick Ray Bowers, are graduates of East Central Oklahoma University. They lost a child, **Shannon Kaye** and are the parents of two children, **Scotty Don and Brady Jordan Bowers.**

Her second marriage is to Ronald Lee Chandler. They are both black belt Jujitsu and Karate instructors in Ada, and she is an aerobics instructor for women.

164.2 Alfred Boyce SCOTT, b.26 Mar 1921, Ada; m.12 Sep 1944, Ada, to Johnnie Bernice WELCH, b.21 Oct 1928, Kanawha; dau of Johnny and Ada Vina (KEENAN) WELCH. Issue:

164.21 Larry Wayne SCOTT, b.17 Apr 1947, Ada; m/1 17 Jun 1974, Midway City, CA, to Paula Jean COBLE, b. 15 Dec 1952, Camden, AR; dau of Rev. Harold and Betty (TUNE) COBLE. Issue:

164.211 Isaac Wayne SCOTT, b. 27 May 1979, Fountain Valley, CA.

164.21 Larry Wayne SCOTT m/2 17 Sep 1985, Willows Glenn, CA, to Elizabeth Dawn LOMBARD, b.4 Dec 1962, Willows Glenn, CA; dau of Loyd Franklin and Charlene Ann (WRIGHT) LOMBARD. Issue:

164.211 Joshua Monroe SCOTT, b. 26 Nov 1984, Chico, CA.

164.22 Infant daughter, b. and d.8 Jan 1949, Ada; bur. Highland Cem.

164.23 Jimmy Reese SCOTT, b.24 Oct 1950, Elk City; m.2 Feb 1974, Midway City, CA, to Denise Renee KOSLOSKI, b.21 Oct 1954, Bronx, NY; dau of Lenard Francis and Anna Marie (BISHOP) KOSLOSKI. Issue:

164.231 Jason Robert SCOTT, b.24 Oct 1984, Ada.

164.24 Danny Alboyce SCOTT, b.21 Jul 1954, Pauls Valley; m.2 Aug 1980, Richardson, TX, to Davis Anne NUTT, b. 21 Feb 1957, Houston, TX; dau of Duane Douglas and Davis Evelyn (JONES) NUTT. Issue:

164.241 Amanda Davis SCOTT, b.16 Nov 1983, Ada.

164.25 Sherry Renae SCOTT, b.14 Jul 1961, Wilburton; m.10 Dec 1983, Ada, to Derick Ray BOWERS, b.12 Jan 1960, Ada; son of Donald Ray and Betty Charlene (JONES) BOWERS. div. Issue:

164.251 Shannon Kaye BOWERS, b.27 Apr 1989, Ada; d.30 Apr 1989, Oklahoma City; bur Highland.

164.252 Scotty Don BOWERS, b.19 Nov 1990, Ada.

164.253 Brady Jordan BOWERS, b.25 Nov 1992, Ada.

164.25 Sherry Renae SCOTT m/2 15 Dec 1995, Van Buren, AR, to Ronald Lee CHANDLER, b.3 Aug 1946, Midland, AR; son of Melvin Herbert and Frances (BREAZZEAL) CHANDLER. No issue.

Born on Caney Creek in Van Zandt County, May was the first of only two girls born to Will and 'Lilah. Pictures show her with blonde curls when she was little. Close to her "Dad," she knew to hold her own against her brothers. Because she had no children of her own until almost middle age, she loved each of her nieces and nephews as her own. Until only a year before her death, she could remember birth dates of each of the thirty-two.

When she was 19, she planned to marry Buck Blackwell, son of the Sulphur banker. One Sunday evening, Buck and two friends bought "liquor" from a barber, and he sold them wood alcohol. By morning May had watched her love die, literally. Shortly thereafter, the family went to Hugo and May and was in the hotel fire. She moved with the family to Bokchito, then to Union Valley.

When she was 21, a friend from Sulphur, Ettie Tinsley, urged her go to Hugo to work in the railroad dining room, and May left because, as she said, she was tired of ironing shirts for the "boys" to go out on dates. She lived at the Commercial Hotel and worked in its diningroom. Before long, 'Lilah sent Pate to Hugo to get May fired. He picked a fight in the dining room with Ross Bradley, a Wells Fargo agent who had shown an interest in May.

She pulled Bradley and Pate apart, and then she backed Pate against the wall and said, "You go back and tell your mother it didn't work. I'm not coming home." She didn't either, except for short visits. She married Walter Johnson, a brakeman who ate at the hotel, and lived in several places in Oklahoma and Texas before settling in Fort Worth, Texas, in 1907. He died in 1912, and May was widowed with no marketable skills except the ability to sew. She did department store alterations for $7.00 a week and attended business college at night. Then, she worked as one of the first female stenographers in Fort Worth for Glen Walker, Collett and Rigg insurance company.

In August, 1918, she met widower "Al" Anderson, a railroad coppersmith. By November she were engaged, and they married Christmas Eve. In February, 1920, when May was 37, their first child was born. Then, in 1922, railroad workers went on a strike that was to last two years. To help with finances, May sewed for neighbors and friends and soon had more than she could handle. Al worked at whatever he could find outside railroading.

The Texas and Pacific built new shops in west Fort Worth near the former WWI Camp Bowie, so they bought a home nearby. The next year when May was forty-three, a son was born. During the depression, May began sewing for the public again and soon had more customers than she wanted. Some did not leave her until she had her first stroke at age ninety. Al died in 1968, and she lived alone, doing all her own work (even got caught mowing the grass one day) until she was victimized by a "pidgeon-drop" gang. She outsmarted them and got them away from her house (they dared go to her desk and look at her check book!), but she had a light stroke as a result. She lived two more years, gradually losing

ground, until she broke a hip when she was ninety-two. She never left the bed again, and died just before her ninety-third birthday. She was a member of the Disciples of Christ (Christian) Church, and is buried between her two husbands.

It was her avid love for family and her "indoctrination" through the years as she talked of family that was the basis for this book. It was not just her nuclear family. All branches of the family were woven throughout her life. They were family.

WALTER WILLIAM JOHNSON

May's first husband was a red-haired Irishman, a free soul, fond of his fun. He was hot-headed, too, and records left in May's belongings showed that he lost and regained more than several jobs. The "red-headed little boy" he wanted never materialized. The last years of his young life, he was desperately ill with "leakage of the heart," and died in April of 1912.

JOHN ALFRED "AL" ANDERSON

Born in Denmark and brought to America when he was four, Al never completely lost a foreign sound to his speech. Widowed, he scandalized his father when he re-married within six months. Both he and May were strong-willed and often clashed, but they were dedicated, and they fought to achieve financial stability. During WWII, he worked beyond retirement age because he was needed. He "chose" this country and was staunch in his loyalty, putting every cent he could into War Bonds. "Pop" to all the family, he was a craftsman, skilled with his hands, and he was a loving, gentle father and grandfather.

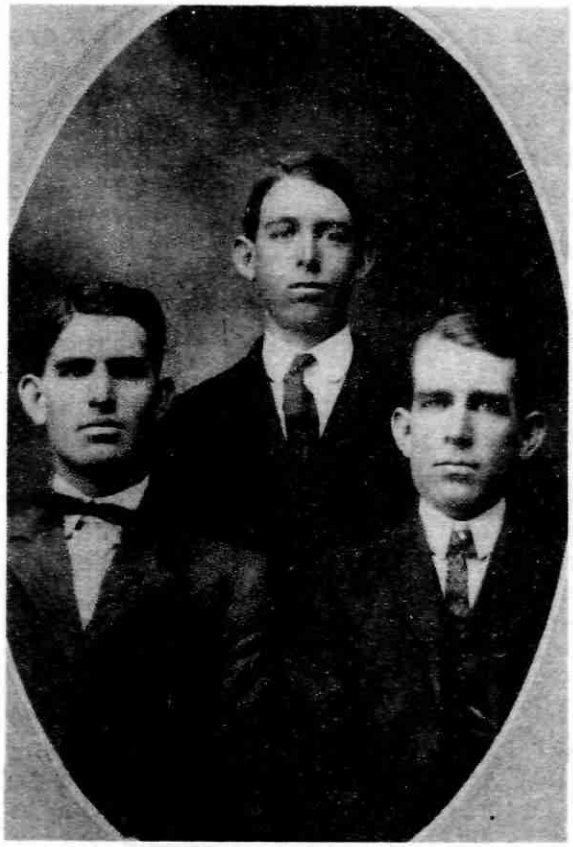
165 Mattie May SCOTT, b.25 Aug 1883, near Myrtle Springs, Van Zandt Co, TX; d.22 Jun 1976, Ft. Worth, TX; bur East Oakwood Cem; m/1 23 Jan 1906, Antlers, I.T. to Walter William JOHNSON, b.7 Jun 1876, d.7 Apr 1912, Union Valley, OK; bur East Oakwood Cem. No issue. Mattie May SCOTT m/2 24 Dec 1918, Ft. Worth, to John Alfred ANDERSON, b.14 Jan 1880, Kastrup, Schleswig-Holstein, Denmark; d.3 Jan 1968, Ft. Worth; bur East Oakwood Cem; son of Carl August and Katrina Jacobena (DRANSFELDT) ANDERSON. Issue:

165.1 Jackye LaPearl (ANDERSON) BRUNER PLUMMER

165.2 Mads "Max" Alfred ANDERSON

165.1 Jackye LaPearl Anderson

The first of May's children was Jackye, and, coming as she did when May was 37, she was a handful. After a stint in business college, she attended what is now University of North Texas at Denton. She married Ben Bruner when he was called to service



Nome, Jack and Ab Scott, ca 1916

Nome and Maude Leach Scott

Gene Scott and Ione Scott Owens

Mattie May Scott with her younger brother.
Horace Peyton "Pate" about 1890,
Van Zandt County, Texas

in 1940. By 1941, the country was at war. Ben went to Officers Candidate school, and they were based in Georgia, Louisiana, Mississippi, and California. In 1945 he died in Germany and is buried in Luxembourg. They had one child.

Nancy Elizabeth Bruner was born in Alexandria, Louisiana. A graduate of North Texas State U. in art. She married Clifford Lichtenberger while he was in the navy and had two children.

Lynn Anne Lichtenberger is a water lab technician in Federal Way, Washington. Married first to Wayne Nancarrow, a former Marine, she lived in Sicily and Kuwait. They had one daughter, Sophia. Her second marriage was to Stanley Harris in Washington state, and they have a daughter, Erika.

Kurt Bruner Lichtenberger is a painting contractor in Wichita Falls, Texas. He is married to Jennifer Acheson, a medical records technician. They have a son, Zack, born in 1996.

Nancy's second marriage was to archeologist Jerry Griffin. They were in the Yucatan in Mexico and Iran, where Nancy taught English to Iranian helicoptor pilots. They had one daughter.

Heather Elizabeth Griffin-Watters who was adopted by Nancy's present husband lived in Iran, Sicily, and Morocco before marrying Carlton Bryant. They are in Fort Worth and have one child, Symone.

Nancy's third marriage is to Edouard Watters, born in the Philippines to an American father and a Filipina. During Japanese occupation his mother sold her jewelry to buy food for Ed to sneak to his father through the fence of the POW compound. He is a metrologist with Gilbert X-Ray in Dallas. Nancy teaches art at Episcopal School in Fort Worth.

Jackye was the first woman in meteorology at American Airlines. She married Harvey Plummer and, when he returned to the air force, they moved to San Antonio, Hawaii, Illinois, Delaware, Texas, Japan, and finally back to Texas.

Her teaching covered several fields,English, biology, general science, physical education and, finally, administration. She was the first woman Dean of Students in Wichita Falls, and retired as assistant high school principal. Harvey died in 1989 of diabetes.

Walter Harvey Plummer III, a Vietnam veteran and a graduate of Midwestern University, spent eight years as an army intelligence officer before resigning his commission. At present he is working with Army Reserves as a Civilian. An enthusiastic genealogist, he lives at San Marcos, Texas. His marriage to Deana Covert, an army legal officer, produced one child.

Kristin Elizabeth Plummer is with her mother in Germany, still in high school.

He has three children from his marriage to Kathy LeFevre, a Baylor University graduate: **James Michael, Joshua Phillip, and Rebecca Jo Plummer,** all still in school.

Carl Warren Plummer, also a Midwestern graduate, studied law at St. Mary's, San Antonio, before becoming a landman for an energy company in Wichita Falls. He is also a genealogist, and

is working in the records of Denmark, Sweden and Germany. He is married to Lynda Ramsey, director of a private school, and they have four daughters.

Leila Anne Plummer, an honors student at Midwestern, plans a career in computer programming.

Julianna Lee, Liana Elizabeth, and Alyvia Nancy are still in high school.

165.1 Jackye LaPearl ANDERSON, b.22 Feb 1920, Ft. Worth, TX; m/1 5 Oct 1940, McKinney, to Benajah Harvey BRUNER, Jr., b.28 Feb 1921, Temple, TX; d.10 Jun 1945, Neider-Olm, Germany; bur Hamm American Cem, Luxembourg; son of Benajah Harvey and Rosa May (EARLS) BRUNER. Issue

165.11 Nancy Elizabeth BRUNER, b.6 Apr 1943, Alexandria, LA; m/1 24 Dec 1960, Denton, MD, to Clifford Francis LICHTENBERGER, b.23 Jan 1939, Maspeth, NY; son of Clifford Francis and Beatrice Mary (HEILVEIL) LICHTENBERGER. Issue:

165.111 Lynn Ann LICHTENBERGER, b.17 Oct 1961, Wichita Falls, TX; m/1 9 Jun 1981, Catania, Sicily, to Wayne Curtis NANCARROW, b.20 Aug 1957, Glencoe, MN; son of James Nagle and Virginia June (ARMSTRONG) NANCARROW. Issue:

165.111.1 Sophia Lyann NANCARROW, b.6 May 1982, Bellvue, WA.

165.111 Lynn Ann LICHTENBERGER m/2 21 May 1992, Puyallup, WA, to Stanley Allen HARRIS, b.21 Dec 1960, Tacoma, WA; son of Alvin LaVerne and Barbara Jeanne (HUFFMAN) HARRIS. Issue:

165.111.2 Erika Lynn HARRIS, b.28 September 1993, Kirkland, WA.

165.112 Kurt Bruner LICHTENBERGER, b.8 Aug 1963, Denton TX; m/1 10 Sep 1983, Holliday, TX, to Patsy Jeannine PATTERSON-CAPPS b.8 May 1964; dau of Donnie and Dusty CAPPS. No issue. Kurt Bruner LICHTENBERGER m/2 23 Nov 1991, Wichita Falls, to Jennifer June ACHESON, b.11 Aug 1966, Flint, MI; dau of Donald Robert and Juliana (GUERRA) ACHESON.

165.112.1 Zack Bruner LICHTENBERGER, b.22 Nov 1996, Wichita Falls, TX.

165.11 Nancy Elizabeth BRUNER m/2 23 Aug 1970, Juarez, Mex, to Jerry Albert GRIFFIN, b.21 Jun 1936, Oklahoma City; son of Luther Albert and Mary Clarice (PRICE) GRIFFIN. Issue:

165.113 Heather Elizabeth GRIFFIN-WATTERS, b.2 Aug 1973, Hurst, TX; m.12 Mar 1993, Ft. Worth, TX, to Carlton DeLon BRYANT, b.30 Aug 1974, Tulsa; son of James L'Nord and Ruth BRYANT. Issue:

221165.113.1 Symone Elizabeth BRYANT, 17 Dec 1993, Ft. Worth, TX.

165.11 Nancy Elizabeth BRUNER m/3 15 Jun 1977, Isfahan, Iran, to Edouard Robert WATTERS. (born ABRAHAM, adopted by WATTERS) b. 7 Apr 1936, Baslaron, Risal, Philippine Islands, son of Lawrence E. and Luz Luisa (COSTALES) ABRAHAM. Luz m/2 Clarence Thace WATTERS. Edouard WATTERS m/1 to Shirley Ann HARVEY. Her sons: Sean WATTERS, b.17 Oct 1955, Zaleski, OH; twins Vance and Damon WATTERS b.4 Jan 1961, Eglin AFB, FL; Shilo WATTERS, b.31 Jan 1973, Grants Pass, OR. All adopted by Ed WATTERS.

165.1 Jackye LaPearl ANDERSON m/2 18 Jun 1948, Ft. Worth, TX, to Walter Harvel PLUMMER, Jr., b.11 Apr 1919, Ft. Worth, TX; d.14 Jul 1989, Wichita Falls; bur Greenwood Cem; son of Walter Harvel and Mary Velonia (MILLER) PLUMMER. Issue:

165.12 Walter Harvey Plummer III, b.3 Mar 1950, Ft. Worth; m/1 4 Aug 1973, Wichita Falls, to Triss Eileen VAN DUNK, b.11 Apr 1953, Gander, Newfoundland;d. 1996, Colorado Springs, CO; bur Wichita Falls, TX; dau of John Merlin and Dorothy (MAHLER) VAN DUNK. Walter PLUMMER m/2 18 Mar 1977, Ft. Huachuca, AZ, to Deana Marie COVERT, b.9 Nov 1955, San Antonio, TX; dau of Willis Dean and Johnnie (JAMES) COVERT. Issue:

Al, May, Max and Mary Elizabeth Anderson

Ben and Jackye Bruner with Nancy

Back Row: Max and Mary Elizabeth Anderson, Carl, Jackye and Walter Plummer
Middle Row: Jim Anderson with Amy; Lynda, Juli Liana, Kathy, and Leila Plummer
Front Row: Drew Anderson, Becky, Josh, James Plummer, Tyler Anderson, Alyvia Plummer

Jackye and Harvey Plummer

165.121 Kristin Elizabeth PLUMMER, b.9 Jan 1981, Wichita Falls, TX.

165.12 Walter H. PLUMMER III m/3 23 Nov 1984, Waco, TX, to Kathy Evelyn LeFEVRE, b.13 Sep 1959, Waco, TX; dau of Kenneth James and Ruby Evelyn (RUSSELL) LeFEVRE. Issue:

165.122 James Michael PLUMMER, b.28 Aug 1985, Waco.

165.123 Joshua Phillip PLUMMER, b.12 Jul 1987, Waco.

165.124 Becky Jo PLUMMER, b.1 Mar 1990, San Marcos, TX.

165.13 Carl Warren PLUMMER, b.28 May 1953, Ft. Worth; m.31 Jul 1976, Houston, TX, to Lynda Elizabeth RAMSEY, b.30 Jun 1956, Wichita Falls; dau John William and Nancy Ann (SONNAMAKER) RAMSEY. Issue:

165.131 Leila Anne PLUMMER, b.14 Jul 1978, Wichita Falls.

165.132 Julianna Lee PLUMMER, b.11 Nov 1981, Wichita Falls.

165.133 Liana Elizabeth PLUMMER, b.23 Aug 1983, Wichita Falls.

165.134 Alyvia Nancy PLUMMER, b.24 Aug 1987, Wichita Falls.

165.2 Mads "Max" Alfred Anderson

Max was born when May was 43, a quieter and much less difficult child. In the navy briefly in WWII, he was discharged because his eyes were too weak for Navy standards. He then attended the University of Texas with a major in audio engineering. His first work was for WBAP radio station in Fort Worth where he began initial work on television taping. He built his own TV set and had it ready before the station was ready to transmit. At WBAP, he met and married Mary Elizabeth Scott (no relation).

He worked for Howard Hughes electronics division as a Tech Rep to the Air Force in Arizona and Illinois and located permanently in the Los Angeles area as a project engineer, working on such sophisticated weapons as the heat-seeking missile. He has retired and lives in Torrance, California, where they are active members of the Baptist Church. They have three children. Both sons were avid baseball players and surfers.

James Alfred Anderson, formerly an Air Force officer, is a graduate of the California university system and has recently moved from California to Texas with Northrop-Grumman Aircraft as Manager of the Materiel Business Operations in Grand Prairie, Texas. He is married to Kathy Swiderski, a teacher and converted Texan. He is Baptist and she is Catholic. They have three children, **Tyler James, Drew Michael, and Amy Catherine Anderson**, all small.

John Scott Anderson, a CPA, also graduated from the California university system. He married Alexandria Sladsky, a quilter of some note who has had a national TV program. After living in the north Bay area for some time, they are now in Livermore, California. He is a Baptist and she a Presbyterian. They have two children. **Joseph "Joey" Scott Anderson**, a recent high graduate, and **Adair Ann Elizabeth Anderson.**

Judy Elizabeth Anderson is employed by Hughes Aircraft in the

medical department in the Los Angeles area. She married Dennis Mahnke, a draftsman, and lives in Long Beach. They are both Baptists and they have small two sons, **Adam Scott and Matthew Alan Mahnke.**

165.2 **Mads Alfred "Max" ANDERSON**, b.6 Mar 1926, Ft. Worth, TX; m.25 Aug 1949, Ft. Worth, to Mary Elizabeth SCOTT, b.9 Jan 1926, Ft. Worth; dau of John Marcus and Mary (WARD) SCOTT. Issue:

165.21 **James Alfred ANDERSON**, b.4 Aug 1950, Ft. Worth; m.6 Aug 1977, Westchester, CA, to Kathleen Ann SWIDERSKI, b.14 Jul 1955, Los Angeles, CA; dau of Carl Clement and Georgialou Catherine (POTTER) SWIDERSKI. Issue:

165.211 **Tyler James ANDERSON**, b.31 Mar 1987, Santa Monica (adopted).

165.212 **Drew Michael ANDERSON**, b.7 Sep 1989, Long Beach (adopted)

165.213 **Amy Catherine ANDERSON**, b.Jan 2996, Long Beach.

165.22 **John Scott ANDERSON**, b.31 Jul 1952, Ft. Worth, TX; m.21 Feb 1976, Livermore, CA, to Alexandra SLADSKY, b.15 Jan 1955, Albuquerque, NM; dau of Joseph Frederick and Dorothy Anne (TELFER) SLADSKY. Issue:

165.221 **Joseph Scott ANDERSON**, b.21 Aug 1979, Berkeley, CA.

165.222 **Adair Ann Elizabeth ANDERSON**, b.12 May 1983, Berkeley.

165.23 **Judy Elizabeth ANDERSON**, b.5 Oct 1959, Torrance, CA; m.14 Apr 1984, Manhattan Beach, CA, to Dennis Allen MAHNKE, b.7 May 1960, Victorville, CA; son of Clarence E. and Cecelia (MAHONEY) MAHNKE. Issue:

165.231 **Adam Scott MAHNKE**, b.6 Oct 1987, Long Beach.

165.232 **Matthew Alan MAHNKE**, b. 15 Dec 1990, Long Beach.

166 HORACE PEYTON "PATE" SCOTT

Born near Myrtle Springs on Caney Creek, Van Zandt County, Pate was the sixth child in 13 years. He was rambunctuous and, according to May, ready and willing to fight at the drop of a hat. She evidently had trouble corralling this little brother, but they were close as children. He was 21 when he married Eva Mae Byrd, in Sulphur, I.T. In 1910, they lost a baby, Michael, when a wagon in which they were riding hit a large stone and overturned, throwing the baby to the ground. Pate was a farmer and a Methodist. His double log house at the top of the hill at Union Valley was planked over, with a dog trot down the middle. It was only a short distance from their parents and from Joe. They lived there when Pate became ill in February 1919, and, because help was so far away, he died of appendicitis.

Just a few months before his death, Pate and his family and Sam and his family were en route to the family reunion which produced the full page picture in this volume. There had been torrential rains, and all the creeks and gullies were full. Sam was driving the wagon with Ida on the front spring seat with him. In two more spring seats behind them were Pate and his family, with the overflow from both families sitting at the end swinging their legs off the back. Sam drove into a deep creek despite warnings of Ida and screams of the youngsters. Suddenly a log

came down the stream and lodged between the wheels of the wagon, turning the entire entourage over into the muddy water. All the girls had on new black patent shoes and frilly organdy and georgette dresses which immediately shrank and became filthy. Ida was screaming "Get that one out," "Get this one," until all the children were rescued. Clean clothes (borrowed dresses for the girls), baths, and much talk took place before the picture was taken.

EVA MAE BYRD

Eva "Evvie" was born in Arkansas, daughter of a Confederate veteran from Mississippi, Henry F. Byrd and his wife, Delilah Durley. Pictures of her show a fragile young woman, yet she held her family together through difficult times. She was widowed with three youngsters, the eldest only eleven years old, and, after two years, married Grover Cleveland "Cleve" Fish, a WWI veteran. After years of struggle on the farm in Pontotoc County, the Fishes moved to the San Joaquin Valley, California, during the dust bowl to rear their family. After his death in 1954, she lived in California, but died on a trip back to Oklahoma in 1969. Their children were Park Leon, Ila Jean, Madelyn Yvonne, and Charolett Hope. She was a Baptist.

166 Horace Peyton "Pate" SCOTT, b.28 Feb 1886, near Myrtle Springs, TX; d. 18 Feb. 1919, Oklahoma City; bur Highland Cem; m.14 Jan 1907, Carter Co, I.T., to Eva Mae BYRD, b.5 Apr 1889, Paris, AR; d.16 Nov 1969, Nowata; bur Highland Cem; dau of Henry F. and Delilah A. (DURLEY) BYRD.

Issue:

166.1 Ione Marie (SCOTT) OWENS

166.2 William Michael SCOTT

166.3 Wilma Florene (SCOTT) LOMAN

166.4 Eugene Wilson SCOTT

166.1 Ione Marie Scott

Ione, eldest of Pate and Eva's children, went to Oklahoma City to work as soon as she was old enough. Her mother had re-married and a younger family was on the way. While Ione was still in high school at Union Valley, a young man from Texas, Sid Owens, visited the Murphys and was smitten by an afternoon's meeting with Ione. He met her after school, walked her home, and, although she was going "steady" with a local boy, he exacted a promise to answer his letters. A year later, he followed her to Oklahoma City where she was in business school, showing up unexpectedly where she lived.

When she asked, "What brings you to Oklahoma City?" his reply was, "You." Their marriage lasted 60 years. He had completed his studies in pharmacology. Soon after the birth of their daughter, Patricia, Sid and Ione stayed with her Aunt May in Fort Worth

while Sid worked in a drug store and completed his studies.

They returned to Oklahoma City and bought their own drug store. Both worked in the store, putting their profits in a home, a ranch, and their daughter's education. Just before their marriage, Sid was thrown through the roof of a canvas-topped Model A, injuring his voice box. He never regained complete use of his voice and it deteriorated as he grew older. Ione, therefore, learned to take prescriptions over the phone. They attended the Baptist Church.

Several of the Stonewall Scott family worked for Sid and Ione when they went to Oklahoma City to find work. In October, 1967, Sid sold the store and they retired to their ranch in Craig County, Oklahoma, where they lived until his sudden death from heart attack in 1986. After a hip fracture, Ione moved in with Pat and her husband in Owasso, where she lives today.

Patricia LaVonne Owens is married to John Dale Sheffield, an aerospace engineer, now retired from McDonnell-Douglas and living at Owasso, Oklahoma. They are Baptists and have two sons.

Scott Owens Sheffield is a contractor in the Tulsa area. His first marriage to Kathy Isaacs, a payroll accountant, produced two children before their divorce, Amanda and Jason Sheffield. His second marriage is to Barbara Kerr. They are Baptists.

Dale Stanton Sheffield is married to Martha Butler. He is manager of the valve department, Vinson Supply. She is the Director of Christian Education at St. John Episcopal Church in Tulsa. They have two children, Jarod and Candice Sheffield.

166.1 Ione Marie SCOTT, b.12 Jun 1908, Frisco; m.24 Dec 1926, Oklahoma City, to Sidney Johnson OWENS, b.17 Oct 1901, Elgin, Bastrop Co, TX; d.29 Oct 1986, Venita; bur Collinsville Cem; son of William Jasper and Emma (LAWHON) OWENS. Issue:

166.11 Patricia LaVonne OWENS, b.29 Sep 1928, Oklahoma City; m.28 Dec 1947, Oklahoma City, to John Dale SHEFFIELD, b.19 Sep 1926, Oklahoma City; son of Herbert Newton and Edna Lorene (NUNLEY) SHEFFIELD. Issue:

166.111 Scott Owen SHEFFIELD, b.4 Jul 1950, Oklahoma City; m/1 10 May 1974, Owasso, to Kathy Imogene ISAACS, b.5 Dec 1952, Tulsa; dau of Pete and Imogene (WHITE) ISAACS. div. Issue:

166.111.1 Amanda Brooke SHEFFIELD, b.8 Jul 1978, Tulsa.

166.111.2 Jason Scott SHEFFIELD, b.17 Sep 1980, Tulsa.

166.111 Scott Owen SHEFFIELD m/2 6 Jun 1986, Eureka Springs, AR, to Barbara KERR, b.17 Jun 1950, Tulsa; dau of Albert B. and Betty J. (EPPERLY) KERR. No issue.

166.112 Dale Stanton SHEFFIELD, b.28 Jul 1952, Oklahoma City; m.19 Jul 1975, Tulsa, to Martha A. BUTLER, b.28 Jan 1952, Tulsa; dau of Marion Buford and Eileen M. (NICHOLS) BUTLER. Issue:

166.112.1 Jarod Porter SHEFFIELD, b.17 Sep 1975, Tulsa.

166.112.2 Candice Austin SHEFFIELD, b.29 Jan 1979, Tulsa.

166.2 William Michael SCOTT, b.30 Mar 1910, Frisco; d.May 1910, Frisco; bur Frisco Cem.

166.3 Wilma Florene Scott

Wilma left the farm to seek work east of Owl Creek at Lula,

Pate Scott with Wilma and Ione at Union Valley, Oklahoma

Pate's family, Ione in back,
Wilma and Gene Scott.

Eva Byrd Scott with Ione

then in Ada where she married Claude Loman. About 1935, during the depression, they, too, joined the family in California. They settled at Sanger, California, where they bought a ranch, and she operated Loman's Country Store outside Sanger, selling everything from groceries to farm supplies. After his death from cancer in 1977, Wilma moved to Modesto, then into Fresno to be near her daughter, Beverly Garbarino, a beautician, and near her half-brother and sisters. She had several serious strokes before dying in Fresno in 1991. Both she and Claude were Baptists. They had two children.

Avery Lee Loman married Hilma Lee Hare in Fresno. He died in Fresno in 1967. They had three surviving children.

Rhonna Lee Loman married Bernie Fleming. They live in Fresno and have one child, Jennifer Dawn.

Ronald Lee Loman, married to Susie, lives in Fresno and has one child, Joshua.

Robert Lee Loman never married and lives in Sanger.

Beverly Sue Loman married first Frank Garbarino, a barber. She was a beautician in Fresno. The marriage ended in divorce. There was one child.

Craig Garbarino married Wendy (Berg) Mattos in Las Vegas. He is self-employed and she is a speech-language pathologist. They are in Fresno and have one child, Anthony Vincent, born January, 1997. *She has a child by a former marriage, Travis Mattos.*

Beverly's second marriage was to Donald Dean. It, too, ended in divorce. She cared for Wilma during the final illness and died at Fresno from complications of a fiddle-back spider bite. She is buried at Sanger, California.

166.3 Wilma Florene SCOTT, b.13 Nov 1912, Frisco; d.25 Apr 1991, Fresno, CA; bur Sanger, CA; m.6 May 1933, Pontotoc Co, to Claude Lee LOMAN, b.8 Feb 1909, Flippin, AR; d.14 May 1977, Clovis, CA; bur Sanger, CA; son of James Daniel and Lisha Joy (McFARLAND) LOMAN. Issue:

166.31 Avery Lee LOMAN, b.1 Jul 1934, Ada; d.4 May 1967, Fresno, CA; bur Sanger, CA; m.6 Oct 1954, Fresno, CA, to Hilma Lee HARE, b. 1935, AZ. Issue:

166.311 Rhonna Lee LOMAN, b.20 Oct 1955, Sanger, CA; m.20 Jun 1975, Reno, NV, to Bernie FLEMING. Issue.

166.311.1 Jennifer Dawn FLEMING, b.14 Jul 1976, Fresno, CA.

166.312 Ronald Lee LOMAN, b.21 Dec 1956, Sanger, CA; m.12 May, 1976, to Susie___. Issue:

166.312.1 Joshua Lee LOMAN, b.16 Jan 1979, Fresno, CA.

166.32 Eva Lou LOMAN, b.30 Jan 1935, Ada; d.14 Dec 1935, Ada.

166.33 Beverly Sue LOMAN, b.2 Aug 1938, Fresno, CA; d.14 Jan 1994, Fresno, CA; bur Sanger, CA; m/1 8 Jun 1956, Fresno, CA, to Frank Lawrence GARBARINO, b.23 Jul 1936, Fresno, CA; son of Charles and Teresa (EGILEO) GABARINO. div. Issue:

166.331 Craig GARBARINO, b.3 Feb 1957, Fresno, CA; m/1 Julie HANSEN; m/2 25 Feb 1995, Las Vegas, NV, to Wendy Marie (BERG) MATTOS, b.24 Mar 1960, Palo Alto, CA; dau of Jerome and Carol (WHEELER) BERG. Issue:

166.331.1 Anthony Vincent GARBARINO, b 24 Jan 1997, Hanford, CA. Travis David MATTOS, b.24 Jul 1992, Hanford, CA; son of David and Wendy Marie (BERG) MATTOS.

166.33 Beverly Sue LOMAN m/2 Donald DEAN. div. No issue.

E. J. Scott was Born
March the 28 1876.
A. D. Scott was Born
October the 16 1876

J. D. Scott died March
the 17 A.D. 1904

H. P. Scott died
[illegible] 1919

W. O. Scott was born
on the 16 [illegible]
died March the 30
1923

I
cep.
how
dst
be
an-
ther
eath
had
dis-
also
Lord,
and
tarry
me.
the
yet
but,
is that
these
know
things

25 And there are also many other things which Jesus did, the which, if they should be written every one, I suppose that even the world itself could not contain the books that should be written. Amen.

382

Money Order on Wm. P.
Thorps Springs J. J. Shaw
from West Point By
J. E. B. Scott
March the 17 1851

A. J. Shaw was born
July the 5 1853
[illegible] Van Zandt
[illegible] Texas
[illegible]
[illegible] Died
[illegible] 26 1878
[illegible]
[illegible] 26 1878
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

W. A. Scott
Was married
Jan the 15 A.D. 1873
W. A. Scott Was Born
April the 16 A.D. 1849
E. A. Scott Was Born
Aug the 5 A.D. 1855
J. R. Scott Was Born
Feb the 20 A.D. 1874
J. L. Scott Was Born
Jan the 11 1876
W. E. Scott Was Born
Feb the 1 1878
J. H. Scott Was Born
Nov the 1 1850
M. H. Scott Was Born
Aug the 25 1883
H. P. Scott Was Born
Feb the 25 1856
Thomas H. Scott Was Born
Jan the 3 A.D. 1889
A. B. Scott was born about
the 6 of 1851

166.4 Eugene Wilson Scott

Gene, who bears a striking resemblance to his father's pictures, is retired and lives in Oklahoma City. After service in the Army Air Force in Europe during WWII, he returned to Oklahoma City, purchased a service station at an advantageous location and turned it to a highly profitable business. He converted to Catholicism upon his marriage to Mary Helen Haberman. They reared two daughters.

Helen Kaye Scott, now in banking in Dallas, is married to Perry Farr, a restaurant owner. They have no children.

Mary Jeanne Scott is a teacher living in Kansas City, Missouri. She is married to Gerald Douglas Ratway, a geologist. They are Catholic and have two children.

Gerald Douglas Ratway, Jr. is not married.

Veronica Ann Ratway is still in school and not married.

166.4 Eugene Wilson SCOTT, b.8 Jan 1915, Frisco; m.21 Jan 1943, Oklahoma City, to Mary Helen HABERMAN, b.19 Sep 1917, Guthrie; dau of Daniel William and Mamie Gertrude (HUNTLEMAN) HABERMAN. Issue:

166.41 Helen Kaye SCOTT, b.22 Mar 1945, Oklahoma City; m.13 Sep 1975, Oklahoma City, to Perry J. FARR, b.2 Jun 1944, Madden, MO; son of Woodroe Wilson and Elizabeth (CONNELL) FARR.

166.42 Mary Jeanne SCOTT, b.12 Oct 1948, Oklahoma City; m.6 Feb 1970, Oklahoma City, to Gerald Douglas RATWAY, b.8 Sep 1946, Maracaibo, Venezuela; son of Gerald and Catherine Jane (CONLEY) RATWAY. Issue:

166.421 Gerald Douglas RATWAY Jr., b.7 Nov 1970, Oklahoma City.

166.422 Veronica Ann RATWAY, b.14 Feb 1975, Oklahoma City.

Eva Mae (BYRD) SCOTT, m/2 26 Nov 1921, Pontotoc Co, to Grover Cleveland "Cleve" FISH, b.8 Aug 1886; d.3 May 1954, CA; bur Highland Cem; son of William A. and Clementine FISH. Issue: (all b. Stonewall) Park Leon FISH, b.4 Jun 1923, m. Betty ADAMS; Ila Gillette FISH, b.3 Jun 1926, m. Gene JAMES; Madelyn Yvonne FISH, b.Nov 1927, m. Frederick McAVOY; Charolett Hope FISH, b. Aug 1928; m. Lyle SCHELINE.

167 NOMA ANDERSON SCOTT

Nome was the second of the tall sons of Will and 'Lilah. He was considered a "ladies' man," loving them and leaving them regularly, according to May. There are several pictures in May's collection of Nome and his latest girls, two with the title, "the future Mrs. Scott." Eva Byrd had two cousins, the Morris girls, who taught at Union Valley School, and Nome fancied one of them. When he got into a fight over her, Joe, who lived nearby, grabbed his gun and broke up the fight to save Nome. He was dark-haired and a handsome man, and, even to his last days, had the strong features that reflected his Indian heritage. He was twenty-five when he married Maude Leach, "the girl I couldn't kiss on the

first date."

He made the trip to South Texas several years before his marriage and decided Pontotoc County was where he wanted to be. He worked for his brother, Sam, in barber shops for a while, but Nome was adept in two areas. He was a farmer and he was a born "wheeler-dealer." He could produce a crop when others could not, and he could market that crop at a profit. His sweet potatoes and water melons were legend in the area. He could swap and trade to his advantage, and his charisma and personality made him many friends. He lived on the hill at Union Valley in a double house with dog trot, which he eventually closed in and made into a solid unit. During the war years, he, Maude, Aleene and Virl went to the shipyards at Richmond, California to work. It was sheer "existence," for housing was scarce and they were cramped into small living space. They welcomed return to Oklahoma.

May recounted how, when Nome was a baby, 'Lilah had a quilt frame up and the baby kept bothering her. She said, "Mama told me, 'May, get this baby out of here and take him on the porch.' Dad had a little stool which was under the quilt and I fell over that, rupturing Nome. He still had the rupture when he died," although 'Lilah kept a band around his navel for years, trying to get it to retract. May was only six at the time of Nome's birth. Surviving several serious major surgeries, he died suddenly of a heart attack at his home. Both he and Maude were lifelong members of the Union Valley Baptist Church.

MAUDE GENEVA LEACH

The descendant of Chief Corn Tassel of the Cherokees, Maude was a pretty, dark-haired, blue-eyed woman, gentle and kind, and devoted to her children. She was born at Alvarado, Texas, but moved soon to the I.T. (177) Her family, the Leaches, were inter- twined with others of the family--one married a Keller, one was sheriff at Ada. It was Maude who cared for May, Joe's wife, when Millie was born. It was Maude who took in Annie May McBee when she needed a home. After Nome died in 1965, their son William Anderson "Dub" moved her into Ada so he could care for her, and she died there of Parkinson's Disease in November 1975. She is buried in Highland Cemetery.

167 Noma Anderson "Nome" SCOTT, b.3 Jan 1889, near Myrtle Springs, TX; d. 6 May 1965, Union Valley; bur Highland Cem; m.28 Sep 1914, Coalgate, to Maude Geneva LEACH, b.13 Dec 1896, Alvarado, TX; d.22 Nov 1975, Ada; bur Highland Cem; dau of William A. and Mary Alice (CARRUTHERS) LEACH. Issue:

167.1 Alice Aleene (SCOTT) LOMAN

167.2 William Anderson "Dub" SCOTT

167.3 Ida Jean (SCOTT) ROWE NEWBERRY BYRD

167.1 Alice Aleene Scott

Aleene, who looked like her mother, was married just out of high school to Virl Loman, a cousin to the husband of Wilma

Scott. As with most very young marriages, they found life difficult, but eventually Virl began to get better jobs and bought his own service station in Ada, a move which brought them comforts of life. He also had oil investments which augmented their income considerably. Aleene was in fragile health most of her life, and the last few years she spent in a nursing home with Parkinson's Disease, the disease which had killed her mother. Even when she was so very ill, she retained the delicate beauty of her youth. She is buried in Highland Cemetery, Stonewall.

Kathryn Virleene Loman is married to a retired educator Daniel William Boone, a descendant of a brother of the famed "Daniel." They live in Moreno Valley, California. For a while, he and Virleene left education to operate a Colorado resort, but returned to California and to school teaching. After her mother's death, she had her father in California during his final years. They are Baptists and have four children.

Debra Kathryn Boone married first Todd Wilson in Inglewood, California, and had a son, Ryan. After their divorce, she married Thomas Smith who adopted her daughter Wende Boone. They also have a son Thomas Obadiah IV. Her third marriage is to Gary Francis Sinay of Ohio. They are living in Rancho Bernardo, California and own an escrow business. Wende is married to Todd Wilson (no kin), has two children, Amanda and Tabytha. They live in Thornton, California. Ryan is in apartment management.

Daniel William Boone married Susan Diane Jackson and was a deputy sheriff in Fort Smith, Arkansas, before becoming involved in the investments business. Susan is a school teacher and they have two children, Kimberly Anne and Daniel William III.

Paul Franklin Boone is an aircraft design technician. He is married to Jeanne Diane Schultz and they live in Covina, California, with their son Alex James.

Brenda Aleene is a nurse, unmarried, and lives in California.

167.1 Alice Aleene SCOTT, b.18 Oct 1915, Union Valley; d.21 Dec 1989, Ada; bur Ada Cem; m.21 Nov 1933, Pontotoc Co, to Virl Franklin LOMAN, b.22 Oct 1914, Ada; d.1993, Ada; bur Ada Cem; son of James Daniel and Lisha Loy (McFARLAND) LOMAN. Issue:

167.11 Kathryn Virleene LOMAN, b.22 Mar 1934, Stonewall; m. Daniel William BOONE, b.18 Feb 1933, Tuskahoma; son of John Frank and Ruth (COOPER) BOONE. Issue:

167.111 Debra Kathryn BOONE, b.25 Aug 1952, Los Alamos, NM; m/1 12 Oct 1973, Inglewood, CA, to Todd Tullis WILSON, b.23 Apr 1950, San Bernardino, CA; Issue:

167.111.1 Wende Joy BOONE, (adopted by SMITH) b.20 Sep 1973, Torrance CA; m.15 Aug 1992, Rancho Bernardo, CA, to Todd WILSON. Issue:

167.111.11 Amanda Kathryn WILSON, b.7 Jan 1992, San Diego, CA.

167.111.12 Tabytha Yvonne WILSON, b.4 Apr 1995, Lodi, CA.

167.111.2 Ryan Todd WILSON. b.1 Jul 1975, San Bernardino, CA.

167.111 Debra Kathryn BOONE m/2 25 Nov 1977 Las Vegas NV, to Thomas Obadiah SMITH III, b.17 Jan 1954, San Diego, CA. Issue:

167.111.3 Thomas Obadiah SMITH IV, b.12 Aug 1978, La Mesa, CA.

167.111 Debra Kathryn BOONE m/3 30 Jun 1990, Las Vegas, NV, to Gary Francis SINAY, b.21 Dec 1941, Canton, OH. No Issue.

167.112 Daniel William BOONE, Jr., b.5 Dec 1955, Los Alamos, NM; m. 25 Jun 1980, Rancho

Palos Verdes, CA, to Susan Diane JACKSON, b.23 May 1958, Torrance, CA; dau of Bill and Judy (SHAW) JACKSON. Issue:

167.112.1 Kimberly Anne BOONE, b.19 Feb 1984, Culver City, CA.

167.112.2 Daniel William BOONE III, b.27 Sep 1985, Ft. Smith, AR.

167.113 Paul Franklin BOONE, b.13 May 1957, Ada; m.23 Aug 1991, Canton, GA, to Jeanine Diane SCHULTZ, b.18 Jan 1965, Lakewood, CA; Issue:

167.113.1 Alexander James BOONE, b.31 May 1994, La Palma, CA.

167.114 Brenda Aleene BOONE, b. 18 Sep 1963, Redondo Beach, CA.

167.2 William Anderson "Dub" Scott.

"Dub" Scott was a study in paradoxes. Usually the "cousins" didn't know whether to kiss or kill him. He could be ruthless in his dealings, whether the parties were kin or not, but he could also be compassionate and caring. Nothing was too much to do for his parents or for his sisters, and he never let the family forget he was a part of it. He inherited his father's abilities at wheeling and dealing, and made and lost several fortunes in cattle, land, oil, or whatever he decided to turn his attention to. He married Helen Smith, and they owned a motel in Ada at one time, and had "development" land east of town on which luxury homes were built. He was Land Commissioner for the State of Oklahoma, but resigned in a dispute with the governor as to the disposition of school lands. His ranch land at the eastern edge of Oklahoma yielded him a fortune, which he had at his death.

Helen's death had been some three years prior to his and there were no children, although he and Helen had befriended a young lady who was like a daughter to them. A small part of his money went to his companion of his last years and a small part to his sister, Ida Jean, but the bulk of his fortune went to the Union Valley Baptist Church to be spent as they needed. His name is still a topic whenever the family gathers.

167.2 William Anderson "Dub" SCOTT, b.7 May 1917, Stonewall; d.21 Jan 1991, Ada; bur Highland Cem; m.28 May 1938, Union Valley, to Helen Louise SMITH, b.21 Jul 1912 Ada; d.10 Oct 1989, Ada; bur Highland Cem; dau of James Washington and Virginia Elizabeth (ADAMS) SMITH.

167.3 Ida Jean Scott

Ida Jean married Jimmy Rowe was when she was eighteen, and followed him around the United States in his Air Force career. After his retirement from the service and two sons, they were divorced and she returned to Ada

Michael Dale Rowe is a self-employed navy veteran, operating a sign company in Tishimingo with his wife, Linda Grace. He is a Baptist and she is Episcopalian. They have three children, all born in Massachusetts.

Laura Jean Rowe is a nurse in Port Charlotte, Florida.

Jennifer Rowe, a medical transcriptionist, married Erick Wilkins. They live in Tulsa and have a daughter, Ashley Jeanine.

Dale Ross Rowe is unmarried

Jimmy Anderson Rowe is also a navy veteran. He has three children by his first wife, Janice. They live in St. Charles,

On the Porch: Dude Thompson with Sherrill Boyce; Effie Murphy, Sam Scott, May Anderson On the Ground: Buck and Mary Scott with Jeannine Horton in front; Joe Scott, Corrinne Horton with Woodrow Horton behind her; Helen Scott, Hollie Scott, Dub Scott, Nome and Maude Scott; Jack Florence Scott with Reese Scott behind her, Ab Scott. Seated: Delilah, widow of William Alex Scott. 1944

Billy Wayne Scott, Alboyce Scott, Max Anderson, Reese Scott, ca 1938

The closest the Pontotoc County Scotts ever came to having their own oil well....a gas well too weak and too far from the pipe line to count.

Aleene Scott Loman with Virlene and grandpa Nome Scott

Illinois, with their mother.

Howard Anderson Rowe
Cody Chapman Rowe
Michael Lee Judson Rowe

"Andy's" second marriage is to Lynn Alys Barthelomew. He has a bio-engineering company in Houston and his wife does his bookkeeping. They are Baptists and have one son, **Jordan Scott Rowe,** still in school.

Ida Jean's next marriage was some two years later to W.T. Newberry, a rancher at Burns Flat in western Oklahoma, a good marriage until his death eleven years later. She returned to Ada and was living there when her high school boy friend, Monroe Byrd, a nephew of Eva Byrd Scott, returned to Oklahoma a widower, and they renewed their acquaintance. He went back to Odessa, Texas, thought it over, and sent her the ticket to Odessa to get married. She packed her bag, moved to Odessa, and she and Monroe, a contractor in Odessa, have enjoyed renewing their young love.

167.3 Ida Jean SCOTT, b.11 Jan 1926, Union Valley; m/1 5 Feb 1944, Pontotoc Co, to Jimmy Dale ROWE, b.3 Aug 1923, Steedman; son of Miles Preston and Sophia Dove (PENDERGRAF) ROWE. Issue:

167.31 Michael Dale ROWE, b.20 May 1947, Ada; m.20 Jun 1969, Charleston, SC, to Linda Grace WALTERS, b.20 Feb 1948, Saugus, MA; dau of Kenneth and Gwen (HINES) WALTERS. Issue:

167.311 Laura Jean ROWE, b.20 Mar 1970, Lynn, MA.

167.312 Jennifer Leigh ROWE, b.10 Jul 1971, Lynn, MA; m.23 Dec 1989, Tulsa, to Eric WILKINS, b.14 Jun 1970, Munich, Germany. Issue:

167,312.1 Ashley Jeanine WILKINS, b.20 Jun 1991, Tulsa.

167.313 Dale Ross ROWE, b.7 Nov 1974, Melrose, MA.

167.32 Jimmy Anderson ROWE, b.5 Oct 1948 Ada; m/1 31 Dec 1968, Modesto, CA, to Janice Kay WORTHINGTON. Issue:

167.321 Howard Anderson ROWE, b.2 Oct 1971, Arlington Heights, IL.

167.322 Cody Chapman ROWE, b.18 Oct 1972, St. Charles, IL.

167.323 Michael Lee Judson ROWE, b.15 Oct 1981, Rock Springs, WY.

167.32 Jimmy Anderson ROWE m/2 28 Feb 1985, Abilene, TX, to Lynn Alys Barthelomew, b.9 Dec 1952, Houston, TX; dau of Ira and Irene (SIMS) BARTHELOMEW. Issue:

167.324 Jordan Scott ROWE, b.25 Sep 1986, Tulsa.

167.3 Ida Jean SCOTT m/2 12 May 1970, Elk City, to Willard Thomas NEWBERRY, b.28 Jun 1914, Chillicothe, TX; d.12 Sep 1981, Burns Flat; bur Canute; son of James Willard and Zula Irene (SINIARD) NEWBERRY. No issue. Ida Jean SCOTT m/4 17 Aug 1985, Odessa, TX, to Wesley Monroe BYRD, b.8 Sep 1923, Jesse; son of George Jefferson and Alma (GOODRICH) BYRD. No issue.

168 ALEX BAILEY "JACK" SCOTT

Jack was the first of the children to be born in the Indian Territory at the house on Chigley Sandy Creek. He had a dry sense of humor, and found amusement in many things which others overlooked. As a youth, he was intrigued by Spencerian penmanship and mastered the art so well that when he was drafted in WWI, he was sent to Fort Oglethorpe, Georgia, where he spent the entire war writing out menus for the hospital. Just before he entered service, he married the young school teacher at Owl Creek School, Florence Reese, and left her with his parents and Ab until his return from service.

His entire life was spent as a farmer, struggling through the dust bowl and the depression. He and Florence bought a farm near Owl Creek school, eked out a living and made payments.

One day while he was plowing, Ab came by and yelled at him to come with him into town immediately to sign up for sugar ration. He draped the reins over the plow handles, left the mules hitched and climbed in the car with Ab, dirty and tired. Because, even then he was sick with cancer, he was gaunt and drawn. The woman behind the desk took one scornful look at him and said,

"Just make your "x" right here, Mr. Scott." Jack leaned over and wrote in his best Spencerian, "Alex B. Scott." The family present at that time said that woman, embarrassed at her assumption of his illiteracy, looked as if she could kill the whole bunch of them. To complicate his existence, he and Florence traveled everywhere seeking a cure for his cancer. They spent time at the Veteran's Hospital at Chicago and visited cancer clinics all over the country, but to no avail. He died at home December, 1944. Both were members of the Church of Christ.

Ironically, the final payment on his land was made just weeks before his death. Florence and the family sold the place some time after his death because she could not carry it by herself.

EMMA FLORENCE REESE

Florence was born at Allen, east of Ada. She was the youngest of seven children born to Preston and Henrietta (Floyd) Reese. Her family roots in Normans, Reeses, and Floyds reach back through Bedford County, Tennessee, to South Carolina and the Revolution. Most of them became professional persons. When the father and mother died within two years of each other when Florence was still a child, an uncle at Allen took the children and cared for them. She was a proud woman and pushed her children to achieve, though much of her life was drudgery during the depression years on the farm. After Jack's death, she moved into Ada, and then, in her later years, lived for the most part with her youngest daughter, Mary Etta Platt, in Ada and Tulsa. When she left the farmhouse, she did not take her furniture out, for the farm had not been sold. When Mary Etta went back, someone had broken in and taken the "antique" furniture, bought

when Jack and Florence were first married.

168 Alex Bailey SCOTT, b.6 Oct 1891, Murray Co; d.15 Dec 1944, Owl Creek, Pontotoc County; bur Highland cem; m.12 Jun 1918, Stonewall, to Emma Florence REESE; b.2 Oct 1899, Allen; d.25 Aug 1989, Broken Arrow; bur Highland Cem; dau of Preston and Henrietta (PLOYD) REESE. Issue:

168.1 Jackie LaFern (SCOTT) LEWIS

168.2 Homer Reese SCOTT

168.3 Mary Etta (SCOTT) PLATT

168.1 Jackie LaFern Scott

Fern was born just after Jack's return from service, and he called her CO because she was the commanding officer of the household. Today she bears a striking resemblance to her mother. She was one of the first of the Owl Creek Scotts to attend college. She enrolled at East Central in Ada and there met a young man from Maine, Wesley Lewis. Both were reaching for their education and better things in life, and the reach was interrupted when Wesley went as Civil Service to the Panama Canal Zone during WWII. Fern resigned her defense job and followed and they married. Their first child, Diane, was born there. When the war was over, they went to Texas, and Wesley bought a lot and began the construction of a house in Fort Worth, planning to teach xylophone. Those plans were discarded, and the couple returned to Ada where they were house parents in a dormitory for a while, then moved to Oklahoma City where he went to work for Wilson packing company. Their family increased to four children.

After their family was almost grown, Fern and Wes went to Hawaii to teach. Within weeks they discovered the Spartan conditions under which they would be working and returned to Oklahoma, only to take a teaching assignment on an Indian reservation in North Dakota.

There, Wes was afflicted with Multiple Sclerosis and for the last 25 years of his life, he was unable to walk without assistance. They returned to their home in Bethany, Oklahoma, with a garden and a large yard. Unable to work in public, he did clerical work at home. Fern could not leave him at home alone, but their love was enduring. He died in April, 1993. Both Fern and Wes were members of the John Birch Society, and both were avid conservationists.

Diane Shelley Lewis is married to an appliance dealer, Joseph Driskell. She has one son from her first marriage with James Carl Grant.

Jeffrey Carl Grant is unmarried and lives in Oklahoma City. Driskell has two children from a former marriage.

Danny Jerome Lewis is a cabinet maker married to Arlene Smith. A Vietnam veteran, he is a member of the Church of Christ, she of the Christian Church. They have no children.

Jon Norman Lewis is unmarried and belongs to the Church of Christ. He is a navy veteran and lives with Fern.

Shari Lyn Lewis was married to Robert Lane McDaniel, Jr. who

had a security business. They are now divorced, and Shari lives in Houston with their three children, **Robert Blake, Lauren Christine and Kelsey Lane McDaniel.**

168.1 Jackie LaFern SCOTT, b.6 Apr 1919, Pontotoc Co; m.27 Mar 1943, Balboa, Panama, to Wesley Elwood LEWIS, b.23 Sep 1914, Presque Isle, ME; d.15 Apr 1993, Oklahoma City; bur Highland Cem; son of Elmer Tuttle and Jennie Elizabeth (TURNEY) LEWIS. Issue:

168.11 Diane Shelly LEWIS, b.26 Dec 1943, Balboa, Panama; m/1 5 May 1964, Mountain Home AR, to James Carl GRANT, b.12 May 1942, Mountain Home, AR; son of Jim Bob and Cora GRANT. Issue:

168.111 Jeffrey Carl GRANT, b.17 Jan 1967, Oklahoma City.

168.11 Diane Shelly LEWIS m/2 5 Sep 1969, Oklahoma City, to Joseph Wayne DRISKELL, b.19 Aug 1940, Evansville, IN; son of Joseph Harvey and Lois Mae (GAMMON) DRISKELL.
Joseph DRISKELL, by former marriage, has Joseph Wayne DRISKELL, b.12 Jul 1962 Houston, TX; Jeanette DRISKELL, b.19 Aug 1960, Oklahoma City.

168.12 Danny Jerome LEWIS, b.11 Feb 1948, Ada; m.7 May 1984, to Arlene SMITH, b.26 Jan 1948, Oklahoma City. No issue.

168.13 Jon Norman LEWIS, b.3 Mar 1951, Oklahoma City.

168.14 Shari Lyn LEWIS, b.8 Oct 1959, Oklahoma City; m/1 10 Jun 1978, Bethany, to Scott Melvin MITCHELL, b.3 Sep 1959, Germany; son of Melvin L. and Marjean (HOUSE) MITCHELL. Shari LEWIS m/2 29 May 1984, Oklahoma City, to Robert Lane McDANIEL, Jr., b.7 Sep 1960, Oklahoma City; son of Robert Lane and Harriet (FRANCIS) McDANIEL. div. Issue:

168.141 Robert Blake McDANIEL, b.27 Mar 1986, Oklahoma City.

168.142 Lauren Christene McDANIEL, b.19 Dec 1987, Oklahoma City.

168.143 Kelsey Lane McDANIEL, b.2 Jul 1990, Houston, TX.

168.2 Homer Reese Scott

Reese is involved in several activities. He has been a mission-participant from his church to Haiti, making several trips to help build churches and homes for the Haitains. He and Dean were there during the Revolution several years ago, and he has been back since. He is also a marathon bicycle racer. Returning from service in WWII, where he was in the Navy aviation program after being in the Infantry and Engineers at Ft. Lewis, Washington, he married Dean Harlan and they began manufacturing water skis, delivering them across the country. The business flourished, and he expanded into building high caliber church furniture. Scott Manufacturing in Ada today still manufactures church furniture, although Reese has retired, turning the factory management to his daughter, Redena Lee. He built his own two story home on a large tract east of Ada.

Both Redena, and his other daughter, Deborah, have homes on the tract. Recently Deborah's house burned and Reese has rebuilt that for her.

Dean's grandfather was a pioneer doctor from Kentucky who married into the Parsons family for which Parsons, Kansas, is

named. She and her sisters had begun tracing that family.

Reese laughingly tells of wanting, so badly, during the depression years, for oil to be discovered on Jack's land, but they never came close. Then, when he built his house, there was so much oil in the well water it could not be run through the hot water heater for fear of fire, nor could it be used in the swimming pool because of the oil in it...and he has no mineral rights on the land. He and Dean traveled in their motor home with the "Sooner Boomer" horn, and he bought an old Rolls Royce on a trip to England.

Redena Joyce Scott married John Edward Lee. He has a truck repair facility and she was a secretary before taking over the operation of Scott Manufacturing. They are members of the Church of Christ and have two surviving children and adopted another.

Kimberly Joyce Lee was married to Corky Jay Bowker, an Ada electrical contractor. They had three children, Kami Leigh, Clinton Jay and Chase Dean Bowker, all still at home. She married second Tommy Paul in Las Vegas on the Fourth of July.

Chris Edward Lee lived only four months.

Misty Dawn Lee married Nathan Curt Gilliam. They have two little ones, Nathan Kase and Kyler Britton Gilliam.

Virgil Ray Reed-Lee, adopted at age 13, is married to Verlene.

Ronald Lee Scott is married Judy Kay Combs, a teacher, and is a lawyer with Haliburton. His job took him to England for a long period of time, but he is now in Crosby, Texas. He is Church of Christ and she is a Baptist. They have no children.

Deborah Jane Scott is a secretary-bookkeeper and married to William Mark Willis, a mechanic in Ada. In addition to his son by a former marriage, William Mark III, they have two children,

Jeffrey Scott Willis

Boady J. Willis

168.2 Homer Reese SCOTT, b. 2 Oct 1921, Owl Creek Com., Pontotoc Co; m. 4 Mar 1946, Tishimingo, to Bessie Dean HARLAN, b. 30 Sep 1917, Galena, KS; d.8 Jan 1996; bur. Highland Cem; dau of George Boyd and Georgina Marguerite (HUGHES) HARLAN. Issue:

168.21 Redena Joyce SCOTT, 12 Oct 1947, Ada; m.29 Jun 1964, Roff, to John Edward Lee, b. Mar 1945, Ada; son of John and Evelyn (JORDAN) LEE. Issue:

168.211 Kimberly Joyce LEE, b.5 Mar 1966, Oklahoma City; m.27 May 1984, Ada, to Corky Jay BOWKER, b.27 Sep 1962, Vernon, TX; son of Bill and Beoma Faye (MURPHREE) BOWKER. div. Issue:

168.211.1 Kami Leigh BOWKER, b.23 Oct 1985, Ada.

168.211.2 Clinton Jay BOWKER, b.8 May 1988, Ada.

168.211.3 Chase Dean BOWKER, b.10 May 1993, Ada.

168.211 Kimberly Joyce LEE m/2 4 Jul 1996, Las Vegas, NV, to Tommy PAUL.

168.212 Chris Edward LEE, b.28 May 1969, Oklahoma City; d.28 Sep 1969, Oklahoma City; bur Memorial Cem, Ada.

168.213 Misty Dawn LEE, b.18 Jan 1974, Ada. m. 6 Aug 1993, Ada, to Nathan Curt GILLIAM.

168.213.1 Nathan Kase GILLIAM, b.5 Sep 1994, Ada.

168.213.2 Kyler Britton GILLIAM, b.29 Oct 1996, Ada.

168.214 Virgil Ray LEE, b.10 Apr 1962; (birth name REED, adopted); m. ca 1975 to Verlene___.

168.22 Ronald Lee SCOTT, b.17 May 1951, Ada; m.5 Jun 1975, Ada, to Judy Kay COMBS, b.4 Nov 1948, Hobart; dau of Taft and Dessie Edna (CROCKELL) COMBS. No issue.

168.23 Deborah Jane SCOTT, b.29 Jun 1956, Little Rock, AR; m.17 Jan 1975, Ada, to William Mark WILLIS, Jr. b.16 Nov 1948, Ada; son of William Mark and Marie (CHADWICK) WILLIS. Issue:

168.231 Jeffrey Scott WILLIS, b.23 Sep 1976, Ada.

168.232 Boady J. WILLIS, b.9 Sep 1987, Ada.

William Mark WILLIS, had by former marriage, William Mark WILLIS III.

168.3 Mary Etta Scott

Youngest of Jack's children, Mary Etta married soon after graduating from high school to Herman B. Platt, an insurance adjustor. They have lived in various places throughout Oklahoma, including Ada, Ardmore, and Tulsa.

She was a teenager when Jack and Florence traveled trying to find a cure for his cancer, so she saw much of the United States at that time. Since their children have married, she has traveled with Herman. Florence lived with them during her later years, helping with the children.

For several years, Mary Etta was a rabid garage sale entrepeneur, gathering materials and selling from her garage, getting the excitement of the bargain and of merchandising. They live in Broken Arrow and have four children. They are members of the Church of Christ.

Linda Carol Platt is a senior systems analyst, married to Leo Haas III. They live in Tulsa where he is a manager for his firm. They have one daughter,

Lori Allison Haas married in Las Vegas to Troy Bundy, and they have a daughter, Emily Claire. He is a shop foreman for Mid-America Auto Parts and Lori works for a dentist in Tulsa.

Herman B. "Butch" Platt, Jr. is an officer in the National Guard and a veteran of Desert Storm. He is a salesman in Ada, and his wife, Gwendolyn Denise, is a pre-school aide. They are members of the Church of Christ. He delivered the messages for the funerals of Florence and of Fern's husband, Wesley. They have three daughters.

Heather Dawn Platt is married to a Marine, Jason O'Neal and works for a sports clothing store in Barstow, California.

Jennifer Lynn Platt is in East Central University, Ada.

Ashlee Nicole Platt is still in school in Ada.

Cynthia Ann Platt is married to Gary Dane Tate, a control agent. They live in Tulsa and are members of the Church of Christ. They have three children.

Lindsey Meagan Tate, Kasey Lauren Tate, and Alex Colby Tate all still at home.

Lisa Gayle Platt is married to Jeffrey Lynn Dehart, a systems analyst. They are members of the Church of Christ. They have two small children, **Tanner Jordan and Olivia Caroline.**

168.3 Mary Etta SCOTT, b.14 Aug 1927, Stonewall; m.20 Nov 1946, Oklahoma City, to Herman B. PLATT, b.11 Aug 1922, Blue; son of Martin Luther and Hettie (GRACE) PLATT. Issue:

168.31 Linda Carol PLATT, b.19 Nov 1947, Ada; m.13 May 1980, Sulphur, to Leo HAAS III, b.21 Aug 1945, Tulsa; son of Leo and Vivian (FRENCH) HAAS, Jr. Issue:

168.311 Lori Allison HAAS, b.29 Dec 1968, Ada; m.4 Mar 1995, Las Vegas, Nevada, to Troy BUNDY, b.11 Apr 1966, Tulsa; son of Don and Caroline (DANIELS) BUNDY. Issue:

168.311.1 Emily Claire BUNDY, b.8 Oct 1996, Tulsa.

168.32 Herman B. "Butch" PLATT, Jr., b.1 Dec 1952, Ardmore; m.18 Aug 1972, Gainesville, TX, to Gwendolyn Denise HILL, b. 29 Aug 1954, Hayes, TX; dau of William F. and Patsy (BRYAN) HILL. Issue:

168.321 Heather Dawn PLATT, b. 23 Aug 1975, Ada, OK; m.8 Aug 1996, Las Vegas, NV, to Jason O'NEAL, b.Ada. son of Steve and Joan O'NEAL. No issue:

168.322 Jennifer Lynn PLATT, b. 27 Dec 1977, Ada, OK.

168.323 Ashlee Nicole PLATT, b. 12 Dec 1984, Ada, OK.

168.33 Cynthia Ann PLATT, b.10 Oct 1953, Ardmore; m/1 25 Aug 1973, Ada, to Gary Paul JONES, b. Ada; m/2 31 Dec 1979, Ada, to Gary Dean TATE, b.19 Jan 1954, Ada; son of Denny Sherman and Dorothy Jewell (PERKINS) TATE. Issue:

168.331 Lindsay Meagan TATE, b.28 Jan 1981, Ardmore.

168.332 Kasey Lauren TATE, b.22 Jan 1985, Tulsa.

168.333 Alex Colby TATE. b.16 Nov 1989, Tulsa.

168.34 Lisa Gayle PLATT, b.6 Feb 1964, Ada; m.14 Feb 1987, Broken Arrow, to Jeffrey Lynn DEHART, b. 25 Jun 1960, Tulsa; son of Charles Lynn and Mary Loretta (MARKS) DEHART. Issue:

168.341 Tanner Jordan DEHART, b.2 Sep 1993, Tulsa.

168.342 Olivia Caroline DEHART, b.13 Sep 1996, Tulsa.

169 EFFIE JOSEPHINE SCOTT

Effie was born when 'Lilah was 40 years old, ninth child and second girl in the family. She was named for two members of the Jolly family ('Lilah's mother's family), Effie, an aunt who had been left in Mississippi and Joseph Jolly, 'Lilah's grandfather. She was truly a Scott, resembling her father in many ways in facial features and in body form. She was the first of the family to graduate from high school. In 1917, she married Milton "Jack" Murphy, the first of the Scott-Murphy alliances. He was a farmer and a barber, working in Sam's barber shop in Ada. They had three children before their marriage failed, and Effie moved to Oklahoma City to support herself and her children. She took the girls, Melba and Margaret with her, but "Mammy" Murphy, her mother-in-law, kept Kenneth on the farm for Effie.

Effie quickly learned to sell to support herself and the girls, working in a department store. When it failed during the depression, she moved to Kerr's and worked there for the balance of her employed years. She eventually became a buyer, but never lost her "selling edge." There were times when she could not buy the clothes needed for children. She told of going to the

wholesale house where she found two dresses Margaret liked and having to make the decision of which dress they could buy. She saved and worked, buying property and becoming financially secure. Both her daughters attended the University of Oklahoma, and Kenneth attended East Central College, Ada.

She was a proud and practical woman and could cut to the issue quickly in any situation, never mincing words. Her illnesses were multiple, and several times she was near death, but she fought her way back. The last years of her life, she lived at the Presbyterian Home in Oklahoma City, independent to the last. Effie was Methodist. Her three children reflect physical characteristics from varied families.

169 Effie Josephine SCOTT, b.23 Mar 1895, 10 miles east of Wynnewood, I.T.; d.23 May 1985, Oklahoma City; bur Restland Cem, Oklahoma City; m.3 Feb 1917, Stonewall, to Clarence Milton "Jack" MURPHY, b.28 Oct 1895, Manor, TX; son of William Wayne and Eula May (McCULLOUGH) MURPHY. Issue:

169.1 Melba Elizabeth (MURPHY) JOHNSON BRADAM

169.2 Margaret Louise (MURPHY) MURPHY, HAMILTON

169.3 Kenneth Milton MURPHY

169.1 Melba Elizabeth Murphy

Melba has the red hair of the Murphys and the brown eyes of the McCulloughs. She strongly favors her grandmother Murphy in facial characteristics and in the tough fiber of her character. She learned the meaning of the word responsibility early in life, when she was the "little mother" while Effie worked, and is an excellent cook. She was one of the family to work for Sid and Ione in the drug store. Her marriage to Houston Johnson was in 1936. He was in the Army Air Corps in WWII, and, when he returned, he completed an education degree. She deferred to his education, helping support them while he was in school. He was a school administrator in Okmulgee when he died, and Melba worked as a teacher's aide.

Rita Kay Johnson is married to Larry Morgan Williams, a former army officer and in engineering at Tinker AFB. She is a fourth grade teacher. They live in Moore, Oklahoma, and have two children.

Heather Dawn Williams married Truitt Armstrong who, along with his father, owns a video arcade. They are in Moore, Oklahoma.

Kyle Morgan Williams is in college at OCU, Edmond.

Melba's second marriage, to Lloyd Bradam, lasted only two years before his death, and she lives in Ada by herself. She belongs to the Methodist Church.

169.1 Melba Elizabeth MURPHY, b.28 Nov 1917, Stonewall; m/1 28 Jun 1936, Oklahoma City, to James Houston JOHNSON, b.27 Dec 1913, Ada; d.5 Jan, 1973, Okmulgee; son of Hamp A. and Annie Mae (TURNER) JOHNSON. Issue:

169.11 Rita Kay JOHNSON, b.8 Jul 1948, Oklahoma City; m.27 Jan 1968, Ada, to Larry Morgan WILLIAMS, b.12 Oct 1948, Midwest City; son of Max and Doris (COSGROVE) WILLIAMS. Issue:

169.111 Heather Dawn WILLIAMS, b.7 Jan 1974, Oklahoma City. m.27 Jul 1996, Oklahoma City to Truitt ARMSTRONG, b. Aug 1974; son of Fred and Ginger ARMSTRONG.

169.112 Kyle Morgan WILLIAMS, b.29 Jun 1977, Oklahoma City.

169.1 Melba Elizabeth MURPHY m/2 5 Nov 1984, Ada, to Lloyd BRADAM, b.16 Dec 1908, Ada; d.28 May 1986, Ada; bur Edmond; son of John and Flora BRADAM. No issue.

169.2 Margaret Louise Murphy

Margaret married first Edwin Murphy, and they went to the west coast to work in the war industries and to attend school at Berkeley. Margaret "bucked" rivets in shipyards during that time. Edwin was commissioned into the army, and after the war, Margaret went to Germany with him. Their marriage ran into difficulty, and she returned home to Oklahoma City where she met and married Harold Hamilton, an engineering draftsman. Margaret, with the dark blonde hair and blue eyes of the Scotts, also has the physical build of the "Scott" women. She is a strong-willed woman, and much of the decisions for Effie's care were made by her. It was she who took care of doctors and hospitals, and it was she was was the care-giver when Effie was ill in Oklahoma City, for the most part. She has assumed much of the care of her grandaughter, Mendy, who lives with them, so that her daughter, Debbie, could work and attend school. Margaret and Harold are Methodists. At present, she is disabled by diabetes.

Debbie Joyce Hamilton is a dental teacher in the Oklahoma City Metro Technical Institute. She has done work on her doctorate, although it is on "hold" at this time. At one time she was a championship bowler, and the Anderson and Plummer boys still remember when they thought they'd "wipe her out" at the bowling lane one Sunday--until she opened the trunk of the car and pulled out her own ball and shoes. They never had a chance. Her marriage to William Carroll Haskins produced a daughter.

Mendy Noelle Haskins is living with Margaret and Harold at this time and still in high school, an honor student.

Debbie's present marriage is to Craig Steven Strong, an industrial arts teacher at the Metro Institute.

169.2 Margaret Louise MURPHY, b.11 Dec 1921, Stonewall; m/1 Edwin MURPHY; m/2 29 Mar 1950, Dallas, TX, to Harold Leslie HAMILTON, b.21 Aug 1917, Oklahoma City; son of Robert Lee and Mattie Lucretia (ARNOLD) HAMILTON. Issue:

169.21 Deborah Joyce HAMILTON, b.30 Apr 1951, Oklahoma City; m/1 21 May 1972, Oklahoma City, to Gregory Irving ZIN; m/2 11 Nov 1975, Oklahoma City, to William Carroll HASKINS, b.12 Apr 1948, Oklahoma City; son of William L. and Mary Frances (SHANNON) HASKINS. Issue:

169.211 Mendy Noelle HASKINS, b.6 Jun 1977, Oklahoma City.

169.21 Deborah Joyce HAMILTON m/3 28 Jul 1984, Oklahoma City, to Craig Steven STRONG, b. 7 Mar 1949, Clinton; son of Douglas Lee and Adelle Vivian (BREEZE) STRONG. No issue.

169.3 Kenneth Milton Murphy

Kenneth grew up in the Owl Creek community and attended Stonewall schools, living all his early life with Wayne and Eula Murphy, his grandparents. He was a very young draftee in the Navy during WWII, at sea for long periods of time and "scared to death every time a shell hit that ship." He said he swore then

if he could ever get back to Oklahoma, he'd never get on the water again. When the war was over, Kenneth took his GI Bill, attended East Central College at Ada and married his grade school sweetheart, Louise Hokett. He lost her to cancer several years ago. They had two children.

When he got his degree, he taught at Stonewall. At his retirement he was principal and coach. He has been inducted into the Oklahoma Basketball Coaches Hall of Fame, and was a deacon in the Baptist Church. Since retirement, he has been on the Education Department faculty at East Central evaluating student teachers. He is also a rancher, running cattle on 500 acres along with his father-in-law, Worley Hokett. In complexion, he is McCullough, with dark hair and brown eyes. He is gregarious, knowing no strangers, and lives in Ada.

Steven Milton Murphy is a chemical engineer. He and his wife, Janeice Edwards of Stonewall, have lived in Houston, Chicago, Oklahoma, and are now in Crosby, Texas. They are members of the Baptist Church. They have two children.

MacKenzie Erin Murphy

Madison Bryn Murphy

Ginger Renee Murphy is married to Richard Norris Horne, a tennis coach and teacher. He is a Presbyterian and she a Baptist and they have one child,

Brenton Norris Horne, still in school and at home.

169.3 Kenneth Milton MURPHY, b.6 Jun 1924, Stonewall; m.22 Dec 1946, Ada, to Louise HOKETT, b.6 Feb 1926, Lula; dau of Worley and Pearl Oakley (RODEN) HOKETT. Issue:

169.31 Steven Milton MURPHY, b.23 Jan 1952, Ada; m.26 May 1972, Stonewall, to Susan Janiece EDWARDS, b.11 Jan 1952, Ada; dau of James W. and Gladys Bernice (GRIGSBY) EDWARDS. Issue:

169.311 McKenzie Erin MURPHY, b.19 May 1977, Baytown, TX.

169.312 Madison Bryn MURPHY, b.17 Jan 1986, Houston, TX.

169.32 Ginger Renee MURPHY, b.15 Sep 1962, Ada; m.29 May 1981, Stone- wall, to Richard Norris HORNE, b.4 Feb 1961, Ada, son of Raymond Stanley and Gloria Ruth (HARGADINE) HORNE. Issue:

169.321 Brenton Norris HORNE, b.13 Oct 1985, Ada.

16(0) ARLEY DELANEY "BUCK" SCOTT

Buck was born in the dugout home which Will built at the present entry to the park at Sulphur. 'Lilah was 42 years old at the time, and Buck had all the advantages of being the baby of the family. He was a small man and inherited Will's weak left

Alex Bailey "Jack" and
Florence Reese Scott

Jack and Florence Scott

Milton "Jack" and Effie Jo
Scott Murphy

Effie and Milton Murphy with
Kenneth, Margaret, and Melba

eye more noticeably than the others. He always tilted his head slightly to favor that eye. He, too, went to Union Valley School, two years behind Effie. He was the second of the Scotts to marry into the Murphy family, marrying Effie's sister-in-law, Mary Susie Murphy two weeks after Effie's marriage.

For the first year of their marriage they lived with Will and 'Lilah. Florence, Jack's wife was also there part of that time, as was Mary Jolly. All their children, however, were born at "Mammy" Murphy's on the hill a mile south of Owl Creek Corner.

They moved into a house south of the Murphy home, with three rooms downstairs and a sleeping loft above for the children. Buck farmed there until he began barbering in Stonewall in 1928. He rented space in the shop and worked there until 1974. In the 1930's, he moved to a farm near Owl Creek Corner where he farmed as well as barbered while living there.

During the war years, Buck and Mary kept a grandaughter, Jeannine, while Corinne and and her husband worked in California. Then finally, Buck, Mary, Lucille, and Billy Wayne went to Richmond, California, to work in the shipyards. Lucille's husband, W.S, was overseas then. When they returned to Oklahoma, Buck and Mary bought land across the road from the Murphy home and built a home. They lived there until he retired in 1974, sold that house and built one in Ada next door to a home that the Murphys had bought. Buck had an open hand for anyone in financial difficulty, and his generosity was known in Stonewall. He also had an open ear for what was happening in the community, and was instrumental in leasing land for gas exploration. The town gave him a retirement party when he quit barbering to retire. Mary preceded him in death by one year.

MARY SUSIE MURPHY

Named for her Tennessee grandmothers, Mary Ellen Giles McCullough and Susan Rebecca Haynes Murphy, Mary had the red hair of the Murphys. She was a small woman and a dynamo of energy and spirit. She was always a neat person, and very outspoken, leaving no doubt about her feelings on any given subject. She was an excellent cook, and her cakes were coveted on family reunions. Her world extended beyond Pontotoc County when she and Buck went to California to work in the war industry there. It was there that she fell and broke her kneecap, an injury which gave her lasting difficulty.

Mary was fiercely protective of her family. Her eyes fairly sparked when she became upset, and 'Lilah had the abilty to fire the sparks. The eight years she and Buck lived in their new home in Ada were years of leisure. They were members of the Baptist Church at Owl Creek, and are buried at Highland Cemetery. Buck's and Effie's children were double cousins, sharing both sets of grandparents, Scott and Murphy.

16(0 Arley Delaney "Buck" SCOTT, b.16 Oct 1897, Sulphur, I.T.; d.11 Jun 1983, Ada; bur Highland Cem; m.18 Feb 1917, Owl Creek Com., Pontotoc Co, to Mary Susie MURPHY, b.18 Jun 1898, Manor, TX; d.25 Mar 1982, Ada; bur Highland Cem; dau of William Wayne and Eula May (McCULLOUGH) MURPHY. Issue:

16(0).1 Eula Corinne (SCOTT) HORTON

16(0).2 Lucille Mae (SCOTT) ELKINS

16(0).3 Billy Wayne SCOTT

16(0).1 Eula Corinne Scott

As with Effie's family, Buck's children reflected their diverse genes. Corinne had Will Scott's features, the nose, the blonde hair, the blue eyes, and the under-chin skin. She is taller than most of her cousins, and she married a tall man, Woodrow Wilson Horton. Corinne has spent her life in the service of her family. She and Woodrow worked in Richmond, California, in the shipyards during the WWII and later in Oklahoma City when they returned to Oklahoma.

They bought Ab Scott's place when he retired from farming, and Woodrow used the land primarily for "truck" farming crops. She also stayed there while Woodrow left the area to seek work in Oklahoma City. They sold the place to retire to Ada. Woodrow died in 1992 and is buried in Highland Cemetery.

Elva Jeanene Horton married Austin Irwin Looney. They lived in Ada and after his death of congestive heart failure in 1996, she remained there. She is active in the Scott reunion each year. The Looney's had five children.

Lisa Gayle Looney married first Carl Ray Smith. Her second marriage is to Michael Guinn, retired from the Air Force.

Ricky Gene Looney is married to Carrie Ann Jeter Harris. He works for Reeves Packing Company. They are Baptist and have two children.

Sherry Lynn Looney is married to Mickey Soward. They have one child.

Vickie Raye Looney, works for the State Social Service Agency.

Danny Kaye Looney, twin of Vickie Raye is a painter.

Gary Delaney Horton is retired from the police force in Covington, Oklahoma, and married to Sharon Buckner. He has been searching for the Indian ancestry. They have moved back to Ada to help take care of Corinne who was living alone and needed someone in the house with her. They have three children.

Gary Dean Horton was disabled by an auto accident in 1989. He married Collette Fearn and they had one child, Damon Anthony, before divorcing.

Tonya DeAnn Horton *married Rickie Paul Callender in Covington.* Both their children, Devin and Chandace were born in Enid.

Dayla Deshawn Horton, a 1997 graduate of Covington High.

Gwendolyn Joyce Horton was married to Romaine Davis Leighton of Muskogee, by whom she had a daughter.

Rachelle RaLyn Leighton has a daughter, LaPasha LaShan Melton whose father Richard Melton, in the army, was killed in an auto

accident at Ft. Huachuca seven months before her birth. She is at home with her mother. Her second marriage to Jasson Lee Morrison ended in divorce and she regained her maiden name. They had one daughter.

Joyce's second marriage was to Kennith Gerald Walston and ended in divorce. She is a clerk and lives in Ada.

16(0).1 Eula Corrinne SCOTT, b.25 Jan 1918, Owl Creek; m.24 Nov 1936, Owl Creek, to Woodrow Wilson HORTON, b.11 Sep 1913, Tupelo; d.29 Oct 1992, Ada; bur Highland Cem; son of Benjamin Newton and Sarah Frances (SWAFFER) HORTON. Issue:

16(0).11 Elva Jeanene HORTON, b.15 Nov 1937, Ada; m.1 Mar 1958, Pauls Valley, to Austin Irwin LOONEY, b.7 Jul 1933, Pauls Valley; d. 3 Nov 1996, Ada; buried Highland Cemetery; son of Coy and Alma (JANEWAY) LOONEY. Issue:

16(0).111 Lisa Gayle LOONEY, b.14 Apr 1959, Pauls Valley; m/1 23 Feb 1979, Ada, to Carl Ray SMITH, b.16 Aug 1956, Henryetta; son of Homer and Mildred (KELLOGG) SMITH. Lisa Gayle LOONEY m/2 25 Aug 1989, Ada, to Michael Curtis GUINN, b.22 Aug 1958, Odessa, TX; son of Eli A. and Deana Jean (HODGES) GUINN. No issue.

16(0).112 Rickey Gene LOONEY, b.27 Jan 1961, Ada; m.22 Apr 1981, Ada, to Carrie Ann (JETER) HARRIS, b.11 Apr 1957, Ada; dau of Harold Dolph and Doryless O'Devah (BOLING) JETER. Issue:

16(0).112.1 Candie Renee LOONEY, b.11 Jun 1983, Ada.

Jerri Machal HARRIS, b.28 Apr 1978, Ada, dau of Carrie Ann LOONEY by first marriage.

16(0).113 Sherry Lynn LOONEY, b.1 May 1962, Ada; m.14 Aug 1980, Ada, to Mickey Vester SOWARD, b.14 Jan 1953, Ada; son of Donnie and Lorene (SUMMERS) SOWARD. Issue:

16(0).113.1 Lacey Lynn SOWARD, b.7 Dec 1985, Ada.

16(0).114 Vickie Raye LOONEY, b.11 Feb 1964, Ada.

16(0).115 Danny Kaye LOONEY, b.11 Feb 1964, Ada.

16(0).12 Gary Delaney HORTON, b.13 Aug 1946, Ada; m.26 Aug 1966, Stonewall, to Sharon BUCKNER, b.24 Sep 1943, Dallas, TX; dau of S.J. and Hazel LaRue (DEMENT) BUCKNER. Issue:

16(0).121 Gary Dean HORTON, b.28 Sep 1967, Ada; m. May 1990, to Colette Colleen FEARN, b.31 Jan 1967, OR. div. Issue:

16(0).121.1 Damon Anthony HORTON, b.22 Aug 1991, Perry.

16(0).122 Tanya DeAnn HORTON, b.14 Jun 1971, Muskogee; m.10 Nov 1990 to Rickie Paul CALLENDAR, b.13 Dec 1958. Covington. adopted by __and Rayma CALLENDER. Issue:

16(0).122.1 Devin Delaney HORTON, b.19 Aug 1989, Enid.

16(0).122.2 Chandace Grace CALLENDER,b.6 Oct 199, Enid.

16(0).123 Dayla DeShawn HORTON, b.15 Mar 1979, Muskogee.

16(0).13 Gwendolyn Joyce HORTON, b.20 Jan 1952, Ada; m/1 16 Feb 1973, Muskogee, to Romaine Davis LEIGHTON, b.3 Aug 1947, El Campo,TX; son of Malcolm Dean and Lila Faye (DAVIS) LEIGHTON. div.Issue:

16(0).131 Rachelle RaLyn LEIGHTON, b.3 May 1975, Ada; Richard Wayne MELTON; d.1 Feb 1992, Ft. Huachuca, AZ. bur Highland Cem; son of Richard and Judy (LOGAN) MELTON. Issue:

16(0).131.1 LaPasha LaShae MELTON, b.25 Aug 1991, Ada.

Rachelle RaLyn LEIGHTON m.25 March 1996, Roff, to Jasson Lee Morrison, b.21 Oct, Ada; son of Frank and Phillis Morrison. div.

16(0).131.2 Kaisey Dawn MORRISON LEIGHTON, b.4 Jun 1995, Ada.

16(0).13 Gwendolyn Joyce HORTON m/2 24 Oct 1988, Ft. Smith, AR, to Kennith Gerald WALSTON, b.5 Dec 1940, Byars, the son of Kennie Buell and Veta (SANDERS) WALSTON. No issue. div.

16(0).2 Lucille Mae Scott

Lu's features and coloring are Murphy. She has reddish hair and blue eyes, and is small of stature. She graduated from Stonewall High School and in 1942 she married Walter S. Elkins, Jr. W.S. is of Indian heritage, as well as being the grandson of a Texas Ranger. At the time of their marriage, he was en route to Europe where he was with the 9th Air Force, in the 82nd Airdrome squadron. While he was gone, Lu went to Richmond, California, with the family and worked in the shipyards. Upon his return, they lived in Oklahoma City, Colgate, and Ada before buying the Union Valley store and he was on the school board. W.S. and Lu worked at merchandising most of their lives. They bought the Murphy homestead south of Owl Creek and lived there from 1954 to 1965, raising cattle and farming. Then in 1965, they moved to Ada, in the house that Wayne and Eula Murphy had bought there. They both returned to the retail business until retirement age. After Buck's death, they bought a home further from the business district of town, but they still belong to Union Valley Baptist Church.

They celebrated their golden wedding anniversary in 1992. They had three children.

Pamela Darlene Elkins was a hydrocephalic which caused a deformity of her back, but she did not allow this to deter her from living a full and giving life. She was a mainstay of the family reunions, keeping an excellent record of all of them. She also was an expert seamstress, making that her vocation. She died in 1988 of a sudden lung infection.

Ronald "Ronnie" Dale Elkins was, for many years, a school teacher, taking his students on tours of the United States and Europe almost every summer. He is presently an accountant in San Antonio, Texas. He is married to Mary Del Cavalier Carr, a widow. Ronnie has adopted Mary's child. She is Catholic and he is Baptist.

Larry Dean Elkins is an accountant with the Oklahoma Highway Department, living in Ada and is married to Vickie Velinda Cushman. They are Baptists and have two children.

Tamara Michelle and Timothy Michael are both still in school.

16(0).2 Lucille Mae SCOTT, b.16 Nov 1920, Owl Creek Com., Pontotoc; m.3 Oct 1942, Ada, to Walter Scott ELKINS, Jr., b. 22 Oct 1919, Tupelo; son of Walter Scott and Lillie Frances (RODEN) ELKINS. Issue:

16(0).21 Pamela Darlene ELKINS, b.31 Oct 1946, Ada; d.9 Feb 1988, Ada; bur Highland Cem.

16(0).22 Ronald Dale ELKINS, b.12 Mar 1950, Ada; m.23 Sep 1989, San Antonio, TX, to Mary Del (CAVALIER) CARR, b.14 Sep 1946, San Antonio, TX; dau of Alfonso Henry and Carmen D. (ESTRADA) CAVALIER.

16(0).221 Eric Douglas CARR-ELKINS, son of Mary CARR ELKINS by first marriage, b.8 Oct 1975, San Antonio, TX, adopeted by Ronald Elkins.

16(0).23 Larry Dean ELKINS, b.23 Feb 1958, Ada; m.19 Aug 1977, Ada, to Vickie Velinda CUSHMAN, b. 3 Jan 1959, Ada; dau of Scotty and Oleta (SANDERS) CUSHMAN. Issue:

16(0).231 Tamara Michele ELKINS, b.10 Mar 1981, Ada.

16(0).232 Timothy Michael ELKINS, b.3 Apr 1984, Ada.

Arley Delaney "Buck" and
Mary Susie Murphy Scott

Mary and Buck Scott,
Golden Wedding party

Wayne and Eula Murphy with
Milton and Mary Murphy

16(0).3 Billy Wayne Scott

Named for his Scott and Murphy grandfathers, Wayne married his high school sweetheart, Geneva Lee Byrd. He has been involved in retailing, working in Beaumont, Texas, and later owning a shoe store in Cleburne, Texas. At present he owns accounting firms in San Antonio and Austin, Texas, and lives in San Antonio. They belong to the Baptist Church.

Arlie Guynn Scott, an accountant, is married to Phyllis Anne Ayers and lives in Austin. They are Baptists and have two children.

Shea Delaney Scott

Jeremy Benjamin Scott

Jennifer Elizabeth Scott is married to an accountant, Mark Cretaro, and lives in San Antonio. They are both Baptists. They have one daughter.

Stephanie Leigh Cretaro

Geoffrey Wayne Scott of San Antonio is married to Tillie Marie Zavala. He is an accountant and she a bookkeeper. She is Catholic and he is Baptist. They have no children.

16(0).3 Billy Wayne SCOTT, b.20 May 1928, Pontotoc Co; m.12 Jun 1946, Ada, to Geneva Lee BYRD, b.4 Oct 1928, Stonewall; dau of Coy Guynn and Dovie (CRADDOCK) BYRD. Issue:

16(0).31 Arlie Guynn SCOTT, b.14 Mar 1947, Ada; m.14 Dec 1969, San Antonio, TX, to Phyllis Anne AYERS, b.7 Feb 1949, Corpus Christi, TX; dau of Robert Y. and Geneva Ann (SHOEMAKER) AYERS. Issue:

16(0).311 Shea Delaney SCOTT, b.3 Jul 1976, San Antonio, TX.

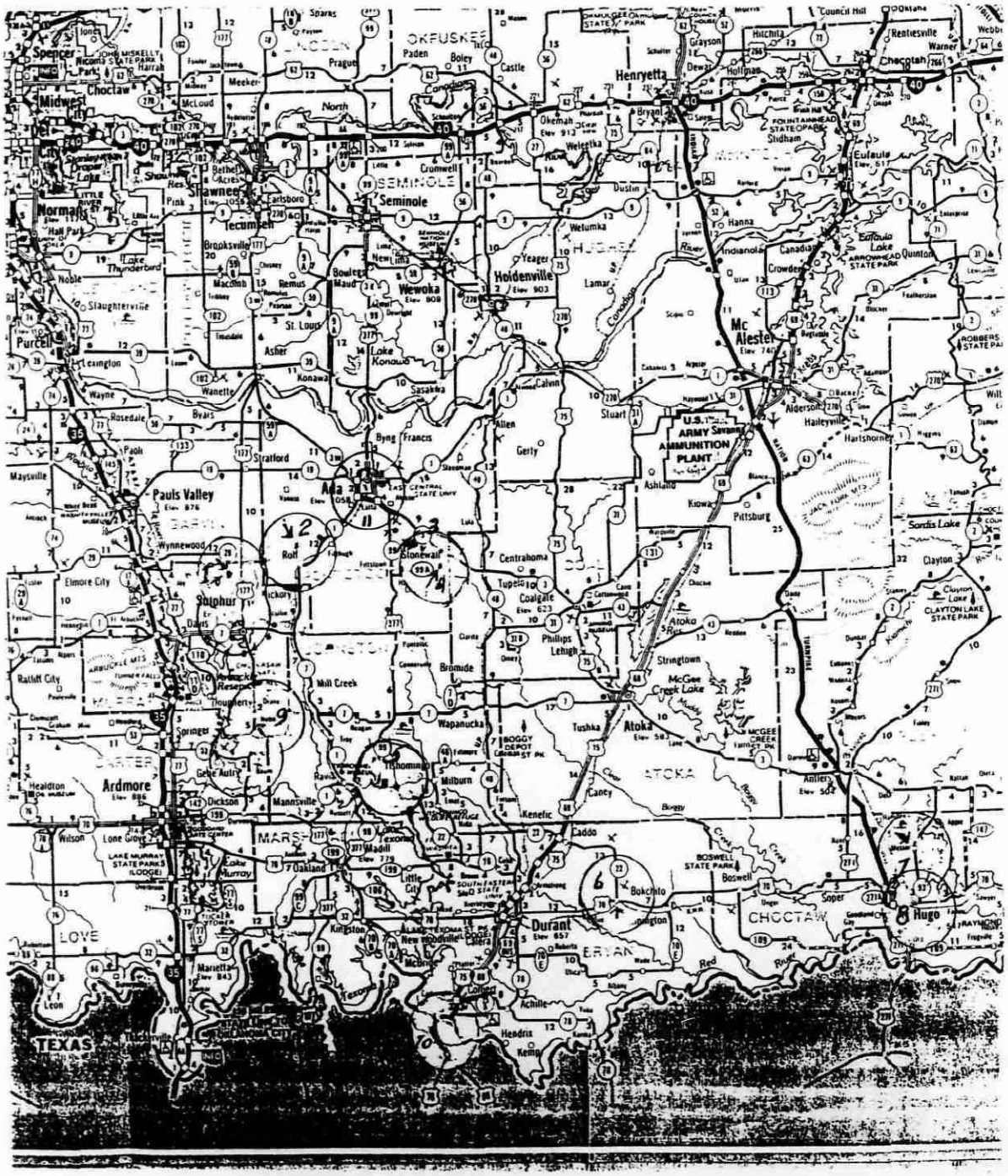
16(0).312 Jeremy Benjamin SCOTT, b.5 Apr 1978, San Antonio, TX.

16(0).32 Jennifer Elizabeth SCOTT, b.1 Sep 1952, San Antonio, TX; m.29 Sep 1979, San Antonio, TX, to Daniel Mark CRETARO, b. 24 Sep 1952, Ft. Dix, NJ; son of Daniel and Mary Ellen (DAVIES) CRETARO. Issue:

16(0).321 Stephanie Leigh CRETARO, b.28 Jan 1982, San Antonio, TX.

16(0).33 Geoffrey Wayne SCOTT, b.20 Oct 1963, Cleburne, TX; m.14 Feb 1988, San Antonio, TX, to Tillie Marie ZAVALA, b.30 Jun 1966, Stockton, CA; dau of Tacho R. and San Juana (CERVANTES) ZAVALA. No issue.

1. Iona Cemetery due north of Sulphur. 10 mi west of Wynnewood-Town of Sulphur
2. Lightning Ridge--north of Roff
3 & 4 Frisco & Stonewall
5 Tishomingo
6 Bokchito
7 Messer
8 Hugo
9 Nebo-Gene Autry
10 Crossing of Red River, now in Lake Texoma
11 Ada



P 13

1900 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State INDIAN TERRITORY County CHICKASAW NATION Town Township Sulphur Springs P.C. ED 139, pp 15 & 16A Call No.

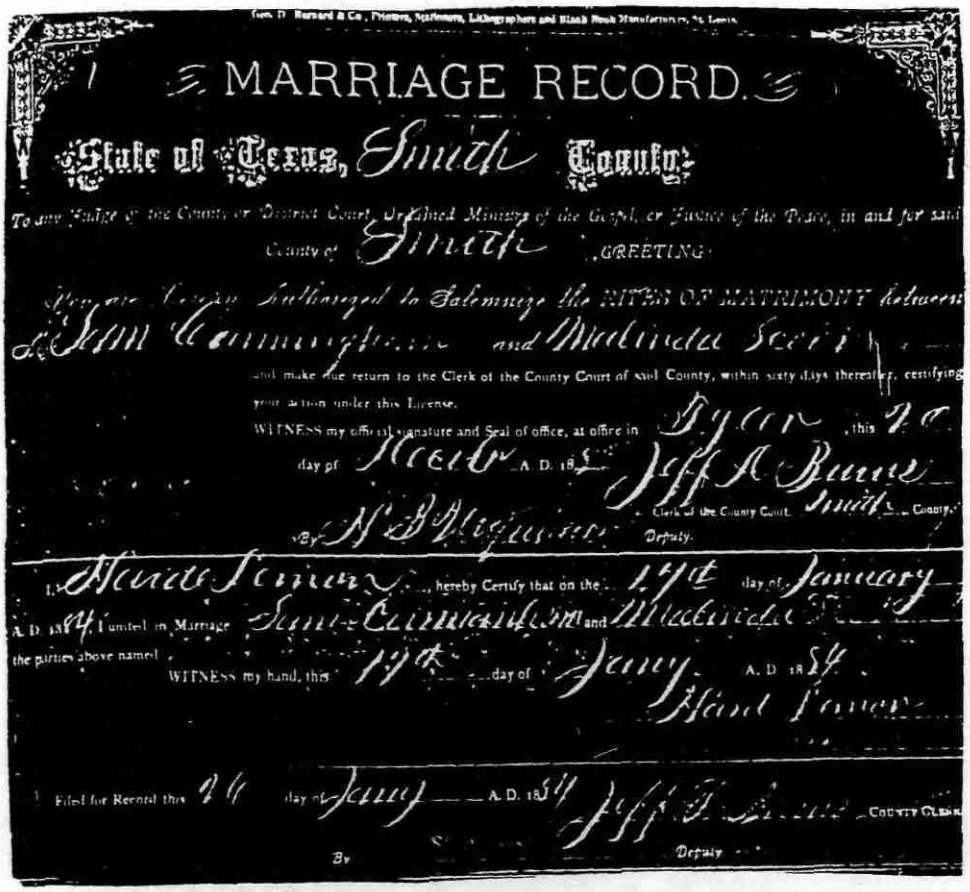
Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Single, married, widowed, divorced	No. of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Year of immigration	No. of years in U.S.	Naturalization	Occupation	No. of months unemployed	Attended school (months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Home owned or rented	Free or mortgaged
	292	292	292	Scott, William A	hd	w	m	Ap.	49	51	m	27			KY	KY	KY		51		farmer	0		x	x	x	O	f
				Delila	wf	w	f	Aug	55	44	m	27	10	10	TX	IND.	MS		55		housewife			x	x	x		
				Joseph R	sn	w	m	Feb	74	26	s				TX	KY	TX		26		carpenter			x	x	x		
				John D	sn	w	m	Jan	76	24	s				TX	KY	TX		24		day labor			x	x	x		
				William E	sn	w	m	Feb	78	22	s				TX	KY	TX		22		day labor			x	x	x		
				James A	sn	w	m	Nov	80	19	s				TX	KY	TX		19		farm hand			x	x	x		
				Mattie M	dau	w	f	Aug	83	16	s				TX	KY	TX		16		house kp			x	x	x		
				Horace P	sn	w	m	Feb	86	14	s				TX	KY	TX		14		farm hnd		4	x	x	x		
				Noma	sn	w	m	Jan	89	11	s				TX	KY	TX		11		farm hand		4	x	x	x		
				Alexander B	sn	w	m	Nov	91	8	S				I.T.	KY	TX		8				4			x		
				Effie J	dau	w	f	Mar	95	5	s				I.T.	KY	TX		5		—					x		
				Arley D	sn	w	m	Oct	97	2	s				I.T.	KY	TX		2							x		
				~~Jolly, Mary incompetent~~	~~w~~	~~w~~	~~f~~	~~Mar~~	~~37~~	~~63~~	~~s~~				~~MS~~	~~MS~~	~~MS~~		~~63~~							~~x~~		
	294	294	294	Lyons, Daniel	hd	w	m	Jan	53	47	m	27			ARK	Unk	Unk		47		Teamster					x	O	f
				Callie	wf	w	f	Mar	45	55	m	27	3	0	KY	Unk	Unk		55							X		
				Rowel, Anna M	g-d	w	f	May	85	15	s				TX	US	TX		15					x	x	x		

215

17 MALINDA ELIZABETH SCOTT

Although older members of the family referred to her as "Aunt Betty," none could remember seeing her. May said she was short and chubby, but, then, she could not remember when she had seen her, so we have no time reference for her. Whether she died before having children, or whether we just have not identified her is unknown at this time.

17 MALINDA ELIZABETH SCOTT, b. Apr 1850, Wayne Co. KY; m.17 Jun 1884, Smith Co, TX, to Sam CUNNINGHAM. No further information could be located.



MARRIAGE RECORD.

State of Texas, Smith County.

To any Judge of the County or District Court, Ordained Minister of the Gospel, or Justice of the Peace, in and for said County of Smith GREETING:

You are hereby Authorized to Solemnize the RITES OF MATRIMONY between Sam Cunningham and Malinda Scott

and make due return to the Clerk of the County Court of said County, within sixty days thereafter, certifying your action under this License.

WITNESS my official signature and Seal of office, at office in Tyler, this 20 day of October A. D. 18 83. Jeff A. Burns Clerk of the County Court, Smith County.

By N. B. Hughes Deputy.

I, Henry Tanner, hereby Certify that on the 17th day of January A. D. 1884, I united in Marriage Sam Cunningham and Malinda Scott the parties above named.

WITNESS my hand, this 19th day of January A. D. 1884. Hand Tanner

Filed for Record this 24 day of January A. D. 1884 Jeff A. Burns County Clerk

By Deputy

1880 CENSUS, VAN ZANDT COUNTY, TEXAS					8,2,13Z Precinct #3, 2nd July 1880			
#161/166								
Scott,	William A	white	male	age 31	Farming	KY	KY	NC
	Delilah	white	fem	25	keeping hse	TX	MS	MS
	Joseph	white	male	son 6		TX	KY	TX
	John	white	male	son 4		TX	KY	TX
	William E	white	male	son 2		TX	KY	TX
Scott,	John T.	white	male	bro 27		KY	KY	KY

Census showing John T. Scott living in the William Alex Scott household.

18 JOHN TAYLOR (ELISHA L.) SCOTT

This youngest son of Syntha and Elkanah changed his name from Elisha L. which it is how it appears on both the 1860 and the 1870 census returns.(178) Family tradition in Van Zandt County is that he killed a black after the Civil War and thought John Scott would be less identifying than Elisha Scott. He was born just before the family left Wayne County, Kentucky, 4 November 1852. Family tradition also says that he stayed home with his mother after his father's death and until after her death and then went to Van Zandt County. This may account for his age, 27, when he married Nancy. He is on the tax rolls of 1874-77 in Cherokee County and on 1883-84 in Van Zandt County. In the 1880 census he is shown with his brother, William Alex, and his family, using the name John Scott.(178)

On 17 November 1881, John married Nancy Catherine Belle Missouri Coley, daughter of Marion Coley and Frances Skein. Although the census lists her birthplace as Missouri, John's death certificate lists her as being from Mississippi. (179) We have few other "official" records of John until the 1900 census, but the family is still basically a Van Zandt County family, and the Creagleville Cemetery has many marked Scott graves. Family members have been able to help in the reconstruction of the family structure.

John was always a farmer. For a while, he and Nancy lived in Kaufman County, near Abel Springs where Jim and his second wife, Minerva, lived and where Lottie Scott Pipes and some of her children lived. They moved back to Van Zandt County by the 1900 census (180), but they made another move to Rains County where their 9th child was born before again moving to the northern part of Van Zandt County. The 1910 census finds them in Rains County (181) and one of the descendants said they lived in the "Sabine bottoms over in Rains County," which would have been just over the line.

John was a slender, moderately tall man. Like Sam and Will, he had a moustache, but a picture does not show him with a beard at middle-age. Mick remembered Will's talking about him and about Joe's remembrance of John. They said John, the youngest, was quite a "rounder," always into something. He "borrowed Granddad's (Will's) bull dog one day to take to a fight against a monkey. He had a bet with a fellow that the dog could take the monkey and the men had agreed not to interrupt the fight. The monkey jumped on the dog's back and started tearing at him, but the dog got him around in front of him and began working on him. The dog finally killed the monkey and John collected his bet."

John also took part in the "tournament" in Van Zandt county where Tom James participated. He was one of the lancers on horseback who simulated medieval knights in tournament,

John Scott's family
Back: Frances, Minnie, John, Nancy, Ollie
Front: Jake, Bud, Marion, Tom behind Ethel, Frank, Carl Pipes

Frank and Nancy Scott

John Scott's Stone
Creagleville Cemetery

according to May.

May remembers John's daughters, Ollie and Minnie. She (May) and Ollie evidently had difficulties as children playing together. Ollie was much more "rambunctuous" than Minnie was, according to her childhood memory. The Will Scotts made at least one trip back to Van Zandt County to visit, taking Buck and Effie with them. Buck remembers "Uncle John's boy" having a velvet suit and knickers. It was Buck's first experience with velvet on a boy, and he was impressed.

John died 17 February 1917 and is buried in Creagleville Cemetery between Fruitdale and Grand Saline, Van Zandt County.

NANCY CATHERINE BELLE MISSOURI COLEY

Nancy Coley Scott was described by her grandchildren as a gentle woman, kind and loving with them. She was, according to them, of Dutch extraction. She told her grandchildren she took a boat "across the water." Since her parents indicated they were born in Mississippi, she probably was referring to some large river, a big body of water to a child. She was a tiny woman and not given to fat, even in her middle age. After bearing eleven children, she had a trim figure. They said that she always wore two petticoats, even in the heat of summer, and that she had to have a clean apron every morning.

There is a death recorded in Van Zandt County for W.C. Coley, an old man, 18 October 1929 at Grand Saline. He had the flu. Perhaps there was a mis-recording of the W and M, for Coley is not a usual name, and Grand Saline is very close to where they lived. She had a cousin, John, in Van Zandt.

Nancy was blind before her death. She was only fifty-eight years old, so perhaps she had cataracts, for which there was no help in those days. John was sixteen years older than she, dying nine years before she did. The name on her death certificate is "Jina." She is buried at Creagleville next to him, and their gravestones indicate their marriage with "husband of" and "wife of" notations.

18 JOHN TAYLOR (ELISHA L.) SCOTT, b.4 Nov 1852, Wayne Co, KY; d.17 Feb 1917, Fruitvale; bur Creagleville Cem, Van Zandt Co; m.27 Nov 1881, Van Zandt Co, to Nancy Catherine Belle Missouri COLEY, b.17 Dec 1868, MS; d.31 May 1926, Van Zandt Co; bur Creagleville Cem; dau of Marion and Francis (SKEIN) COLEY. Issue:

181 Ollie Ellen (SCOTT) PIPES

182 Unnamed child

183 Minnie L. (SCOTT) HERRING

184 Frances Manirva Belle (SCOTT) STANLEY PORTER

185 William Louis "Bud" SCOTT

186 Marion Delaney SCOTT

187 John Thomas SCOTT

188 Ethel Gertrude (SCOTT) AARON, COLEY, SHIVERS

189 Dora Lee (SCOTT) BELL, BUSBY, KIRKENDOLL

18(0) Frank B. SCOTT

1880 - County: Van Zandt State: TX Dist Prec 3 Date 1 Jul Page 17 & 18

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to Head of Family	Born this yr	Occupation	Months Unemployed	Deaf Blind Idiot	School this Year	Read Write	Place of Birth: This Person	Place of Birth: Father	Place of Birth: Mother
161	166	John T. Scott	W	M	27	Bro		Farm Lab					KY	KY	KY
		erum w/ Wm A. Scott													

1900 - County: Kaufman State: TX Dist Prec 4 Date 7 Jun Page ED 77 Sh 6

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation To Head Of Family	Color	Sex	Birth: Month	Birth: Year	Age	Marital Status	yrs m.	# of Children	# of Living Children	Place of Birth: This Person	Place of Birth: Father	Place of Birth: Mother	Year of Immigration	Yrs in U.S.	Naturalz	Occupation
89	91	John T. Schott(SCOTT)	H	W	M	Nov	1851	48	m	18			KY	KY	KY				Farmer
		Nancy C.	W	"	F	Dec	1863	34			9	8	MO	MS	MS				
		Ollie	D	"	"	~~Dec~~ Aug	1885	14					TX	KY	MO				
		Francis	"	"	"	Feb	1888	12					"	"	"				
		William L. "Ed"	S	"	M	Mar	1891	9					"	"	"				
		Marion D.	"	"	"	Dec	1892	7					"	"	"				
		John T.	"	"	"	May	1895	5					"	"	"				
		Jesse	"	"	"	Mar	1898	2					"	"	"				
		Dora L.	D	"	F	Apr	1900	1					"	"	"				
								12											

1910 - County: Rains State: TX Dist Date 4 May Page ED 138 Sh 13

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation To Head Of Family	Color	Sex	Birth: Month	Birth: Year	Age	Marital Status	yrs m.	# of Children	# of Living Children	Place of Birth: This Person	Place of Birth: Father	Place of Birth: Mother	Year of Immigration	Yrs in U.S.	Naturalz	Occupation
253	264	John T. Scott	H	W	M			57	m	28			KY	KY	KY				Farmer
		Nancy	W	"	F			44			10	10	MO	AL	MS				
		Tom	S	"	M			15			\\		TX	KY	MO				Fm. Lab
		Jesse	"	"	"			12					"	"	"				
		Dora	D	"	F			10					"	"	"				
		Ethel	"	"	"			7					"	"	"				
		Frankie	S	"	M			3					"	"	"				

181 OLLIE ELLEN SCOTT

Ollie married her first cousin, John Henry Pipes, and is discussed with the Pipes family.

181 **OLLIE ELLEN SCOTT**, b.13 Aug 1883. (See John Henry PIPES) page 125)
182 **Unnamed Child, ca 1885**

183 MINNIE LEE SCOTT

Minnie was only thirteen when she married Henry Franklin Herring in 1900. He was the son of James and Mattie Benson Herring of Geneva, Georgia, a family that had been in the area only a brief time. He was a large man, and Minnie was a small woman, barely coming to his upper arms, but their marriage lasted through loss of children and the hard times of the depression. Of the eight children born to them, only three reached adulthood. The five are buried near Henry and Minnie at Creagleville, including twins.

183 Minnie L. SCOTT, b.14 Oct 1887, Van Zandt Co; d.27 Mar 1940, Van Zandt Co; bur Creagleville Cem; m. 28 Aug 1900, Kaufman Co, to Henry Franklin HERRING, b.16 Dec 1876, Geneva, GA, the son of James and Mattie (BENSON) HERRING. Issue:

183.1 Arthur L. HERRING
183.2 Irene HERRING
183.3 William Franklin HERRING
183.4 Charles E. HERRING
183.5 & 6, Twins Garvin and Gertrude HERRING
183.7 Vester HERRING
183.8 R.B. HERRING

183.1 Arthur L. Herring. lived six weeks.

183.1 Arthur L. HERRING, b.20 Jul 1903, Van Zandt Co; d.28 Aug 1905, Van Zandt Co; bur Creagleville Cem.

183.2 Irene Herring, lived two years and seven months.

183.2 Irene HERRING, b.13 Jan 1906, Van Zandt Co; d.29 Aug 1906, Van Zandt Co; bur Creagleville Cem.

183.3 William Franklin Herring

He lived to age eighty, marrying first Velma May Newton of Grand Saline. The exact date in 1926 cannot be verified because the pages are missing from Van Zandt's marriage record for that period of time. They had one child before the marriage was terminated.

Frances Pauline Herring married J.C. McEnturff and they still live near Edgewood, Van Zandt County. At the time of the interview, conducted by phone, he was quite ill. They had seven children, all of whom were born in Van Zandt County.

Janice Lou McEnturff married first Charles Lee Wheeler, by whom she had three children born while he was in the army. Denny Lee, Robin LeMoine, and Larry Lane. The latter died in 1988. Janice's second marriage to Don Taylor and her third to Tommy Crocker produced no issue. She and Taylor adopted her grandaughter, Megan Renee, in 1985.

Judy Ann McEnturff married James Landfrey. They had Rhonda Rayanne, then adopted Bobby Ray. Her second marriage to Kenny Stone produced no children. She lives at Chandler.

Billy Jake McEnturff is a Vietnam Vet. He married first Donna Halbrook by whom he has Michael Bryan. His children by his marriage to Penny James are Jennifer and Jacob.

Carol Sue McEnturff married Chester Ray Rackley and they live at Mineola. Their children are Justin Ray who is married, and Sherry Lynn.

Francine McEnturff married William Bruce Tubbs. He was in the air force. Their children are Jason and Aaron.

Ricky Ray McEnturff married first Lisa Joy Rabe, then married Cindy Harris. They live at Grand Saline. He has no children, but Cindy has four from a previous marriage. They are James, Robert, Joseph and Brandon Waller.

Lisa Kay McEnturff lives at Wills Point with her husband, Joseph Rice III and her children, Nicole and Amanda Jo.

William Franklin Herring's second marriage was to Clara (Luther) Duke. There was no issue from this marriage.

Velma Newton McEnturff married second, Clyde Scott, son of John Thomas Scott. There was no issue.

183.3 William Franklin HERRING, b.10 Jun 1907, Van Zandt Co; d.3 Dec 1987, Grand Saline; bur Sand Flat Cem; m/1 Fall 1926, Van Zandt Co, to Velma May NEWTON, b.23 Mar 1910, Grand Saline; dau of Charlie and Nancy (SMITH) NEWTON. Issue:

183.31 Frances Pauline HERRING, b.15 Feb 1928, Van Zandt Co; m.17 Jul 1943, Van Zandt Co, to J.C. McENTURFF, b.22 Aug 1922, Edgewood; son of Walter H. and Lula E. (JACKSON) McENTURFF. Issue:

183.311 Janice Lou McENTURFF, b.17 Aug 1945, Van Zandt Co; m/1 9 Feb 1963, Van Zandt Co, to Charles Lee WHEELER, b.21 Jun 1936, Van Zandt Co; son of Bennie WHEELER. Issue:

183.311.1 Denny Lee WHEELER, b.14 Oct 1963, Killeen; m/1 29 Nov 1986, Van Zandt Co, to Helen SHELBY. No issue. Denny WHEELER m/2 10 Jun 1989, Van Zandt Co, to Julie Ann McPHERSON, b. Apr 1967. Issue:

183.311.11 Taylor WHEELER, b.13 Nov 1989, Sulphur Springs.

183.311.2 Robin LeMoine WHEELER, b.23 Aug 1965, Killeen; m/1 6 Nov 1982, Van Zandt Co, to James Manson MONK, b.1962; d.

183.311.21 Megan Renee MONK, b.6 Feb 1985, Grand Saline, (adopted by Janice and Charles WHEELER)

183.311.2 Robin LeMoine WHEELER m/2 21 Nov 1986, Canton, to Jeffrey Ray CARTWRIGHT, b.28 Aug 1964, Canton; son of Alvin and Billie Ruth WITHERSPOON. (adopted by Halley and Violet CARTWRIGHT). Issue:

183.311.22 Kimberly CARTWRIGHT, b.18 Dec 1987, Tyler.

183.311.23 Benjamin Joshua CARTWRIGHT, b.8 Apr 1990, Terrell.

183.311.3 Larry Lane WHEELER, b.19 Jun 1968, Frankfort, Ger; d.5 Sep 1988, Wills

Point.

Charles Lee WHEELER m/2 11 Jan 1954, Van Zandt Co, to Earline Lee BROWN.

183.311 Janice Lou McENTURFF m/2 1978, Don TAYLOR, d. 1988. Janice McENTURFF m/3 20 Feb 1990, Van Zandt Co, to Jimmy D. CROCKER.

183.312 Judy Ann McENTURFF, b.13 Oct 1946, Edgewood; m/1 14 Sep 1964, Van Zandt Co, to James Ray LANFREY, b.6 Jun 1941, Ben Wheeler; son of Richard and Ava (PRESTON) LANFREY. Issue:

183.312.1 Rhonda Rayann LANFREY, b.20 Nov 1965, Tyler.

183.312.2 Bobby Ray LANFREY, b.1 Jun 1969, Canton.

183.312 Judy Ann McENTURFF m/2 28 October 1972, Van Zandt Co, to Kenny STONE, b.1 Feb 1949, Tyler; son of Raymond and Gwen (RAMSEY) STONE. No issue.

183.313 Billy Jake McENTURFF, b.9 Jun 1948, Van Zandt Co; m/1 27 Sep 1965, Van Zandt Co, to Donnal Elaine HALBROOK, b.9 Mar 1948. Issue:

183.313.1 Michael Bryan McENTURFF, b.4 Sep 1971, Tyler.

Donnal Elaine (HALBROOk) McENTURFF m/2 Dave HARRISON.

183.313 Billy Jake McENTURFF m/2 5 May 1985, Van Zandt Co, to Penny Jean JAMES, b.29 Feb 1964, Lamesa; dau of Willie and Laura Fay (POWELL) JAMES. Issue:

183.313.2 Jennifer McENTURFF, b.21 May 1986, Grand Saline.

183.313.3 Jacob McENTURFF, b.23 Jun 1989, Athens.

183.314 Carol Sue McENTURFF, b.20 Mar 1950, Van Zandt Co; m.27 Oct 1969, Edgewood, to Chester Lee RACKLEY, b.6 Jan 1928, Fairfield; son of Wade and Flossie RACKLEY. Issue:

183.314.1 Justin Ray RACKLEY. b.15 Jul 1970, Houston.

183.314.2 Sherry Lynne RACKLEY, b.7 May 1974, Ft. Hood.

183.315 Francine McENTURFF, b.13 Feb 1957, Van Zandt Co; m.9 Jun 1973, Edgewood, to William Bruce TUBBS, b.27 Jul 1955, Dallas; son of William and Betty (BROWN) TUBBS. Issue:

183.315.1 Jason William TUBBS, b.20 Dec 1976, Grand Saline.

183.315.2 Aaron Jeremy TUBBS, b.3 Jun 1977, Barksdale AFB, LA.

183.316 Ricky Ray McENTURFF, b.26 Jun 1963, Van Zandt Co; m/1 14 Jun 1986, Point, to Lisa Joy RABE. Ricky Ray McENTURFF m/2 25 May 1990, Van Zandt Co, to Cindy (HARRIS) WALLER, b.28 Jun 1958, Dallas; dau of C.D. and Barbara Frances HARRIS. No issue.

Cindy HARRIS McENTURFF had from her first marriage:

James WALLER, b.23 Mar 1977, Tyler; Robert WALLER, b.5 Jan 1979, Gainesville; Joseph WALLER, b.16 Mar 1981, Gainesville; Brandon WALLER, b.9 Jun 1984, Longview.

183.317 Lisa Kay McENTURFF, b.18 Jul 1967, Canton; m.20 Feb 1988, Van Zandt Co. to Joseph RICE III, b.6 Jul 1964, Wills Point; son of Joseph and Norma (ROBBINS) RICE, Jr. Issue:

183.317.1 Nicole RICE, b.16 Sep 1988, Wills Point.

183.317.2 Amanda Jo RICE, b.28 Feb 1990, Wills Point.

183.3 William Franklin HERRING m/2 24 Jun 1934, Clara (LUTHER) DUKE; dau of George J. and M. Jennie LUTHER. No issue.

183.4 Charles E. Herring

His marriage to Ruth Mildred May produced one child.

Ray Glen Herring married first Barbara Gail Mosey, then married second Jewell Harley. Their home was in Van Zandt county and they had one child.

Henry and Minnie Scott Herring

Nancy Scott's Stone
Creagleville Cemetery

183.4 Charles E. HERRING, b. Mar 1910, Van Zandt Co; d.; bur Sand Flat Cem; m.27 Aug 1931, Van Zandt Co, to Ruth Mildred MAY, b.11 May 1911; d.5 May 1987, Van Zandt Co; dau of John Thomas and Mable MAY. Issue:

183.41 *Ray Glenn HERRING, b.23 Sep 1935, Van Zandt Co; d.2 Oct 1973, Van Zandt Co;* bur Sand Flat Cem; m/1 10 May 1954, Van Zandt Co, to Barbara Gail MOSEY; m/2 27 Mar 1961, Van Zandt Co, to Jewell Evelyn HARLEY, b.18 Mar 1940; dau of Don Acie and Bessie Mae HARLEY. Issue:

183.411 child, name unknown

183.5 & 6 Garvin and Gertrude Herring, twins bur Creagleville.

183.5,6 Garvin HERRING and Gertrude HERRING, twins, d. at age of 2 months; bur Creagleville Cem.

183.7 Vester Herring, lived to be only three years of age. She is buried at Creagleville.

183.7 Vester HERRING, b.10 Apr 1913, Van Zandt Co; d.29 Aug 1916,Van Zandt Co; bur Creagleville.

183.8 R.B. Herring

He married Opal Maureen Duke. In WWII, R.B. was a T-5 in the 17th Infantry. He died in 1968, but Opal is still living in Grand Saline. They had one child.

Cathy Sue Herring is married to Truman Watson and living at Fruitvale. They have four children.

James Michael Herring, not married, in the army reserves.

Brian Scott Herring, not married.

Truman Ray Herring

Jerry Don Herring

183.8 R. B. HERRING, b.25 Feb 1918, Van Zandt Co; d.15 Jun 1968, Van Zandt Co; bur Creagleville Cem; m.9 Feb 1946, Van Zandt Co, to Opal Maureen DUKE, b.14 Oct 1922, Fruitvale; dau of James M. and Mollie (FOSTER) DUKE. Issue:

183.81 *Cathy Sue HERRING, b.10 Apr 1953, Fruitvale; m.13 Aug 1973, Grand Saline, to Truman* Dale WATSON, b.21 Jun 1951, Fruitvale; son of Henry and Rosie (BROWN) WATSON. Issue:

183.811 James Michael WATSON, b.23 Nov 1970, Grand Saline.

183.812 Brian Scott WATSON, b.26 Nov 1971, Tyler.

183.813 Truman Ray WATSON, b.17 Oct 1975, Tyler.

183.814 Jerry Don WATSON, b.28 Dec 1977, Tyler.

184 FRANCES MANIRVA BELLE SCOTT

Frances "Aunt Bo" Scott married Price Lafayette Stanley when she was fifteen. Since their first recorded child was not born until she was nineteen, it is possible they lost a child or children in that four-year period of time. Price died in 1913 of pneumonia and is buried in Creagleville Cemetery. Aunt Bo seemed to be beloved by everyone of the family, and they all knew her and remembered her. Her home burned shortly after her death. Frances Stanley, wife of Duke, feels the family pictures were lost at that time.

PRICE LAFAYETTE STANLEY

Not much is known about Price L. Stanley. His father was Francis Price Stanley from Angelina County. The 1870 Angelina County, Texas, census gives his parents by initial only, J.C., the father, age 37 born in Texas; the mother S.C., age 33, b. ca 1847 in Alabama. Her mother lived with them, Sarah Lee, age 73 born in Georgia. (182) The Stanleys moved to Van Zandt County from near Lufkin in Angelina County. Family tradition says they had a double log, two-room house there and that they were early settlers in that county. His parents married in Angelina in 1871.

Price Stanley had a sister, Mary. She married King Dodd who owned the Dodd Fruit Farm, east of Terrell in Kaufman County.

184 Frances Minerva Belle "Aunt Bo" SCOTT, b.14 Feb 1888, Van Zandt Co; d.13 Apr 1951, Seagoville; bur Creagleville Cem; m/1 9 Aug 1903, Kaufman Co, to Price Lafayette STANLEY, b.9 Aug 1882, Angelina Co; d.15 Jan 1913, Rains Co; bur Creagleville; son of Francis Price and Ann (McGINNIS) STANLEY. Issue:

184.1 Lewis Duke STANLEY

184.2 Cecil Bennett (STANLEY) GRAVES

184.1 Lewis Duke Stanley

Born in Van Zandt County, he married Grace Eva Lavette in Rains County. He died in 1971 and is buried in Creagleville Cemetery. Grace spent her last years in the nursing home in Grand Saline, suffering from emphysema.

Duke LaFayette Stanley lives on a hill south of Grand Saline with his wife, Frances Short. He has retired from farming, but he says he still "runs" a few cattle. And he still grows a few of those wonderful sweet potatoes, "Jewels." He and Frances have one child.

Nancy Jo Stanley married first Gerald David Lynn and had two children. Her daughter, Cindy Lynn, married Tony Scott and has two children. She had two children by her marriage to Rayford Fisher produced two children. Her third marriage is

to Lannie Rye Calder. She lives on land adjoining the home of her father and mother. Nancy helped her father with his farming when he was actively engaged in that occupation.

Alfred Lewis Stanley, a farmer and cattleman, married Louella Morgan. Their entire married life was spent in Van Zandt County. Their home is about one half mile from that of his brother, Duke. Louella has a green house operation, shipping fruits and vegetables over Texas. They had seven children. His death was in 1995 from heart surgery.

Letavon Stanley married first Ernest Ray Watson, a brother to the husband of her cousin, Cathy Sue (Herring) Watson. They had four children, only one of which survives. One drowned; one died at birth; one was killed in a wreck. She married second Francis Coats. They live at Emory and have a child.

Ricky Gene and Victor Dean Stanley, twins, were born and died the same day, are buried at Creagleville.

Eddie Alfred Stanley married Sharron Akins. They live across the road from Alfred and Louella and have four children, all born in Van Zandt County.

Sharon Lynn Stanley is married to Michael Snow. They live in Houston and have two children.

Lou Ann Stanley is married to Donald Glenn Fisher. They have three children, none of which is married at this time.

Toni Stanley is still at home and unmarried at this time.

Perry Stanley was the third child born to Lewis and Grace Stanley. He lived three days. He is buried at Creagleville.

Mary Ann Stanley, fourth child of Lewis and Grace, was married to Joseph Howard Henson and they had three children. Now divorced, she lives in Elmo.

Melanie Renee Henson married first to Kenneth Winfred Montgomery and they had one son. She then married Charles Edward Crutcher. They have a son. Her third marriage was to Stephen LaPointe of Beaumont, Texas, who had two children at the time of marriage. Her fourth marriage is to Tim Sharp. They live in Mesquite where she teaches in Meadow Oaks school.

Marty Jo Henson is not married at this time.

Tracy Annette Henson married William Franklin Haley, Jr. and they had one child. Now divorced, she lives in Elmo where she is a waitress.

184.1 Lewis Duke STANLEY, b.27 Dec 1907, Van Zandt Co; d.1 Feb 1971, Van Zandt Co; bur Creagleville Cem; m.6 Jun 1926, Alba, to Grace Eva LAVETTE, b.31 Dec 1908, Van Zandt Co; d.5 Jan 1993, Grand Saline; bur Creagleville; dau of George Edwin and Callie (MALONE) LAVETTE. Issue:

184.11 Duke Lafayette STANLEY, b.28 May 1927, Grand Saline; m/1 12 Apr 1945, Van Zandt Co, to Nelma Mae BAILEY; m/2 11 Dec 1948, Fruitvale, to Frances SHORT, b.25 Jan 1929, Van Alstyne; dau of Archie and Christine Gertrude (HAMMACK) SHORT. Issue:

184.111 Nancy Jo STANLEY, b.2 Dec 1949, Fruitvale; m/1 31 May 1968, Van Zandt Co, to Gerald David LYNN, b.26 Sep 1952, Athens; son of Alex and Mary LYNN. Issue:

184.111.1 Shanna Christine LYNN, b.26 Jul 1970, Grand Saline; m.22 Nov 1985, Van Zandt Co, to Tony Rye CALDER, b.5 Dec 1969, Van Zandt Co; son of Lonnie Rye and Mary (WHEELER) CALDER. Issue:

184.111.11 Aspen Rechelle CALDER, b.29 Dec 1987, Tyler.

184.111.12 Dekota Rye CALDER, b.1 Sep 1989, Terrell.

184.111.2 Cindy Michelle LYNN, b.26 May 1973, Mabank; m.2 Oct 1991, Grand Saline to Anthony Vernon SCOTT, b.19 Jun 1972, Dallas; son of Ronnie and Cathy (COOK) SCOTT. Issue:

184.111.21 Kelsey Anette SCOTT, b.15 Jun 1992, Terrell.

184.111.22 Haley Nicole SCOTT, b.22 Aug 1995, Quitman.

184.111 Nancy Jo STANLEY, m/2 19 Aug 1977, Van Zandt Co, to Rayford FISHER, b.27 Apr 1939, Van Zandt Co; son of L. Rea "Bo" and Beatrice FISHER. Issue:

184.111.3 Becky LeeAnn FISHER, b.17 Jun 1978, Grand Saline.

184.111.4 Rayford Price FISHER, b.2 Dec 1980, Grand Saline.

184.111 Nancy Jo STANLEY, m/3 5 Aug 1986, Kaufman Co, to Lannie Rye CALDER, b.13 Aug 1949, Van Zandt Co; son of Gaston Rye and Hattie Jo (FIELDS) CALDER. No issue.

184.12 Alfred Lewis STANLEY, b.17 Dec 1928, Grand Saline; d.23 May 1995, Tyler; bur Creagleville; m.17 Dec 1946, Van Zandt Co, to Louella MORGAN, b.23 Jun 1931, Grand Saline; dau of Homer and Mabel (CHRISTOPHER) MORGAN. Issue:

184.121 LetaVon STANLEY, b.1 Jul 1947, Grand Saline; m/1 25 Apr 1963, Van Zandt Co, to Ernest Ray WATSON, b.25 Apr 1943, Fruitvale; son of Henry and Rosie (BROWN) WATSON. Issue:

184.121.1 Tina Suzanne WATSON, b. and d. 29 Apr 1964, Grand Saline; bur Creagleville Cem. Van Zandt Co.

184.121.2 Tammy Darlene WATSON, b.3 Aug 1966, Grand Saline.

184.121.3 Jeffrey Ray WATSON, b.20 Aug 1970, Grand Saline; d.23 Jun 1975, Grand Saline.

184.121.4 Candy Lynn WATSON, b.14 May 1975, Van Zandt Co; d.26 Jul 1979, Emory.

184.121 LetaVon STANLEY m/2 30 Jun 1977, Van Zandt Co, to Francis Dell COATS, b.9 Jul 1945, Emory; son of Frank and Fay (BURNETT) COATS. Issue:

184.121.5 James Stanley COATS, b.15 Jan 1979, Rains Co.

184.122,3 Rickey Gene STANLEY and Victor Dean STANLEY, twins, b. and d. 20 Jan 1949, Van Zandt Co. bur Creagleville Cem.

184.124 Eddie Alfred STANLEY, b.13 Aug 1950, Van Zandt Co; m.7 Jun 1967, Wills Point, to Sharron AKINS, b.4 Aug 1950, Van Zandt Co; dau of Delbert and Ruby AKINS. Issue:

184.124.1 Eddie Paul STANLEY, b.26 Mar 1969, Van Zandt Co; m.12 Mar 1987, Wills Point, to Jenny ADAMS, b.18 Aug 1970, Grand Saline; dau of Russell and Betty (DAVIS) ADAMS. Issue:

184.124.11 Jessica Lynn STANLEY, b.24 Oct 1990, Grand Saline.

184.124.2 Lorie Suzanne STANLEY, b.26 Dec 1971, Van Zandt Co.

184.124.3 Gary Ray STANLEY, b.26 Feb 1975, Van Zandt Co.

184.124.4 Carla Dean STANLEY, b.4 May 1977, Van Zandt Co.

184.125 Sharron Lynn STANLEY, b.27 Sep 1953, Van Zandt Co; m.3 Oct 1969, Van Zandt Co, to Micheal SNOW, b.24 Nov 1954; son of Enis and Fay SNOW. Issue:

184.125.1 Micheal Heath SNOW, b.20 Aug 1970, Van Zandt Co.

184.125.2 Christi Annette SNOW, b.18 May 1972, Van Zandt Co.

184.126 Lou Ann STANLEY, b.4 Sep 1957, Van Zandt Co; m.1 Jun 1973, Van Zandt Co, to Donald Glenn FISHER, b.11 Jan 1950, Pampa; son of Herbert and Lois (WARD) FISHER. Issue:

184.126.1 Randy Glenn FISHER, b.7 Jul 1975, Tyler.

184.126.2 John Paul FISHER, b.29 May 1977, Tyler.

184.126.3 Matthew Craig FISHER, b.10 Dec 1984, Tyler.

184.127 Toni Annette STANLEY, b.1 Aug 1960, Van Zandt Co.

184.13 Perry STANLEY, b. and d. 1941 at three days of age.

184.14 Mary Ann STANLEY, b.3 Aug 1944, Grand Saline; m.7 Jul 1962, Van Zandt Co, to Joseph Howard HENSON, b.20 Mar 1944, Fruitvale; son of Andrew Virgil and Evie (HAYNES) HENSON. div. Issue:

184.141 Melanie Renee HENSON, b.27 Aug 1963, Grand Saline; m/1 5 Sep 1981, Grand Saline, to Kenneth Winfred MONTGOMERY, b.28 Dec 1956; son of __ and Frances (RUSH) MONTGOMERY. Issue:

184.141.1 Jason Wayne MONTGOMERY, b.19 Jul 1982, Dallas.

184.141 Melanie Renee HENSON m/2 19 Oct 1981, Terrell, to Charles Edward CRUTCHER, b. Sep 1956; son of Charles and Marie (BROWN) CRUTCHER. Issue:

184.141.2 Christopher Edward CRUTCHER, b.20 Dec 1986, Kaufman.

184.141 Melanie Renee HENSON m/3 16 Sep 1988, Terrell, to Stephen Wilson La POINT, b. 18 Nov 1960, Beaumont; son of Lerney and Frances (BROZIK) La POINT.

Melanie Renee HENSON m/4 Tim Short.

184.142 Marty Jo HENSON, b.4 Aug 1966, Grand Saline.

184.143 Tracy Annette HENSON, b.9 Jul 1969, Terrell; m.16 Mar 1990, Terrell, to William Franklin HALEY, Jr., b.3 Dec 1965, Terrell; son of William Franklin and Sammie Sue (SMITH) HALEY. div. Issue:

184.143.1 Brittani Ann HALEY, b.8 Jul 1990, Terrell.

184.2 Cecil Bennett Stanley

Cecil, a daughter, married Murphy Teed Graves in Dallas. He died in 1948 and is buried in Willow Springs Cemetery, Rains County. Cecil, a survivor of cancer for years, lived in Grand Saline by herself until her death in July 1995. She was near relatives, though, and her daughter, Eva Mae, moved to Grand Saline to be near her mother.

Eva Mae Graves married Patrick Wynn in Dallas, where they lived until his death. There were no children.

184.2 Cecil Bennie STANLEY, b.2 Jan 1910, Van Zandt Co; d.22 Jul 1995, Grand Saline; bur Willow Springs, Rains Co; m.27 Dec 1927, Dallas Co, to Murphy Teed GRAVES, b.6 Jun 1903, Kaufman Co; d.12 Sep 1948, Dallas; bur Willow Springs Cem; son of Jim and Elsie (PARISH) GRAVES. Issue:

184.21 Eva Mae GRAVES, b.19 Jun 1929, Van Zandt Co; m.6 Nov 1948, Dallas Co, to Patrick WYNN, b.3 Nov 192_, Dallas; son of Alfred and __(ULCH) WYNN. No issue.

Frances Scott re-married only four months after the death of Lewis Stanley to Ambrose Porter of Rains County. They had three girls, all born at Emory, Rains County. He had several children from his first marriage, plus her Stanley children, to which they added three others. She died in 1951 and is buried at Creagleville.

AMBROSE LEMUEL ALVAY PORTER

Ambrose was some seventeen years older than Frances when they married. In 1910 he lived on the Wills Point-Grand Saline road with his wife, Edna, and three children. They had been married 18 years. (184) One of the pieces of data that surfaced as the study of the family progressed was that Ambrose's mother was the second women admitted to the Terrill State Hospital. She was manic depressive and died at the hospital in 1929 of tuberculosis.

Ambrose died in 1962 and is buried in Willow Springs Cemetery in Rains County.

184 Frances Minerva Belle SCOTT m/2 22 Apr 1913, Rains Co, to Ambrose Lemuel Alvay PORTER, b.13 Oct 1871, Van Zandt or Rains Co; d.2 Feb 1962, Rains Co; bur Willow Springs Cem. Issue:

184.3 Saleda Armanthy-Viola (PORTER) ROBINSON

184.4 Frances June "Brown" (PORTER) DAVIS

184.5 Dana Lou (PORTER) ALLEN HEWITT

184.3 Saleda Armanthy Porter

She changed her name to Saleda Viola Porter, but was called "Sis" by the family. She married Trudus Elmer "Cootie" Robinson. He died in 1963 and she in 1985 and they are buried in the Colony Cemetery in Rains County. They had two children.

Dorman Mack "Sammy" Robinson, born in Rains County, married Helen Joyce Atkins. Their two children were both born in Dallas County.

Sheila Joyce Robinson married Randy Nolan Lambeth at Seagoville where they live. They have three young children, all still at home, Rachel Joyce, Tonya Jean, and Kaleb Douglas.

Sammy Mack Robinson married Sandra Kay Milam. They, too, live in Dallas County at Seagoville and have two children, Bradley Mack and Amy Marie.

Dorman's second marriage was to Helen Charlene McCracken in Tarrant County. Charlene had four children, Sheri, Debi, James, and Jerry Paul Dobbs.

Danny Leddell Robinson married Betty Mae Wright at Grand Saline. They now live at DeSoto in Dallas County and have one daughter.

Donna Lee Robinson, called Tammy by the family.

184.4 Frances June "Brown" Porter

Brown married Charley Davis of Seagoville. She died at Seagoville in 1970 and is buried there. Her children live in Oklahoma and all efforts to locate them were fruitless. In 1997, no one could give a location or phone for Charley.

Clinton Davis

David Davis

Sharon Davis married Kinder. At last report she was in 234 Finley, Oklahoma. Efforts to reach her received no response.

184.5 Dana Lou Porter

Dana Lou married first Troy Melton Allen, a nephew to Dobbie Allen who married the youngest of John's children, Frank. They lived at Seagoville. He died in 1969 and is buried at Seagoville, where she still lives. Dana Lou is a "family" sort of person. She kept the family Bible and members of her family were visiting at the time of the interview. *It is a warm home.*

Tina Melton Allen is married to Clifford Chambers. They had three children prior to their divorce.

Troy Lee Chambers and Christy Dawn Cowley have two children, Troy Lee II and Tyler Lane.

Clinton David Chambers

Allen Michael Chambers

Nina Lou Allen is married to Frankie Willie Moore of Arkansas. They live in Dallas County and have two children.

Steven Hoss and Jason Martin Moore, twins, born in 1990.

Dana Lou Porter married second Leonard Hewitt. At the timeof the interview in 1991, he was not a well man and died 21 June 1991 and is buried at Grand Saline.

184.3 Saleda Armantha (Viola) "Sis" PORTER, b.16 Sep 1920, Rains Co; d.6 May 1985, Dallas; bur Colony Cem; m.10 Aug 1938, Rains Co, to Trudus Elmer "Cootie" ROBINSON, b.23 Apr 1918, Rains Co; d.8 Jun 1963, Grand Saline; bur Colony Cem; son of Edward and Myrtle (FORD) ROBINSON. Issue:

184.31 Dorman Mac "Sammy" ROBINSON, b.4 Feb 1939, Rains Co; m/1 19 Feb 1957, Van Zandt Co, to Helen Joyce AKINS, b.6 Mar 1942, Rains Co; dau of William Luther and Bettie Mae (MONK) AKINS. div. Issue:

184.311 Sheila Joyce ROBINSON, b.10 Jul 1960, Dallas; m.1 Feb 1980, Seagoville, to Randy Nolan LAMBETH, b.15 Apr 1960, Dallas; son of George Douglas and Doris Jean (LOCHHEAD) LAMBETH. Issue:

184.311.1 Rachel Joyce LAMBETH, b.27 Nov 1983, Dallas.

184.311.2 Tonya Jean LAMBETH, b.25 May 1986, Dallas.

184.311.3 Kaleb Douglas LAMBETH, b.23 Jul 1990, Dallas.

184.312 Sammy Mack ROBINSON, b.13 Dec 1961, Dallas; m.10 Jan 1981, Dallas, to Sandra Kay MILAM, b.May 1960, Dallas. Issue:

184.312.1 Bradley Mack ROBINSON, b.11 Jun 1983, Dallas.

184.312.2 Amy Marie ROBINSON, b.3 Oct 1984, Dallas.

184.31 Dorman Mac ROBINSON m/2 3 Jul 1975, Kaufman Co, to Helen Charlene (FINLEY) DOBBS, b.8 Jan 1938, Tarrant Co; dau of Charley Edward and Mary Helen (McCRACKEN) FINLEY.

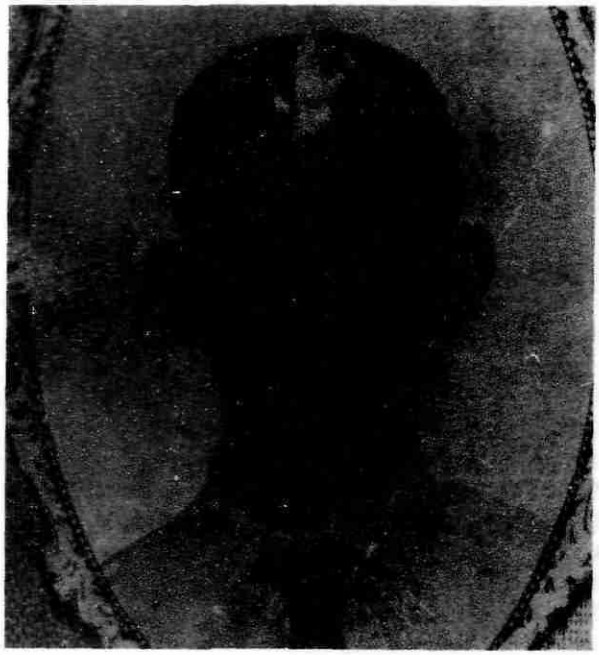
Charlene's children by prior marriage:

Sheri DOBBS, b.20 Jun 1955, Weatherford.

Debi DOBBS, b.19 Sep 1956, Weatherford.

James DOBBS, b.1 Nov 1959, Weatherford.

Jerry Paul DOBBS, b.24 Feb 1961, Mansfield.



William Louis "Bud" Scott

Saleda "Sissy" Porter

Frances "Aunt Bo" Scott Stanley Porter

184.32 Danny Ledell ROBINSON, b.13 Oct 1944, Rains Co; m.14 Jun 1963, Grand Saline, to Betty Mae WRIGHT, b.30 Apr 1945, Canton; dau of Elzie and Mary Lee (TAWATER) WRIGHT. Issue:

184.321 Donna Lee "Tammy" ROBINSON, b.25 May 1969, Dallas.

184.4 Frances Jane "Brownie" PORTER, b.9 Jul 1925, Emory; d.Jun 1970, Seagoville; m.6 Jun 1948, Dallas to Charles DAVIS; son of Ray and Zada (McFARLAND) DAVIS. Issue:

184.41 Clinton DAVIS

184.42 David DAVIS

184.43 Sharon DAVIS, m.____KINDER

Charles Davis m/1 Sandra (McENROE) DUPREE.

184.5 Dana Lou PORTER, b.3 Jul 1927, Emory; m/1 1 May 1948, Grand Saline, to Troy Melton ALLEN, b.3 Jul 1926, Grand Saline; d.21 Dec 1969, Seagoville; son of Clarence B. and Gladys V. ALLEN. Issue:

184.51 Tina Melton ALLEN, b.9 Feb 1962, Dallas; m.5 May 1977, Kaufman, to Clifford CHAMBERS, b.9 Sep 1960, Kaufman; son of Edward and Cliffie Marie (LAWSON) CHAMBERS.div. Issue:

184.511 Troy Lee CHAMBERS, b.5 Jan 1978, Dallas. 1/w Chrissie Crowley:

184.511.1 Troy Lee CHAMBERS II, b.20 Jan 1994, Dallas.

184.511.2 Tyler Lane CHAMBERS, b.Sept 1995, Dallas.

184.512 Clinton David CHAMBERS, b.8 Jan 1981, Dallas.

184.513 Allen Michael CHAMBERS, b.29 Jul 1983, Dallas.

184.52 Nina Lou ALLEN, b.19 Aug 1964, Dallas; m.3 Sep 1982, Dallas, to Frankie Willie MOORE, b.29 May 1961, Mena, AR; son of Johnny David and Earline (WELLS) MOORE. Issue:

184.521 Steven Hoss MOORE, b.12 Feb 1990, Dallas.

184.522 Jason Martin MOORE, b.12 Feb 1990, Dallas.

184.5 Dana Lou PORTER m/2 8 May 1970, Grand Saline, to Leonard M. HEWITT, b.24 Aug 1924, Grand Saline; d.21 Jun 1991, Dallas County; bur Grand Saline; son of Lafayette Donley and Nannie Belle (CONLEY) HEWITT. No issue.

L.A. Porter m Salina Ferguson, 15 August 1867, Book B, Van Zandt County.

1910 U.S. Census, Van Zandt County, 26 April 1910; Wills Point-Grand Saline Rd.; Pct 3

Name		Age	Yrs Md	#child.	#living
Ambrose Porter		38	18		
Edna	wife	33	18	5	3
Beulah	dau	15			
Preston	son	5			
Nola	dau	2			

1880 U.S. Census, Angelina County, 1/10/1/11

Name		Age	Birthplace
J.C. Stanley		37	TX
S.C.	wife	33	AL
J.F.	son	13	TX
J.C.	son	11	TX
M.C.	dau	9	TX
W.J.	son	7	TX
Alex	son	5	TX
F.P.(Francis Price)	son	2	TX
S.H.		7 mo	TX
Sarah Lee	m-in-l	73	GA

185 WILLIAM LOUIS "BUD" SCOTT

William Louis Scott was called "Bud" throughout his life. His marriage license is made out that way. His death is registered that way. None of the family could give his real name until he was found on the 1900 census as William Louis. (185) He married Vester May Abbott in July, 1911, and he died of pneumonia in December of that year. He was twenty years old. His son was born the following spring.

VESTER MAY "BESSIE" ABBOTT

Bessie married second a Mr. McCormick and her McCormick children are "kin," half-brothers and sisters to her son by Bud Scott. She died in 1983 in Van Zandt County.

185 William Louis "Bud" SCOTT, b. Mar 1891, Van Zandt Co; d. Dec 1911, Van Zandt Co; m.10 Jul 1911, Rains Co, to Vester May "Bessie" ABBOTT, b.1 Oct 1895; d.17 Dec 1983, Van Zandt Co; dau of David and Laurel (NEWTON) ABBOTT Issue:

185.1 **William Lewis SCOTT, Jr.**

185.1 William Lewis Scott, Jr.

Lewis married his cousin, Lela Belle Pipes. She was the daughter of John H. and Ollie (Scott) Pipes. They are the parents of Shirley (Scott) Whitworth whose help was so great in locating the family in Van Zandt County.

Robert Pipes is Lela's son. He married Bertie Irene Bailey at Muleshoe in west Texas. She died in 1990 and is buried at Creagleville. Robert is retired and lives at Wills Point.

Shirley Fay Scott was born in Navarro County. She spoke of her father and mother's caring supervision of their growing up years. She and Harold Whitworth were married at Woden, Nacogdoches County. They are retired and living at Edgewood and have three children. Her husband, Harold, has lung cancer.

Anita Fay Whitworth, a nurse, married Eddie Michael Maciel. They have three children. The eldest, Sharilyn, married Patrick Lynn Dickerson who works for a Pipe Line Operator. Sharilyn works for TCI. Anita's son Michael works for WalMart and Bryan is still at home in school.

Nathan James Whitworth is interested in the family genealogy. He was an honor student at Edgewood High and is working for Vanderhorst.

Jason Scott Whitworth is working for Texaco at in Canton and is in the National Guard.

Richard Lewis Scott is married to Dorothy Wheeler, sister to Johnnie Wheeler, wife of Carlos Ray Pipes. They live north of Fruitvale, very near Carlos and Johnnie. They have no children.

Vesta Ellen Scott is married to Jerry Don Bynum. They live at Edgewood and have no children. She works at the Heritage

Nursing Home.

185.1 William Lewis SCOTT, b.23 May 1912, Van Zandt Co; d.1 Jul 1966, Van Zandt Co; bur Creagleville Cem; m.7 Feb 1938, Van Zandt Co, to Lela Belle PIPES, b.26 Aug 1904, Able Springs; d.20 Oct 1881, Van Zandt Co; bur Creagleville Cem; dau of John Henry and Ollie Ellen (SCOTT) PIPES. Issue:

185.11 Shirley Fay SCOTT, b.14 May 1938, Kerens; m.3 Jul 1956, Woden, to Harold James WHIT- WORTH, b.19 Jun 1927, Swift; son of Homer Jackson and Ida Charlsie (FARR) WHITWORTH. Issue:

185.111 Anita Fay WHITWORTH, b.5 Jul 1975, Van Zandt Co; m.2 Dec 1975, Grand Saline, to Eddie Michael MURPHY-MACIEL, (adopted by MACIEL) b.23 Dec 1953, Grand Saline; son of Tommy and Vivian MURPHY, adopted by Frank and Vivian (GRAY) MACIEL. Issue:

185.111.1 Sharilyn Fay MACIEL, b.18 May 1975, Colorado Springs, CO; m.9 Jul 1993, Fruitvale, to Patrick Lynn DICKERSON, b.12 Feb 1969, Tyler; son of James Michael and Margaret DICKERSON. Issue:

185.111.11 Courtney Lynn DICKERSON, b.11 Jul 1994.

185.111.2 Michael Swain MACIEL, b.13 Feb 1977, Mt. Holly, NJ.

185.111.3 Bryan Keith MACIEL, b.31 Jul 1979, Galveston.

185.112 Nathan James WHITWORTH, b.31 Jul 1960, Tyler.

185.113 Jason Scott WHITWORTH, b.26 May 1977, Tyler.

185.12 Richard Lewis SCOTT, b.25 Jan 1943, Grand Saline; m.10 Oct 1966, Van Zandt Co, to Dorothy WHEELER, b.12 Dec 1948, Edgewood; dau of John William and Connie Fay (DUNBAR) WHEELER. No issue.

185.13 Vesta Ellen SCOTT, b.14 Jul 1945, Grand Saline; m.15 Feb 1971, Van Zandt Co, to Jerry Don BYNUM, b.21 Feb 1945, Canton; son of Joe B. and Annie Lee (WARNER) BYNUM. No issue.

Vester May (ABBOTT) SCOTT m/2 McCORMACK.

186 MARION DELANEY SCOTT

The statement was made constantly in Van Zandt that "Marion could have told you that." He evidently was the source for family lore, much of which he took with him to the grave. The name Delaney also shows up in William Alex Scott's family. This would raise the question of whether it has significance in the family. Could an Irish ancestor have been a Delaney?

From time to time, Marion lived with his Busby grandparents probably because the house at home overflowed with children for a while. He said his grandfather would rise about four and go to the fields. When he returned he called his wife. The second time he had to call her, he got gruffer, but the third time, she jumped, knowing THAT was the last call.

Marion did truck farming south of Grand Saline. He also worked the oil fields at Kilgore, taking his sons with him. He remembers meeting William Riley Scott who ran the theater in Kilgore, discussing the fact they were kin.

Bill Scott, son of Marion's third marriage, remembers his

dad as a small man, wiry and thin. He said they would go out early in the morning to his rocking chair on the front porch in "Poletown" south of Grand Saline and have coffee from thick mugs and "discuss." Bill still has the rocking chair.

Marion's first marriage was to Mattie Briggs. It was a short marriage, ending in divorce. They had twins who did not survive. She died in 1975.

His second marriage was to Lula Admire. They had three children.

186 Marion Delaney SCOTT, b.14 Dec 1892, Van Zandt Co; d.11 Jan 1971, Van Zandt Co; bur Creagleville Cem; m/1 19 Nov 1909, Van Zandt Co, to Mattie BRIGGS, b. ca 1892, Van Zandt Co; d. ca 1975; dau of J.M. and Mary A. (BARNES) BRIGGS. Issue:

186.1 Twins, died in infancy.

United States Census, Van Zandt County, Texas, 1910, 29 April 1910, Pct 4. living on Golden Road, Grand Saline, family #233

Name	age
Marion Scott head	17
Mattie Scott wife	17
Fannie Scott sister	10

186 Marion Delaney SCOTT m/2 29 Jun 1913, Rains Co, to Lula ADMIRE, b. Sep, Van Zandt Co; d. Dec 1974-5, Tyler; bur Rains Co; dau of L.L. and Mattie (WILSON) ADMIRE. Issue:

186.2 Kirby Edward SCOTT

186.3 Leslie SCOTT

186.4 Ruby (SCOTT) SCHOONOVER HARRIS

186.3 Kirby Edward Scott

Kirby is a veteran of 143rd Infantry, 36th Division, WWII. He also worked the oil fields near Kilgore with his father, according to Billy Joe. His first marriage was to Evelyn Bradley. She was killed in an auto accident near Lake Tawakoni in 1971. From that marriage there were two children.

Sibyl Mae Scott is married to Kenneth Doyle Williams. They live south of Grand Saline and have six children.

Suzette Renee Williams is in the army in Korea. She is married to Thomas Ian Maynard and they have two children.

Susan Diane Williams is married to Julius Vincent Voyles, Jr. They live in Dallas and have three children.

Cheree Lavonne Williams married Johnny Hugh Moore at Balch Springs, Dallas County. They have four children.

Shanene Wanette Williams was married to Lewis Leon Price in Balch Springs. They had one child. She is now married to Jackson Jeffries.

Sahrina Yvette Williams is married to Kevin Lane Strickland of the U.S. Army. They have two children.

Kenneth Williams married Crystal Melton. They had one child before divorcing.

Barbara Scott married Earl Ray Copeland. They had two daughters.

Julie Copeland

Tammy Copeland

Barbara married second Johnny Sosa, and they lived in Grand Prairie and had two children before their divorce.

Mark Sosa

Crystal Sosa

At present, Barbara is married to Haskins and lives in Southern Oklahoma.

186.3 Kirby Edward SCOTT, b.13 Mar 1917, Van Zandt Co; m/1 3 Oct 1937, Van Zandt Co, to Evelyn BRADLEY, b. Nov 1921, Grand Saline; d. 1971, Tawakoni; dau of James Samuel and Georgia (SWINDALL) BRADLEY. Issue:

186.31 Sibyl Mae SCOTT, b.16 Apr 1939, Grand Saline; m.10 Apr 1954, Van Zandt Co, to Kenneth Doyle WILLIAMS, b.25 Nov 1933, Grand Saline; son of George Washington and Verta Mae (DEVLIN) WILLIAMS. Issue:

186.311 Suzette Renee WILLIAMS, b.4 Mar 1955, Grand Saline; m.18 Mar 1972, Balch Springs, to Thomas Ian MAYNARD. Issue:

186.311.1 Sintera Larae MAYNARD, b.17 Aug 1975, Dallas.

186.311.2 Stonn Tyree MAYNARD, b.21 Feb 1978, Dallas.

186.312 Susan Dianne WILLIAMS, b.23 Apr 1957, Grand Saline; m.23 Apr 1974, Balch Springs, to Julius Vincent VOYLES, Jr., b.7 Jun 1956, Dallas; son of J.V Voyles. Issue:

186.312.1 Michael Dale VOYLES, b.26 Oct 1971, Mesquite; m.25 Apr 1985, Van Zandt, to Lisa Rene HARRIS. Issue:

186.312.11 Michael Jared VOYLES, b.10 Aug 1987, Dallas.

186.312.2 Bryan Keith VOYLES, b.13 Aug 1976, Dallas.

186.312.3 Shayla Maylene VOYLES, b.2 Jul 1983, Dallas.

186.313 Cheree Lavonne WILLIAMS, b.24 Jun 1959, Grand Saline; m.23 May 1979, Balch Springs, to Johnny Hugh MOORE, b.3 Jul 1947, Duncanville; son of John Coyle and Juanita (YOUNG) MOORE. Issue:

186.313.1 Joshua Nathaniel MOORE, b.14 Sep 1981, Dallas; d.2 Jul 1985, Balch Springs.

186.313.2 Sunshine Dawn MOORE, b.3 Feb 1984, Dallas.

186.313.3 Spring Eve MOORE, b.1 May 1986, Mesquite.

186.313.4 Starla Skye MOORE, b.20 Jul 1987, Dallas.

186.314 Shanene Wanette WILLIAMS, b.9 Dec 1964, Dallas; m/1 Jul 1983, Balch Springs, to Lewis Leon PRICE. Issue:

186.314.1 Shalena Eve PRICE, b.7 Feb 1984, Dallas.

186.314 Shanene Wanette WILLIAMS m/2 Nov 1985 to Jackson JEFFRIES.

186.315 Sahrina Yvette WILLIAMS, b.12 Sep 1968, Mesquite; m.22 Jun 1985, Van Zandt Co, to Kevin Lane STRICKLAND, b. 1966. Issue:

186.315.1 Kevin Lane STRICKLAND II, b.23 Dec 1985, Mesquite.

186.315.2 Sharmae Lynette STRICKLAND, b.29 Oct 1988, Columbia, SC.

186.316 Kenneth WILLIAMS, Jr. b.16 Oct 1969, Mesquite; m. 1987, Grand Saline, to Crystal MELTON,b.25 Sep 1970, MO. Issue:

186.316.1 Shannon Danacia WILLIAMS, b.26 Oct 1987, Kaufman.

186.32 Barbara A. SCOTT, b.20 Feb 1943, Grand Saline. m/1 ca 1953 Earl COPELAND. Issue:

186.321 Julie COPELAND

186.322 Tammy COPELAND

Earl COPELAND m/2 24 Dec 1968, Van Zandt County, Ethel HARRIS.

186.32 Barbara A. SCOTT m/2 28 Mar 1969, Dallas, to Johnny SOSA, Jr.; son of John SOSA. Issue:

186.323 Mark SOSA

186.324 Crystal SOSA

186.32 Barbara A. SCOTT m/3 Haskins.

Kirby Scott married Pearl (Sheridan) Blackburn in 1947. They had two children.

Marion Lee Scott lived only four days. He is buried in Creagleville Cemetery.

Linda Kay Scott married first Clarence Harris and had four children.

Daniel Paul Harris married Jeanette Kay Thornberg and they have two children, both still in school. Linda also had **Linda Marshe, Eddie,** and **Lynette Harris** who she gave up for adoption when they were small and she was unable to care for them. She cannot find them now because the records are sealed.

She then married Harold Dean Herring. He is disabled, and she is a registered nurse, working at Tyler. She anticipates a move to director of nurses at the nursing home in Grand Saline. They live in Grand Saline and have two children.

James Dean Herring married Sherry Dian Daugherty. They had two children, Ashley and James, before the divorce. He was with Jeanette Michelle Brown before his death, and they had three children, Michelle and twins, Christopher and Kimberly.

Pamela Herring is married to Randy Fincher, a trucker with whom she travels. They have a daughter, Brooklyn Kay.

186.3 Kirby Edward SCOTT m/2 8 Sep 1947, Rains Co, to Pearl (SHERIDAN) BLACKBURN, b. 1927, Cripple Creek, Kaufman Co; d.3 Dec 1989; bur Woodside Cem; dau of Lewis Ray and Ethel (SPEARS) SHERIDAN. Issue:

186.33 Marion Lee SCOTT, b.8 Jan 1950, Van Zandt Co; d.12 Jan 1950, Van Zandt; bur Creagleville Cem.

186.34 Linda Kay SCOTT, b.15 Jul 1947, Abilene; m/1 26 May 1961, Van Zandt Co, to Clarence HARRIS, b. Van Zandt Co. Issue:

186.341 Daniel Paul HARRIS, b.10 Aug 1966; m. Van Zandt Co, to Jeanette Kay THORNBERG, b.28 Aug 1967. Issue:

186.341.1 Tamra Marie THORNBERG, b.9 Dec 1985, Grand Saline.

186.341.2 Amber Danielle HARRIS, b.16 May 1987, Tyler.

186.342 Linda Marshe HARRIS,

186.343 Eddie HARRIS,

186.344 Lynette HARRIS

186.34 Linda Kay SCOTT m/2 27 Jul 1968, Grand Saline, to Harold Dean HERRING; b.25 Nov 1945, Grand Saline; son of James William Andrew and Allie Delora (HILTON) HERRING. Issue:

186.345 James Dean HERRING, b.19 Mar 1969; d.13 Feb 1994, Canton; bur Woodside Cem; m.3 Dec 1985, Canton to Sherrie Dian DAUGHERTY. Issue:

186.345.1 Ashley Nicole HERRING, b.7 Nov 1985, Grand Saline.

186.345.2 James Matthew HERRING, b.21 Sep 1986, Grand Saline.

186.345 James Dean HERRING, l/w Jeanette Michelle BROWN. Issue:

186.345.3 Michelle Rene HERRING, b.14 Apr 1989, Plano.

186.345.4 Christopher Dean HERRING, b.31 Mar 1991, Terrell.

186.345.5 Kimberly Ann HERRING. b.31 Mar 1991, Terrell.

186.346 Pamela Herring, b.27 Aug 1970, Dallas; m.3 Mar 1990 to Randy Fincher, b.11

186.346.1 Brooklyn Kay FINCHER, b.3 Apr 1991, Terrell.

Kirby Scott's fourth marriage was in 1964 to Jewel Larene Harris. They live south of Grand Saline at "Poletown" and he works in Grand Saline at a salvage yard. He and Larene have three children.

Kirby Edward Scott, Jr. is married to Teresa Nicholson. The have two children,

Chastity Scott and Erika Scott

Judy Diane Scott, is married to Gary Wayne Smith. They live at Grand Saline and have two sons.

Zachary Smith and Ethan W. Smith

Jackie Scott is married to Bobby Joe Thompson. They live at Grand Saline and have two daughters.

Rachel Thompson and **Tiffany Thompson**

186.3 Kirby Edward SCOTT m/3 Ann (HARRIS) SIDE; m/4 3 Jul 1964, Van Zandt Co, to Jewel Larene HARRIS, b.3 Dec 1945, Grand Saline; dau of Merlyn and Vena (McKNIGHT) HARRIS. Issue:

186.35 Kirby Edward SCOTT, Jr., b.17 Dec 1964, Grand Saline; m. ca 1988, Mesquite, to Teresa NICHOLSON; dau of Jeff and Pat NICHOLSON. Issue:

186.351 Chastity SCOTT, b.14 Jun 1984, Dallas.

186.352 Erika SCOTT, b. Feb 1988, Dallas.

186.36 Judy Diane SCOTT, b.7 Dec 1968, Dallas; m.6 Jun 1987, Van Zandt Co, to Gary SMITH, b.2 Feb 1967, Waxahachie; son of Robert Gary and Paulette E. (WILFORD) SMITH. Issue:

186.361 Zachary SMITH, b.26 Aug 1990, Mesquite.

186.362 Ethan W. SMITH, b.26 Dec 1991, Mesquite.

186.37 Jackie SCOTT, b.31 Dec 1971, Dallas; m.15 Jan 1987, Van Zandt Co, to Bobby Joe THOMPSON, b.9 Oct 1968, Grand Saline; son of Kenny and Vivian (JONES) THOMPSON. Issue:

186.371 Rachel THOMPSON, b.28 Aug 1987, Van Zandt Co.

186.372 Tiffany THOMPSON, b.24 Sep 1990, Van Zandt Co.

186.4 Leslie "Esch" Scott

Leslie's marriage to Vida Agatha Harris lasted forty-seven years. He was the second of Marion and Lula Admire Scott's children and lives in Grand Saline where he works for Morton Salt Company. He, too, worked the oil fields at Kilgore as a younger man. He and Vida had six children.

Edward Wayne Scott, first of Esch's children was killed by an angry playmate when he was thirteen. He is buried at Creagleville.

Peggy Louise Scott is married to Douglas Gene Copeland and lives at Grand Saline. They have four children.

Penny Jean Copeland married Marshal Wayne Tipps.

Brenda Lee Copeland married James Michael Jones.

Douglas Edward Copeland

Dusty Mae Gail Copeland married Donald Deith Fincher.

Mildred Scott was married to William James Clark of Dallas. He was an oil field worker and they spent some time in Saudi Arabia. Shortly after her divorce from Clark, she

worked at a nursing home at Canton. At present, she is living at Grand Saline, recovering from a massive heart attack-stroke. She had four children.

Kenneth James Clark is married to Sherry Massey and they live in Grand Saline and have two children.

Nona Jeanette Clark is married to Randy Lynn Williams and lives in Mabank, Van Zandt County. They have two children.

David Wayne Clark was married first to Dana Hall. They have one child. His second marriage is to Angie (McFarland) Harris. They have one child. She has a child by Harris.

William James Clark, Jr. is married to Tammy Jane Love. They have one son, blind from birth. They live in Dallas.

Leslie T. "Richard" Scott is married to Betty Jo Rush and lives at Grand Saline.

Jenny Sue Scott was stillborn. She is buried at Creagleville.

Edward Wayne Scott is married to Brenda Fay Morgan and lives at Grand Saline.

186.4 Leslie "Esch" SCOTT, b.9 Nov 1918,Van Zandt Co; m.13 Feb 1931, Van Zandt Co, to Vida Agatha HARRIS, b.31 Aug, 1922, Van Zandt; d.18 Jan 1986, Grand Saline; bur Creagleville Cem; dau of Clarence E. and Jewell (CONNOR) HARRIS. Issue:

186.41 Peggy Louise SCOTT, b.12 Apr 1942, Grand Saline; m.5 Apr 1958, Van Zandt Co, to Douglas Gene COPELAND, b.1 Mar 1943, Van Zandt Co; son of Douglas and Adele (BROWN) COPELAND. Issue:

186.411 *Penny Jean COPELAND, b.13 Sep 1961; m.14 Jun 1975, Van Zandt Co, to Marshel Wayne TIPPS.*

186.412 Brenda Lee COPELAND, b.1 Oct 1962; m.4 Mar 1978, Van Zandt Co, to James Michael JONES.

186.413 Douglas Edward COPELAND, b.15 Jan.

186.414 Dusty Mae Gail COPELAND, b.31 Mar 1970; m.3 Mar 1988, Van Zandt Co, TX to Donald Keith FINCHER.

186.42 Edward Wayne SCOTT, b.8 Mar 1943, Grand Saline; d.8 May 1956, Van Zandt Co; bur Creagleville Cem

186.43 Mildred SCOTT, b.22 Feb 1945, Grand Saline; m.22 Feb 1963, Van Zandt Co, to William James CLARK, b.29 Nov 1942, Dallas; Issue:

186.431 Kenneth James CLARK, b.11 Apr 1964, Dallas; m.11 Mar 1987, Van Zandt Co, to Sherry MASSEY, b.30 Dec 1966, CA; dau of Dan MASSEY. Issue:

186.431.1 *Jamie Lynn Clark, b.31 Mar 1988, Dallas.*

186.431.2 Samantha Lorene CLARK, b.3 Dec 1989, Dallas.

186.432 Nona Jeanette CLARK, b.23 May 1966, Dallas; m.23 May 1983, Van Zandt Co, to Randy Lynn WILLIAMS, b. Apr 1966; son of Ferrill and Linda WILLIAMS. Issue:

186.432.1 Randy Lynn WILLIAMS, Jr., b.6 Jan 1984, Tyler.

186.432.2 John Wayne WILLIAMS, b.7 Dec 1985, Kaufman.

186.433 David Wayne CLARK, b.10 Jun 1969, Sulphur Springs; m/1 25 Apr 1987, Van Zandt Co, to Dana HALL. Issue:

186.433.1 Cody Allen CLARK, b.31 Sep 1987, Tyler.

186.433 David Wayne CLARK m/2 Van Zandt Co, to Angie (McFARLAND) HARRIS, b.1 Mar 1968, Dallas; dau of Richard Donald and Patricia Lynn (ROBERTS) McFARLAND. Issue:

186.433.2 Jessica Doan CLARK, b.31 Mar 1989, Tyler.

186.433.3 Sherry Nicole HARRIS, b.12 Jun 1986, Grand Saline, (Dau of Angie by marriage to Billy Harris, adopted by David Wayne CLARK).

186.434 William James CLARK, Jr., b.17 Oct 1970, Sulphur Springs; m.18 Oct 1987, Van Zandt Co, to Tammy Jane LOVE, b.18 Oct 1968, Grand Saline; dau of "Peanut" LOVE. Issue:

186.434.1 Kendall Lee CLARK, b.14 Feb 1987, Dallas.

186.44 Leslie T. "Richard" SCOTT, b.15 Feb 1947, Grand Saline; m.10 Sep 1965, Van Zandt, to Betty Jo RUSH, b. ca 1950.

186.45 Jenny Sue SCOTT, b. and d.7 Feb 1961, Grand Saline; bur Creagleville Cem.

186.46 Edward Wayne SCOTT, b.4 Dec 1962, Grand Saline; m.7 Feb 1988, Van Zandt Co, to Brenda Fay MORGAN, b. ca. 1967.

186.5 Ruby Scott

Born at Jamestown, Smith County, Ruby was the third of Kirby and Lula's children. Her first marriage was to Arnold Schoonover. They had two children.

Viola Ann Schoonover married Billy Chaney and lives in Edgewood. She works for Jordan Health Services as a hospice housekeeper. They had four children before divorcing.

Connie Ruth Chaney is a church secretary in Arlington.

Denise Wynell Chaney is married to Clinton Timothy Norton who is employed by Dominoes in Arlington, where they live. They have four children: Erica, Brandon, Elizabeth, and Matthew Timothy.

Bradford Dean Chaney is director of maintenance for PrecisionAir Manufacturing in Terrell. He is married to Jennifer and they have Baxter Wayne and her daughter by a former marriage, Katrina Ann. They live at Edgewood.

Christopher Wayne Chaney is a computer programmer. He is married to Nicole Yarbrough. He has a daughter, Amanda Courtney. They live in Hurst.

Jerry Dean Schoonover never married. He died in an auto accident at Point, Texas, when he was thirty and is buried at Creagleville.

Ruby Scott's second marriage was to Clarence C. Harris.

186.5 Ruby SCOTT, b.27 Apr 1922, Jamestown, Smith County; m/1 Arnold SCHOONOVER in Abilene; Issue:

186.51 Viola SCHOONOVER, b.19 Mar 1943, Abilene; m.12 Jun 1964, Van Zandt County, to Albert Wayne "Billy" CHANEY; b.20 October 1938 Edgewood; Issue:

186.511 Connie CHANEY, b.29 Aug 1960, Grand Saline. n.m.

186.512 Denise CHANEY, b.29 May 1967, Grand Saline; m 10 Nov 1990 to Clinton Timothy Norton, b 4 May 1962, California. Issue:

186.512.1 Erica Renée CHANEY, B 27 Apr 1987, Dallas.

186.512.2 Anthony Brandon Michan CHANEY, b.15 Jul 1988, Ventura, CA.

186.512.3 Elizabeth Colleen NORTON, b.13 Aug 1990, Dallas.

186.512.4 Matthew Timothy NORTON, b.5 Dec 1994, Dallas.

186.513 Bradford Dean CHANEY, b 20 Jan 1972, Terrell; m. 11 Jan 1996 to Jennifer, b. 15 Aug 1976. Issue:

186.513.1 Baxter Wayne CHANEY, b.12 Mar 1996, Athens.

Jennifer's child: Katrina Ann.

186.514 Christopher Wayne CHANEY, b.22 Feb 1970, Terrell; 1/w Tammy. Issue:
186.514.1 Amanda Courtney CHANEY, b.15 Mar 1991, Dallas.
186.514 Christopher Wayne CHANEY, m.9 Nov 1996 to Nicole YARBROUGH, b.1 Oct 1972, Alabama.
186.52 Jerry Dean SCHOONOVER, b.11 Apr 1941; d.7 Aug 1971; bur Creagleville Cem.
186.5 Ruby SCOTT m/2 3 May 1947, Van Zandt Co, to Clarence HARRIS, b. 1905, Van Zandt Co; son of Andrew J. and Elizabeth HARRIS. Ruby SCOTT m/3 Bill GREEN.
Lula (ADMIRE) SCOTT m/2 Early SHIVERS; m/3 Bill GREEN.

Marion Scott's third marriage was to Etta (Busby) Ingram. Their first child was still born. Their second child, Billy Joe Scott, lives in Dallas. The marriage was a lasting one.

186 Marion Delaney SCOTT m/3 14 Dec 1930, Van Zandt Co, to Etta BUSBY, b.1 Dec 1900, Tupelo, MS; d.18 Aug 1985, Van Zandt; dau of Henry Clay and Maggie Lee (MORGAN) BUSBY. Issue:
186.7 stillborn child
186.8 Billy Joe Scott

186.7 Billy Joe Scott

Billy Joe married Betty Jo Pruitt. For many years he owned a service station in Dallas which he has now sold. He has bought land at Van, planning to build a home there, but, at present, he is still at his home in Dallas. He said they had been married almost 47 years and it hardly seemed like any time, and they had not found the right time to move. They are Baptists and had four children.

Barbara Jo Scott is married to Billy Melvin Armstrong. He is a shipping clerk and she a housewife. They have one son, **Matthew William Armstrong,** still in high school.

Larry Michael Scott was married to Patricia Ann Sharp. They have two children.

Stacy Lynn Scott has a young daughter, Airn Taylor Scott.

Jeffrey Michael Scott.

Larry married second Christene Ann Bechtold from whom he is divorced. He lives in Dallas

Billy Randolph Scott is unmarried.

Melanie Lea Scott is married to David Bray and has two children, **David and Brittany.** They live in Dallas, also.

186.6 Stillborn child, b. and d. 24 Feb 1932, Van Zandt Co; bur Creagleville Cem.
186.7 Billy Joe SCOTT, b.16 Nov 1933, Van Zandt Co; m.9 Sep 1950, Van Zandt Co, to Betty Jo PRUITT, b.29 Jan 1933, Highland, Van Zandt Co; dau of Robert E. Lee and Yuba (MOORE) PRUITT. Issue:
186.71 Barbara Jo SCOTT, b.6 Nov 1951, Grand Saline; m.9 Jan 1982, Dallas, to Billy Melvin ARMSTRONG, b.13 Jul 1951, Greenville; son of Thurman and Margaret (PORTER) ARMSTRONG. Issue:
186.711 Matthew William ARMSTRONG, b.14 Dec 1984, Dallas.
186.72 Larry Michael SCOTT, b.23 Jan 1955, Ft. Worth; m/1 22 Aug 1972, to Patricia Ann SHARP, b.2 Feb 1956; dau of Kennith Lee and Bridgett (FORD) SHARP. div. Issue:
186.721 Stacy Lynn SCOTT, b.19 Apr 1973, Richardson.
186.721.1 Airn Taylor SCOTT, b.16 Jan 1996, Dallas.
186.722 Jeffrey Michael SCOTT, b.15 May 1975, Dallas.

186.72 Larry Michael SCOTT m/2 17 Sep 1982, Dallas, to Christene Ann BECHTOLD, b.5 Apr 1960, St. Louis, MO; dau of John and Florence (VAN HIVER) BECHTOLD. div. No issue.

186.73 Billy Randolph SCOTT, b.30 Mar 1959, Ft. Worth.

186.74 Melanie Lee SCOTT, b.29 Aug 1969, Richardson; m.29 May 1991, Dallas, to David Clinton BRAY, b.27 Jun 1967, Spokane, WA; son of Richard Webb and Nancy Wynette (WADE) BRAY. Issue:

186.741 Brittany Lauren BRAY, b.11 Mar 1992, Dallas.

186.742 David McKenzie BRAY, b.15 Apr 1994, Dallas.

187 JOHN THOMAS SCOTT

Tom married Sarah Beulah Busby-Morgan in Rains County. They lived in the "Sabine bottoms" in Rains County, the area south of Emory and north of the Sabine, a fertile area. They had seven children, all born in Grand Saline.

SARAH BEULAH BUSBY-MORGAN

Beulah was a sister of Marion's third wife, Etta Busby. She was born at Tupelo, Lee County, Mississippi, daughter of John and Maggie Busby. Sarah used the name of Morgan after her father's death when her mother married Mr. Morgan. Their marriage was a lasting one.

187 John Thomas SCOTT, b.2 May 1895, Van Zandt Co; d.4 Sep 1944, Van Zandt Co; bur Creagleville; m. 16 Mar 1913, Rains Co, to Sarah Beulah BUSBY, b.4 Aug 1895, Tupelo, MS; d.19 Jun 1972, Van Zandt Co; bur Creagleville Cem; dau of John and Maggie BUSBY. Issue:

187.1 Clyde Richard SCOTT

187.2 John T. SCOTT

187.3 Maggie Lucille (SCOTT) TRAIL

187.4 Ida (SCOTT) ANDERSON

187.5 Ruby (SCOTT) STONE NEWTON

187.6 Christine (SCOTT) WHATLEY

187.7 J. T. SCOTT

187.1 Clyde Richard Scott

Clyde, a former army master sergeant, had five marriages. His first was to Claudia Kemp of McKinney and by her he had two sons. Contact could not be established with either.

Theodore P. Scott lives at Danville, California.

Clyde Wayne Scott died at Chino, California.

Second of Clyde's wives was Velma (Newton) Herring, former wife of William Franklin Herring, Clyde's nephew. They had no children, nor were there children from the other wives until his final marriage to Mildred Wallace. That marriage also ended in divorce. She had two children from a previous marriage and they had four others.

Clyde Richard "Ricky" Scott is married to Bobbie Kay Morris. He owns his own trucking company. She keeps books for him. They live in Balch Springs and have one daughter.

Delaine Richelle Scott works for Sears in the office and lives in Dallas.

Neta Faye Scott married Jerry Poellien and lived at Bogata, Texas. She died of a congenital heart/lung condition when she was forty, outliving predictions by twenty years. She was cremated. They had three children: **Kimberly Roden,** lives in Corsicana and has one daughter; **Scott Poellien,** a State road construction worker, lives in Bogata, and he and his wife are expecting a second child in September. **Andrew Poellien** is in high school and lives with his father, Jerry Poellien who has remarried.

Linda Kay Scott, an apartment manager, married first Jay Reznicek, by whom she has a son, **Gary Wayne** He is married with four children and works for his uncle Ricky. Linda's second marriage is to David Lynch who adopted her son.

Danny Joe Scott also works for Ricky and lives in Balch Springs. His first marriage was to Myra Dodson. His second marriage is to Penny York. He has three children: **Clyde Wayne Scott** is in the automobile business in Corsicana; **David James** and **Daniel Joseph Scott** are still in school.

After his death in 1983, Mildred married Thomas Smith and lives at Mabank Texas.

187.1 Clyde Richard SCOTT, b.28 Jul 1914, Grand Saline; d.24 Nov 1983, Dallas; bur Creagleville; m/1 Greenville, to Claudia KEMP. Issue:

187.11 Theodore P. SCOTT

187.12 Clyde Wayne SCOTT

187.1 Clyde Richard SCOTT m/2 27 Jul 1934, Van Zandt Co, to Velma (NEWTON) HERRING, b.23 Mar 1910, Van Zandt Co; m/3; m/4; m/5 13 Mar 1950, Dallas, to Mildred WALLACE, b.9 Mar 1916, Greenville; dau of Oscar WALLACE. Issue:

187.13 Clyde Richard SCOTT, Jr. b.1 Jan 1955, San Jose, CA; m.11 Nov 1972, Dallas, to Bobbie Kay MORRIS, b.16 Sep 1958, Kaufman; dau of Bobby John and Avis Kay (DUCKWORTH) MORRIS. Issue:

187.131 Delaine Richelle SCOTT, b.19 Feb 1974, Dallas.

187.14 Neta Faye SCOTT, b.28 May 1953, Dallas; d.14 Nov 1993, Dallas; m. Jerry POELLIEN. b.22 Dec 1947, CA; son of Jane (POELLIEN) VINCENT. Issue:

187.141 Kimberly POELLIEN, b.1 Jul 1971; m/1 Danny Roden; 1/w Bruce McMANUS. Issue:

187.141.1 Brett Megan McMANUS, b.21 Feb 1997, Dallas.

187.142 Scott POELLIEN, b.5 Jun 1973, Dallas; m/1 Kimberly Diana Wright. Issue:

187.141.1 David Wayne POELLIEN, b.23 May 1992, Dallas.

187.141 Scott POELLIEN, m/2 23 Oct 1993, Dallas, to Diedra McDowell; b.18 Jul 1974, Dallas; dau of Bill and Glenda McDowell. Issue:

187.141.2 Chelsie Marie POELLIEN, b.12 Jan 1994, Mt. Pleasant.

187.141.3 due September 1997.

187.143 Andrew Wayne POELLIEN, b.9 Jul 1981, Dallas. (adopted)

187.15 Linda Kay SCOTT, b.11 Mar 1956, Grand Saline; m/1 Gary REZNICEK, b.31 Oct 1953;

187.151 Gary Wayne REZNICEK-LYNCH, b.11 Dec 1971, Mesquite; m/1 Cindy Ann RYAN, dau of Robert and Mary RYAN. Issue:

187.151.1 Courtney LeAnn LYNCH, b.8 Jan 1990, Dallas.

187.151.2 Kayla Nikole LYNCH, b.14 May 1991, Dallas.

187.151.3 Megan LYNCH, b.9 Mar 1993, Dallas.

187.151 Gary Wayne LYNCH, m/2 4 Jul 1996, Mabank to Tina. Issue:

187.151.4 Morgan Cheyenne LYNCH, b.15 Jul 1997, Mesquite.

187.15 Linda Kay SCOTT, m/2 8 May 1974, Dallas, to David LYNCH, b.17 May 1955 DAllas.

187.16 Danny Joe SCOTT, b.19 Feb 1958, Long Beach, CA; m/1 Myra DODSON; m/2 Penny YORK, b.7 Nov 1964, Corsicana; dau of Wyndal and Jackie (ST. CLAIR) YORK. Issue:

187.161 Clyde Wayne SCOTT, b.20 Oct 1978, Dallas; m.13 Aug 1994, Corsicana, to Misty THOMPSON, b.21 Nov 1977, Dallas; dau of Tommy Wayne and Tammie Lee (FRANKLIN) THOMPSON. Issue:

187.161.1 Jagger SCOTT, b.1 Mar 1995, Dallas.

187.161.2 Chastity Danielle SCOTT, b.17 Dec 1996, Dallas.

Mildred (WALLACE) SCOTT m/2 Thomas SMITH, Clarksville. Her children by former marriage: Barbara Sheppard and Wayne Gregory.

187.2 John T. SCOTT, b.14 Oct 1915, Grand Saline; d.14 May 1916, Van Zandt Co; bur Creagleville.

187.3 Maggie Lucille Scott was married to Jule Trail.

187.3 Maggie Lucille SCOTT, b.4 Jul 1918, Grand Saline; d. unknown; bur Creagleville Cem; m/1 1 Sep 1934, Greenville, to Jule TRAIL; bur Creagleville Cem; Lucille SCOTT married five times.

187.4 Ida Scott

Ida married William Frederick Anderson, a plumber at Grand Saline. She died in 1981 and Fred in 1991. When the interview was done with Fred, he was still sensitive when discussing Ida. He died shortly thereafter. They are buried in Haven of Peace at Canton. They had one son.

Coy Anderson married first Paulette Gore. They had one daughter.

Pamela June Anderson married Ken Milliron. They had three children, Jason, Crystal and Chad. She married next Larry Barber and third Richard Russell. Pamela has lived variously at Grand Saline and Lindale.

187.4 Ida SCOTT, b.25 Apr 1920, Grand Saline; d.30 May 1987, Grand Saline; bur Haven of Peace; m.11 Sep 1937, Greenville, to William Frederick ANDERSON, b.8 Jul 1911, Rogersville, TN; d.15 Sep 1991, Tyler; bur Haven of Memories. Issue:

187.41 Coy ANDERSON, b.3 Mar 1939, Grand Saline; m.27 Oct 1960, Fruitvale, to Paulette GORE, dau of Elan and Aline GORE. Issue:

187.411 Pamela June ANDERSON, b.3 Jun 1961, Grand Saline; m/1 Ken MILLIRON. Issue:

187.411.1 Jason MILLIRON

187.411.2 Crystal MILLIRON

187.411.3 Chad MILLIRON

187.411 Pamela June ANDERSON m/2 29 Apr 1980, Van Zandt Co, to Larry Dean BARBER. Pamela ANDERSON m/3 9 May 1986, Van Zandt Co, to Richard RUSSELL.

187.5 Ruby Scott

Ruby married Eugene "Duck" Stone. In trying to find her, we visited both nursing homes in Jefferson where we were told she died. Neither could give us any information. Ruby and Stone had one son.

Thomas Stone lived at Ore City, Texas, but search could not locate him, either.

Ruby's second marriage was to Ernest Newton. She died in Jefferson in a rest home, according to family information.

Back Row: unknown, Tom Scott
Front Row: unknown, Frank Scott

Son of John T. and Beula Scott

John T. and Beula Busby Scott
Creagleville Cemetery

187.5 Ruby SCOTT, b.2 Sep 1922, Grand Saline; d.5 Jan 1991, Jefferson; bur Creagleville Cem; m/1 Texarkana, to Eugene "Duck" STONE; bur Creagleville. Issue:

187.51 Thomas STONE

187.5 Ruby STONE, m/2 Ernest NEWTON

187.6 Christine Scott is married to Ray Whatley. They live south of Grand Saline on a hill and are both retired. They had three children.

Lester Wayne Whatley is married to Jane Riddell. They live at Grand Saline and have three children.

Michelle Whatley is married to Bruce Jones and has one son, Derek DeWayne Jones.

Lester Wayne Whatley, Jr.

Christopher Whatley

Gary Ray Whatley married first Cynthia Morgan and they had one daughter.

Tammy Renee Whatley was engaged to Joshua Stuart Mathews at the time of the interview. She lives in Dallas.

Gary's second marriage was to Delisa Garza. They live in Garland.

Troy Glynn Whatley is married to Sharon Lin Stovall. They live in Dallas and have one son.

Jason Glynn Whatley is unmarried.

187.6 Christine SCOTT, b.12 Jan 1924, Grand Saline; m.1 Jun 1945, Grand Saline, to Ray Whatley, b.15 Feb 1924, Grand Saline. Issue:

187.61 Lester Wayne WHATLEY, b.20 Oct 1946, Grand Saline; m.9 Sep 1964, Dallas, to Jane RIDDELL, b.23 Aug 1946, Dallas; dau of ElJene and Lovone (MILLER) RIDDELL. Issue:

187.611 Michelle WHATLEY, b.13 Dec 1965, Dallas; m.10 Aug 1986, Grand Saline, to Bruce JONES, b.28 Jan 1959, Gladewater; son of Bill and Julia (GUINN) JONES. Issue:

187.611.1 Derek DeWayne JONES, b.15 Dec 1988, Terrell.

187.612 Lester Wayne WHATLEY, Jr., b.13 Jan 1967, Dallas.

187.613 Christopher WHATLEY, b.12 Jul 1979, Dallas.

187.62 Gary Ray WHATLEY, b.29 Dec 1948, Grand Saline; m/1 9 Jul 1968, Dallas, to Cynthia MORGAN, b.28 Feb 1951; dau of Billy Joe and Veda Pearl (McCULLOUGH) MORGAN. Issue:

187.621 Tammy Renee WHATLEY, b.18 Feb 1972, Dallas.

187.62 Gary Ray WHATLEY m/2 27 Jun 1981, Dallas, to Delisa GARZA, b.23 Oct 1962, Denver CO; dau of Joe and Josie (FARFAN) GARZA.

187.63 Troy Glynn WHATLEY, b.12 Mar 1953, Grand Saline; m.5 Apr 1972, Dallas, to Sharon Lin STOVALL, b.9 Apr 1955, Sagamahara, Honshu, Japan; dau of James Aubry and Linda Jean (LOWE) STOVALL. Issue:

187.631 Jason Glynn WHATLEY, b.24 Nov 1972, Dallas.

187.7 J.T. Scott (initials only) married Geraldine Hearn in Dallas. They were married some forty years before divorcing. He is a trucker and lives at Garland. She is in Dallas. They had three children.

Jackie Dean Scott married first Rhonda Rene Bourgois and they had two daughters.

Angela Rene Scott
Rebecca Dawn Scott

Jackie Dean's second marriage was to Debbie Gillespie. They had one son before he was killed in an argument in Dallas in 1973.

Jackie Dean Scott, Jr.

Patricia Ann "Sissy" Scott was married to a Miller and they had one son. She was last known to be in Fort Worth.

Jerry JoAnn Scott has a daughter and was last known to be living in Dallas.

Lacy Geridene Scott

187.7 *J.T. SCOTT, (initials only), b.23 Mar 1932, Grand Saline; m.16 Sep 1950, Geraldine* HEARN, b.7 Jun 1935, Dallas; dau of John Thomas and Mina (DUNN) HEARN. Issue:

187.71 Jackie Dean SCOTT, b.9 Oct 1951, Dallas; d.26 Oct 1973 Dallas; bur. Creagleville m/1 Rhonda Rene BOURGOIS. Issue:

187.711 Angela Rene SCOTT, b.10 May 1969, Dallas.

187.712 Rebecca Dawn SCOTT, b.14 Jun 1972, Dallas.

187.71 Jackie Dean SCOTT m/2 Debbie GILLESPIE. Issue:

187.713 Jackie Dean SCOTT, Jr.

187.72 Patricia Ann "Sissy" SCOTT, b. 16 Sep 1952, Dallas; m. MILLER. Issue:

187.721 _____ MILLER, son

187.73 Jerry JoAnn SCOTT, b. 18 Jul 1970, Dallas; Issue:

187.731 Lacy Geridene SCOTT

188 JESSE ERNEST SCOTT

Little could be gleaned about this member. He was born March, 1898, according to the 1900 census and was about 16 when he was killed, probably in a fight. He was nicknamed "Jake."

189 DORA LEE SCOTT

According to those who knew her, Dora was a tiny little woman. The picture in this book bears that out. Dora married Jim Bell when she was only thirteen, slipping across the river and marrying at Alory in Rains County. They had two children, both of whom died when they were two.

189 Dora Lee SCOTT, b.4 Apr 1900, Fruitvale; d.25 Jan 1986, Ft. Worth; bur Mt. Olivet Cem; m/1 3 Jul 1913, Alora, Rains Co, to Jim BELL; son of Will F. and M.J. (VANDIVER) BELL. Issue:

189.1 Francis BELL

189.2 Velma BELL

189.1 Francis BELL, b. 1914, d. 1916.

189.2 Velma BELL, b. 1917, d. 1919.

189 Dora Lee SCOTT m/2 23 Mar 1920, Tyler, to John Walter BUSBY, b.6 Dec 1883, Tupelo, MS; d. Ft. Worth; bur Mt. Olivet Cem; son of John B. and Martha (ROLLAND) BUSBY. Issue:

189.3 J.D. BUSBY

189.4 Lois Pauline (BUSBY) TUMA LONG ANDERSON

189.5 Vera Irene (BUSBY) LAYMANCE

189.6 Elmer Lee BUSBY

189.7 John Royce Walter BUSBY

189.8 Dora Lois (BUSBY) BUCKALEW WILLIAMS MACKEY

189.9 John Wade BUSBY

Dora's second marriage was to John Walter Busby. They moved often, keeping up with the job market. They lived in Rains Co, Milam County, and Tarrant County, Texas, and andOklahoma City, Oklahoma. Both died in Fort Worth. Dora had a stroke, the effect of which lasted six months without Dora's being aware of where she was. Her daughter, Lois Mackey, says Dora could "work circles around me."

JOHN WALTER BUSBY

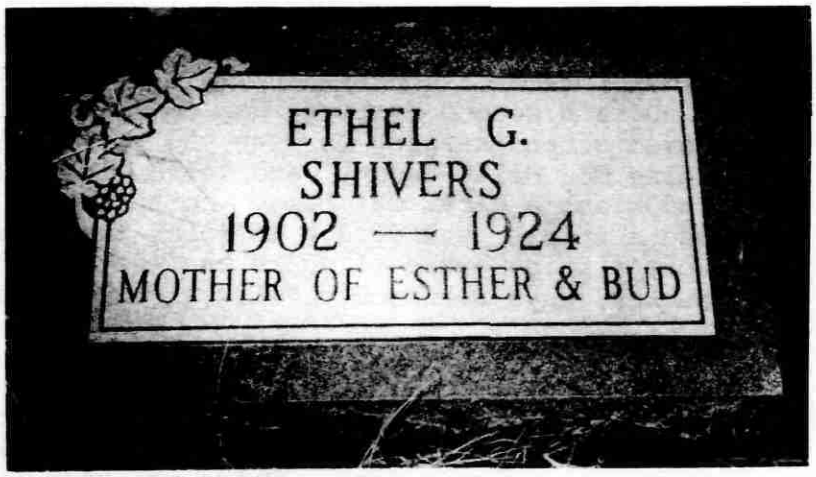
He was a relation of Etta Busby, wife of Marion Scott, and of Beulah, wife of Tom Scott, and, like them, was born in Tupelo, Mississippi. Those who knew him were liberal in their praise. His daughter, Lois Mackey, said her father listened to his children, and that he was a hard-working man. He and Dora bought a red-land farm at Rockdale, Milam County, for $1.00 an acre and sold it for $100 an acre. A definite date could not be established for his death. He is buried in Mt. Olivet Cemetery.

189.3 J.D. Busby

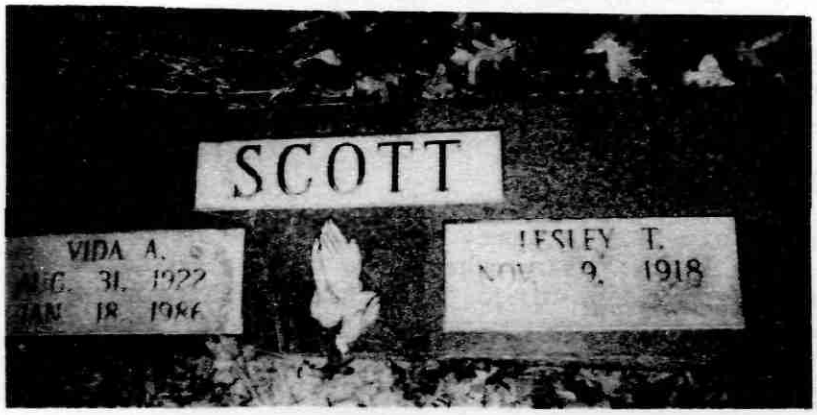
The army made him take a name. At that time he called himself John Dora Busby, using the names of his mother and father. He married in San Diego to Margie Hutchinson of Ohio, and their four children were born at Toledo She died at Memphis, Tennessee, in 1975.

Ann Marie Busby married Raymond Zizik at Old Bridge, New

Dora Scott Busby, Grady and Ona Busby



Ethel Gertrude Scott Shivers
Creagleville Cemetery



Lesley T. and Vida Harris Scott
Creagleville Cemetery

Jersey. They live at Matawan, New Jersey, and have two children.

Laurie Ann and Richard Raymond Zizik

Michael John Busby married Patricia Tabor.

Mary Elizabeth Busby married Gerard Floyd Terry in St. Louis. They have two children, **Paul and Matthew Busby,** both born in St. Louis and still in school.

Susan Joyce Busby married first Michael Bobbitt by whom she had one child born in New Orleans and adopted by her second husband, Peter Laurence Burnham whom she married in Santa Clara, California. They lived in Lathrop, California.

Ashley Marie Bobbitt-Burnham

Susan's third marriage was in Las Vegas to Ralph Paul Welsh. They live in Gilroy, California.

John Dora Busby married second Virginia (Scott) McWheeter in Memphis, Tennessee. They live in Eugene, Oregon.

189.3 J.D. BUSBY initials only. (Took John Dora for army), b.2 Jun 1923, Rains Co; m/1 27 Oct 1944, San Diego, CA, to Margie HUTCHINSON, b.6 Jul 1922, Toledo, OH; d.24 Jul 1975, Memphis, TN; bur Memphis, TN; dau of John Edwin and Ida Helen (GANNON) HUTCHINSON. Issue:

189.31 Ann Marie BUSBY, b.17 Aug 1946, Toledo, OH; m.22 Jan 1972, Old Bridge, Middlesex, NJ, to Raymond ZIZIK, b.5 May 1947; son of Casimir Walter and Sophie (SCHALKE) ZIZIK. Issue:

189.311 Laurie Ann ZIZIK, b.29 Jan 1975, Edison, NJ.

189.312 Richard Raymond ZIZIK, b.15 Oct 1977, Edison, NJ.

189.32 Micheal John BUSBY, b.19 Jan 1950, Toledo, OH; m. Patricia TABOR.

189.33 Mary Elizabeth BUSBY, b.23 May 1954, Toledo, OH; m.24 Sep 1977, St. Louis, MO, to Gerard Floyd TERRY, Jr., b.13 Dec 1954, St. Louis, MO; son of Gerard Floyd and Lillian (SCHULTZ) TERRY. Issue:

189.331 Paul Michael TERRY, b.4 Oct 1981, St. Louis, MO.

189.332 Matthew Gerard TERRY, b.31 Dec 1983, St. Louis, MO.

189.34 Susan Joyce BUSBY, b.6 Mar 1959, Toledo, OH; m/1 Michael BOBBITT. Issue:

189.341 Ashley Marie BOBBITT, b.11 Jan 1980, New Orleans, LA. Adopted by BURNHAM.

189.34 Susan Joyce BUSBY m/2 17 Feb 1990, San Jose, CA, to Peter Laurence BURNHAM, b.7 Mar 1959, San Jose, CA; son of Laurence Ross and Jane Helen (FRASHER) BURNHAM.

Susan Joyce BUSBY m/3 1 Nov 1994, Las Vegas, NV, to Ralph Paul WELSH, b.15 Oct 1958, Millville, NJ; son of Vincent E. and Ola (FLOWERS) WELSH.

189.3 J(ohn) D(ora) BUSBY m/2 22 Oct 1976, Memphis, TN, to Virginia (SCOTT) McWHEETER, b.7 Jul 1930, Troy, Obion Co, TN; dau of Robert Benjamin and Ona Cloyce (DYER) SCOTT.

189.4 Lois Pauline Busby

Pauline is a twin. Her first marriage was to Marvin Tuma. There were two children.

Darlene Tuma married Eddie Peterson. She is a vocational nurse in Hurst and lives in Fort Worth.

James Marvin Tuma lives in Kennedale, Tarrant County.

Her second marriage was to Bill Long in Fort Worth and they had four children, all born in Fort Worth.

Ada Alice Long
Beverly Lois Long
Martha Violet Long
Della May Long, who died at birth.

Pauline's third marriage is to James Anderson. They live at Fireside Lodge in Fort Worth, a retirement home.

189.4 Lois "Pauline" BUSBY, b.3 Oct 1924, Oklahoma City, OK; m/1 Aug 1945 to Marvin TUMA, b. Milam Co; Issue:
189.41 Darlene TUMA, b.6 Sep 1946, Ft. Worth, (adopted by LONG); m. to Eddie PETERSON
189.42 James Marvin TUMA, b.1 Nov 1949, Ft. Worth. (adopted by LONG) m. Issue:
189.421 one child
189.4 Lois "Pauline" BUSBY, m/2 1954, Ft. Worth, to Bill LONG. Issue:
189.43 Ada Alice LONG, b.10 Sep 1955, Ft. Worth.
189.44 Beverly Lois LONG, b.29 May 1957, Ft. Worth.
189.45 Martha Violet LONG, b.2 Feb 1958, Ft. Worth.
189.46 Della May LONG, b. and d. 7 Apr 1961, Ft. Worth.
189.4 Lois "Pauline" BUSBY, m/3 29 Nov 1969, Ft. Worth, to James Carlin ANDERSON, b.2 Apr 1936.

189.5 Vera Irene Busby

Irene is Pauline's twin. Her marriage to Jeter Marland "Skeeter" Laymance in Fort Worth was a lasting one. She is buried in the Isom Cemetery in Tarrant County. They had three children.

Linda Fay Laymance married James Eugene Cookson. They live in Fort Worth and have two children.

Curtis Eugene Cookson has never married.

Rebecca Faye Cookson married Curtis Herring, Jr. They have two children, both born in Fort Worth.

Sandra Kay Laymance married James Marlin King. They have one son and live in Fort Worth.

James Marlin King, Jr. married Kimberly Dawn Owens. They have two children, Justin and Jonathan.

Vera May Laymance married first Doyle Don Gray. They lived in Fort Worth and had one son.

Randall Dean Gray is not married.

Vera May married second Darrell Dane Wilson in Idabel, McCurtin County, Oklahoma. They have two children.

Russell Wayne Wilson was born in Idabel.

Christie Lynn Wilson was born in Fort Worth, in school.

189.5 Vera "Irene" BUSBY, b.3 Oct 1924, Oklahoma City, OK; d.18 Mar 1972, Ft. Worth; bur Isom Cemetery; m.3 Apr 1947, Ft. Worth, to Jeter Marland "Skeeter" LAYMANCE, b.23 Mar 1919, Athens; son of James LAYMANCE. Issue:
189.51 Linda Fay LAYMANCE, b.22 Dec 1948, Ft. Worth; m.2 Feb 1968, Ft. Worth, to James Eugene COOKSON, b.1 May 1947, Prairie Grove, Washington Co, AR; son of Don and Margie (LEWIS) COOKSON. Issue:
189.511 Curtis Eugene COOKSON, b.13 Dec 1968, Ft. Worth.
189.512 Rebecca Faye COOKSON, b.4 Aug 1971, Ft. Worth; m.21 Oct 1989, Ft. Worth, to Curtis HERRING, Jr. b.8 Nov 1966, Ft. Worth; son of Curtis and Patricia (ANDERSON) HERRING. Issue:

189.512.1 Curtis HERRING III, b.14 Jul 1988, Ft. Worth.

189.512.2 Patrice Antoinette HERRING, b.6 Mar 1990, Ft. Worth.

189.52 Sandra Kay LAYMANCE, b.18 Jun 1951, Ft. Worth; m.16 Dec 1967, Ft. Worth, to James Marlin KING, b.29 Mar 1942, Ft. Worth; son of James Silas and Agnes Ruth (DRYDEN) KING. Issue:

189.521 James Marlin KING, Jr., b.24 Jan 1969, Ft. Worth; m.7 Feb 1991, Ft. Worth, to Kimberly Dawn OWENS, b.21 Aug 1968, Ft. Worth; dau of Jim Earl and Sarahdell (LEWIS) OWENS. Issue:

189.521.1 Justin Michael KING, b.10 May 1988, Ft. Worth.

189.521.2 Jonathan Randal KING, b.11 Nov 1989, Ft. Worth.

189.53 Vera May LAYMANCE, b.6 Oct 1957, Ft. Worth; m. 1974, Ft. Worth, to Doyle Don GRAY, b.5 Sep 1956, OK; son of Gerald GRAY. Issue:

189.531 Randall Dean GRAY, b.7 Jul 1975, Ft. Worth.

189.53 Vera May LAYMANCE m/2 8 Jul 1980, Idabel, OK, to Darrel Dane WILSON, b.13 Sep 1950, Valient, Choctaw, OK; son of Luther and Mary (COOK) WILSON. Issue:

189.532 Russell Wayne WILSON, b.29 May 1981, Idabel, OK.

189.533 Christie Lynn WILSON, b. 28 May 1986, Ft. Worth.

189.6 Elmer Lee Busby

Elmer is married to Ruby Faye Holly. They live in Tarrant County and have one adopted son.

Robert Allen Busby is living in Fort Worth.

189.6 Elmer Lee BUSBY, b.18 May 1927, Rains Co. m.1953, Ruby Faye HOLLY. Issue:

189.61 Robert Allen BUSBY, (adopted)

189.7 Johnny Royce Busby (Walter Royce)

Johnny was born at Rockdale. He changed his name from Walter to Johnny himself. He, too, was a twin, part of Dora's second set of twins. According to Lois, Johnny looked like "Grandpa" Busby. Had he had a mustache, he would have looked just like his grandpa. He married Uba Lee Townsend. He died in 1990 and is buried at Mt. Olivet. There were no children. She is still living in Fort Worth.

189.7 John Royce BUSBY (Walter Royce BUSBY), b.6 Jul 1933, Rockdale; d.17 Mar 1990, Ft. Worth; bur Mt. Olivet Cem; m.13 Jun 1964, Rockdale, to Uba Lee TOWNSEND. No issue.

189.8 Dora Lois Busby

Lois was Johnny's twin. She married first Herman Elbert Buckalew in Fort Worth and they had one son.

Robert Wayne Buckalew married Marlene Gant. They lived in Kentucky. He married second Elizabeth. They live at Overton, Texas. There are no children from either marriage.

Dora Lois married second Tommy Williams. They had two children.

Connie Lois Williams married first John Von Wahle and they had a child, **Johnny Paul Von Wahle**

Her second marriage is to Douglas Dowis.

Larry Edward Williams married Esther Elizabeth Trevino. They live in Haltom City, Tarrant County, and have three children, **Stephenie Nicole, Holly Lynn and Leslie Gayle Williams.**

Dora Lois married third Charles Franklin Mackey, with whom she lives in Haltom City. She was the primary source for the material on the Busby's. They have one daughter.

Jodie Lynn Mackey, married to Carl A. Ross, lives near her mother in Haltom City and has one son, **Kendall Lee Ross.**

189.8 Dora Lois BUSBY, b.6 Jul 1933, Rockdale; m.9 Apr 1948, Ft. Worth, to Herman Elbert BUCKALEW, b.6 Jul 1933, Brownwood. Issue:

189.81 Robert Wayne BUSBY, b.20 Mar 1949, Ft. Worth; m. 1970, KY, to Marlene GANT. Robert Wayne BUSBY m/2 Elizabeth____.

189.8 Dora Lois BUSBY m/2 Thomas Edward WILLIAMS. Issue:

189.82 Connie Lois WILLIAMS, b.25 Mar 1957, Ft. Worth; m/1 John Von WAHLE. Issue:

189.821 Johnny Paul Von WAHLE, b.15 May 1978.

189.82 Connie Lois WILLIAMS m/2 Douglas DOWIS.

189.83 Larry Edward WILLIAMS, b.2 Dec 1954, Ft. Worth; m.10 Jun 1979, Ft. Worth, to Esther Elizabeth TREVINO, b.13 Aug 1955, Morton; dau of Andrea and Eusevia (ARGUIJO) TREVINO. Issue:

189.831 Stephanie Nicole WILLIAMS, b.19 Dec 1979, Ft. Worth.

189.832 Holly Lynn WILLIAMS, b.5 Apr 1985, Ft. Worth.

189.833 Leslie Gayle WILLIAMS, b.15 Apr 1988, Ft. Worth.

189.8 Doris Lois BUSBY m/3 2 Oct 1972, Carlsbad, NM, to Charles Franklin MACKEY, b. 3 Feb 1930, Abilene; son of Earl Jefferson and Lulie Mae (GAINOUS) MACKEY. Issue:

189.84 Jodie Lynn MACKEY, b.13 Dec 1972, Ft. Worth; m.16 Mar 1989, Ft. Worth, to Carl A. ROSS, b.8 Sep 1969, Ft. Worth; son of ____and Melinda ROSS. Issue:

189.841 Kendall Lee ROSS, b.15 Feb 1990, Ft. Worth.

Dora Lee Scott's final marriage was to Tom Kirkendoll in 1964 in Fort Worth. He died three months after their marriage. Dora lived with Lois until her death in 1966. She is buried at Mt. Olivet in Fort Worth.

189.9 John Wade Busby

Buried at Rockdale. He was born and died the same day.

189.9 John Wade BUSBY, b. and d. 30 Dec 1936, Rockdale.

189 Dora Lee SCOTT m/3 6 Aug 1964, to Tom KIRKENDOLL, d. Nov 1964, Fort Worth; bur Mt. Olivet Cem, No issue.

18(0) ETHEL GERTRUDE SCOTT

Ethel's first two marriages were brief. The first was to Morris Aaron when she was very young. The second marriage was to John Coley, her third cousin. This, too, was a short marriage and there were no children to either marriage. Her third marriage was to Early Ann Shivers of Rains County. They lived in the "bottoms" in Rains County. There were two

children born of this marriage and she died at the birth of the second.

EARLY ANN SHIVERS

Early was a member of the Shivers family from which Governor Shivers of Texas came. His father, Bill, came from Mississippi to Nacogdoches where he met and married Mary Jane Collins, and they moved to Rains County where Bill made his own medicine and had a traveling medicine show. Early worked in Grand Saline until the childbed death of his Ethel in 1924 at Emory. He married second Lula (Admire) Scott, former wife of Kirby Scott.

18(0) Ethel Gertrude SCOTT, b.5 Oct 1902, Van Zandt Co. d.10 Feb 1924, Emory; bur Creagleville Cem; m/1 24 Dec 1913, Rains Co, to Morris AARON; m/2 21 Jan 1917, Rains Co, to John COLEY; m/3 12 Jun 1920, Emory, to Early Ann SHIVERS; son of Evan William and Mary Jane (COLLINS) SHIVERS. Issue:

18(0).1 Esther Gertrude (SHIVERS) MAYS LENNOX

18(0).2 Esthel Early SHIVERS

18(0).1 Esther Gertrude Shivers

Esther married first Odell Mays of Emory. Her second marriage was to Tommy Lennox in Ada, Oklahoma. There was no issue, and she retained her maiden name when they divorced. She lived in Grand Saline and had her own business before moving to Spring, Texas, where she died in 1995. She is buried near her father in the Turner cemetery, Rains County.

18(0).2 Esthel Early Shivers

Esthel married Edith Marie Hewitt. They had four children, but lost one at time of birth. There are three remaining children. He lives in Houston at this time.

Brenda Gene Shivers is married to Glynn Rodney Hudson and they live at Houston. They have one child.

Rebecca Lynn Hudson is married to Lanny W. Staton II and they have a young daughter, Sarah Katie.

Nancy Ann Shivers is married to Robert Dean Mehnert of St. Petersburg, FL. They live at Houston and have two children, **Robert Dean, Jr., and Kathryn Marie Mehnert,** both still in school.

Shirley Marie Shivers lost at birth in Louisiana.

Ethel Kathleen Shivers is married to David Wayne Bellomy, a welder, and they live at Houston. They have two sons, both still in school, **David Wayne, Jr. and Michael Dwayne**

Bellomy.

18(0).1 Esther Gertrude SHIVERS, b.22 Jun 1922, Emory; d.1 May 1995, Spring; m.23 Dec 1942, Rockwall, to Odell MAYS of Emory; div. m/2 14 Sep 1962, Ada, OK, to Tommy LENNOX, b.26 Feb 1928, Titus Co. div. No issue.

18(0).2 Esthel Earley SHIVERS, b.9 Feb 1924, Emory; m.4 Jan 1947, Emory, to Edith Marie HEWITT, b.23 Sep 1930, Grand Saline; dau of Lafayette Donnie and Nannie Belle (CONLEY) HEWITT. Issue:

18(0).21 Brenda Gene SHIVERS, b.9 Nov 1948, Sulphur Springs; m/1 to Danny NANTZ; m/2 22 Mar 1969, Humble, to Glynn Rodney HUDSON, b.22 May 1944, Winfield, LA; son of _____ and Norma (BRANTLEY) JUNEAU (adopted by HUDSON). Issue:

18(0).211 Rebecca Lynn HUDSON, b.25 Aug 1971, Houston.

18(0).22 Nancy Ann SHIVERS, b.20 Jun 1951, Dallas; m/1 21 Mar 1977, Houston, to Frank VENIA. div. Nancy Ann SHIVERS m/2 8 Mar 1979, Houston, to Robert Dean MEHNERT, b. 28 Aug 1952, St. Petersburg, FL, son of Verney OLSEN. Tom and Kathryn MEHNERT (ADOPTIVE PARENTS). Issue:

18(0).221 Robert Dean MEHNERT, Jr., b.29 Aug 1980, Houston.

18(0).222 Kathryn Marie MEHNERT, b.2 Mar 1983, Houston.

18(0).23 Shirley Marie SHIVERS, b. and d. 2 Sep 1954, LA; bur Turner Cem.

18(0).24 Ethel Kathleen SHIVERS, b.31 Dec 1957, Odessa; m.26 Apr 1976, Houston, to David Wayne BELLOMY, b.2 Sep 1955, Houston; son of Wallace and Avis Faye (RHODES) BELLOMY. Issue:

18(0).241 David Wayne BELLOMY, Jr., b.23 Jul 1979, Houston.

18(0).242 Michael Dwayne BELLOMY, b.1 Apr 1981, Houston.

18(1) FRANK B. SCOTT

Frank was an oil field worker. He was only fifty-one when he died with, according to his death certificate, a peptic ulcer. Everyone expressed a fondness for "Uncle Frank." He married Dobbie (Allen) Osborne. His second marriage was to Orvelin Roberts in Van Zandt county. Frank had no children but loved and considered Cassie Osborne, Dobbie's daughter by a prior marriage, his child.

DOBBIE ALLEN

Nothing could be found on Dobbie other than her devotion to Frank. She was the daughter of Clarence and Gladys Allen and had a daughter by her first marriage to Osborne, Cassie, who had a great love for her step-father. It was Cassie who erected the monument on his grave in the Creagleville Cemetery.

18(1) Frank B. SCOTT, b.24 Mar 1907, Van Zandt Co; d.14 Dec 1958, Van Zandt Co; bur Creagleville Cem; m. ca 1925 to Dobbie (ALLEN) OSBORNE; dau of Clarence and Gladys V. ALLEN. No issue. Cassie OSBORNE, daughter of Dobbie by first marriage.

FOOTNOTES

1 First marriage records, Wayne County, Kentucky. Minister's returns.

2 United States Census, 1950, Wayne County, Ky. 14 August, 1950. Division 1, page 301.

3 From summary of Draper papers and from KENTUCKY EXPLORER, June, 1993, page 59. The story in the Scott family says about 16 men and three women were in the party that was massacred. Col. James Taylor says "a party of 12 to 15 persons." They made camp without posting "a single sentry."

4 Report of House of Burgesses, Williamsburg, Virginia, 30 March, 1653. Scarborough thought Stephen Horsey was stirring up trouble with his "Northampton Protest." Actually Stephen was about 100 years ahead of his time, for he was rabble-rousing against the same thing the revolution was fought about--taxation without representation.

5 Arrival records of colonists to the new world, 1642. Stephen Horsey came on a list so that another man, Obedience Robins, could get land--but he, Stephen, owned thousands of acres of land at the south end of of the Delmarva peninsula, much of it tidewater swamp. He is buried on his land, somewhere. Records indicate that he probably was a Quaker.

6 The 1840 census shows Elkanah and his family living in close proximity to Nathaniel Horsey and to Susannah Horsey on Otter Creek.

7 The 1840 census gives Nathaniel's age as 30-40 years.

8 William Horsey of Buchanan County, Iowa, says that Nathaniel is his father, that they moved from North Carolina when he was a child. Goodspeed's History of Buchanan County, Iowa.

9 Ibid.

10 1850 U.W. Census, Wayne County, KY, gives John Horsey, Sarah Horsey, Nathaniel Horsey and Elkanah Scott with wife Syntha all living in close proximity on Otter Creek. Deed records show they owned the land.

11 Isaac Horsey, Clement Horsey, and Smith Horsey were in Chatham County, North Carolina. Isaac gave his daughter, Rachael, land. Syntha indicated on 1850 census she was born in N.C. Her sister, Susan Blakeley, indicated she was born in KY eight years later.

12 John Horsey owned land in Fentress County, TN, before Walker's line was restructured, making that part of TN part of KY.

13 Sarah Horsey lived on Cumberland Mountain in Fentress County.

14 The names Cithia, Emma, and Samuel are in the William Horsey family in Iowa.

15 Calculated from the 1860 U.S. census of Cherokee County, TX.

16 The book says "August 3, 1887, Mrs. H.E. Scott."

17 Statement of Ab Scott made to get delayed birth certificate in Oklahoma, wherein he gives his father's birthplace as Fulton County, KY, and his mother's as Knoxville, TX. He gives his own birthplace as Wills Point, probably because that was the

closest town of any size. They lived on Caney Creek in the Myrtle Springs community.

18 A William George owned land in Wayne County in 1804. Delilah's grandfather moved from probably E. Tennessee to Indiana by 1811 and there is a real possibility this is our William George. Many Wayne County families moved to south central Indiana by 1850.

19 This date is calculated from the 1900 census of Kaufman County, Texas.

20 1840 census, plus deed records of Wayne County indicate this.

21 1860 U.S. Census, Cherokee County, TX., page 67, family #1014.

22 Marriage record on file at Rusk, Cherokee County, TX. See p.4.

23 1860 U.S. Census, Cherokee County, TX.

24 Land deeded to Jeremiah George by Elijah Chisum, adm. of estate of William George, sold by JEB and Martha Scott, Will and Delilah Scott, and Nancy Jo George 3 July 1874. Book A-2, page 316, Cherokee County Deeds.

25 Records of Co. C, 11th Texas Infantry, CSA, raised at Knoxville, Texas, recorded in book stored in basement of Cherokee County, Texas, courthouse at Rusk, Texas.

26 Records from National Archives, Washington, D.C. See page 4 of this volume.

27 Indigent lists of families of Confederate Soldiers were published so "help" organizations could get aid to the people. They were primarily wives without men at home and children too small to carry the load of farmwork.

28 Both JEB and Sam L. Scott were on the voter lists, indicating ownership of land. JEB had the George land. Samuel L. had the Northcut land through Mary. JEB also on the tax lists for the county for 1865-1875.

29 Laura was five when the U.S. Census was taken in 1870. 1870 U.S. Census, Cherokee County, Texas, Beat 5, page 54, family 366.

30 Letter to the adult James Thornal from an uncle indicates James'mother, Elizabeth Calcote Jolly Thornal, had died in 1862 at Knoxville. The uncle also mentions that James had two little Jolly half-sisters. These would have been Sarah Ann and Elizabeth Jolly, youngest sisters of Martha Jane Jolly Scott. No trace of the two little girls has been found since the 1860 census.

31 This is the first of the George land to go. Book X, page 255-256, Cherokee County Deeds.

32 The original of the license was still in the Smith County Courthouse. They had never picked it up. It is now in the vault in Wichita Falls, Texas. The copy in this book is of the original license.

33 See 24 above.

34 Will George was on the Cherokee County School Census as living with JEB Scott, 1890-91. He was 12 at the time. Will was injured in a wagon-wreck after the family moved to Pontotoc County and his back was broken at that time, leaving him with a permanent injury. Will died in Wichita Falls, leaving a

family that includes doctors, professors, and pilots.

35 Tom Shaw and his family are on the 1880 U.S. Census for Hood County, Texas, showing Will George with them at that time.

36 Book 33, page 248 of Van Zandt County Deeds shows Jim kept the timber rights. This was so he could cut and sell firewood to the "town" people. This was a benefit to him and to the owner because it cleared the heavily timbered land for farm land.

37 The new land was less heavily timbered and could be immediately farmed, PLUS it was next to Delilah and Will the the grandchildren.

38 Book 49, page 189, Van Zandt County Deeds. This was in preparation for the trip to Oklahoma. This was a bold and hazardous move. The Indian Territory was definitely frontier.

39 See 34 above.

40 Records of the Indian Territory, stored at Ardmore Courthouse for Chickasaw Nation, the area where Sulphur is located.

41 Family history from Mick and from May. Mick remembers running and playing with Mary when they "went for the cows" in the evenings. He also said she was not totally blind, but only had hazy vision as a result of the brain fever. May and Mick both remember Will's living with the family. On file in Wichita Falls is a letter from Leslie, Will's wife, to 'Lilah, found in her possessions.

42 See page 4 for copy of the original marriage license which was still at Van Zandt County Courthouse when this writer picked it up in 1991.

43 1900 U.S. Census, Kaufman County, Texas. Able Springs is just within Kaufman County, east-northeast of Wills Point, Van Zandt County. The Pipes and Scott family at Edgewood and Fruitvale remember "going back to where they used to live" at Able Springs.

44 Ruby Pipes was the first child born to Dan and Lizzie Pipes. Her death is recorded in an old unlabeled book at the Kaufman courthouse. Dan and Lizzie later moved to Pontotoc County, Oklahoma.

45 State of Mississippi land records. The courthouse at Attala County burned completely, but the records at Jackson show the Jolly land at the southern edge of the county, near the Suggs, the Calcote, and the Guyton families.

46 Record of the Jackson Parish, Louisiana, at Ruston Courthouse.

47 Marriage record at Smith County Courthouse, Tyler, TX.

48 1860 Cherokee County Census, Beat six, page 139, family #928 is Syntha, Samuel L., Charlotte J., William A., Malinda E., and Elisha L. Family #926, two doors away is J.J. George, Martha J., Delilah, Nancy Jo, and Jimmy. Family #932 is Elizabeth Thornal with Mary, Elizabeth, Sarah Ann Jolly and James Thornal.

49 See 30 above.

50 1860 Census, Jackson Parish, Louisiana, Hanksville Post Office, page 345, family #69, shows Nancy M. Jolly, age 17, born Mississippi, living with William C. Calcote and his wife Mary, parents of Elizabeth Calcote Jolly.

51 Letter, see #30 above.
52 1850 Wayne County, Kentucky, U.S. Census, taken 14 August 1850, Division #1, family 267, page 301.
54 1860 Freestone County, Texas, U.S. Census, Caroline gives her age as 21. Nunn was worth $2,000, quite a sum for those days.
55 Alex Crow was worth $12,200 in 1860. Whether he was worth that much two years into the Civil War is not known, but he left a sizable estate. Both her marriages were solid financially. This left her a well-to-do widow with only one child, Molly.
56 Crow's son, Abel, shared in the estate with Callie, and her brother-in-law was administrator. The estate was entered for probate in January 1869.
57 See above 56.
58 Smith County, Texas, U.S. Census, Canton Beat, Troup Post 59 Office, 19 August 1870, page 50, family #360. In 1871, Callie sold some of her land to the Railroad "for $1.00 and considerations." Smith County Deeds, Book R, page 471.
59 Smith County Marriage book G, page 207, 16 January 1873. We also have the original license for this marriage.
60 Sommervell County, Texas, U.S. Census, shows Dan Lyons, teamster, with his wife Caroline and Mary (Molly). Sommervell is next to Hood County. Could the move of Tom Shaw and Nancy be allied to the move of Dan and Callie?
61 1900 U.S. Census, Indian Territory, Chickasaw Nation, city of Sulphur Springs. Ed 139, p.16A, Family #294. See page 215.
62 Ibid. Note on census that Callie states she had three children and that none are living at that time. Mary "Mollie" is the only one that the family knew anything about, although May mentioned one time that a baby was born dead in the back of a wagon at one of Dan Lyons' Holiness camp meetings.
63 Territorial marriage records, stored in the vault (back of the courtroom) in the courthouse at Ardmore.
64 Family knowledge. Nothing could be found of this family.
65 Death certificate, state of Oklahoma. Information was given by Dan's second wife.
66 Tombstone, Highland Cemetery, and death certificate, state of Oklahoma.
67 1850 U.S. Census, Wayne County, Kentucky. This is the only record of this child's existence.
68 Record of the 11th Texas Infantry, Company C. See p. vi.
69 See page 21, record of his service in Terrell's Cavalry. This was part of Hood's Brigade, Confederate States of America.
70 Ibid.
71 Marriage license, Cherokee County, TX Book D2, page 242.
72 Marriage license, Cherokee County, TX Book C2, page 239.
73 1870 U.S. Census, Cherokee County, TX., Beat 5, Knoxville, page 54, Family #368.
74 Cherokee County Tax rolls, Courthouse, Rusk, TX.
75 Voter list, Cherokee County, Beat 5, Knoxville. A man must own property to vote.
76 Marriage license, Cherokee County, TX, Book H, page 528.
77 1880 U.S. Census, Cherokee County, TX,, Beat 4, Larissa, pct 4.

page 42.

78 Van Zandt County, TX, school census. Listed were a son,William, and daughters, Emma and Alice.

79 Van Zandt County tax rolls, 1885, Courthouse at Canton,TX. Sam did not stay in Van Zandt county long before moving to Panola.

80 1900 U.S. Census, Panola County.

81 1910 U.S. Census, Rusk County, with Robert McCauley family.

82 Deed, Cherokee County, TX, Book 40, page 161. Possibly the Northcutt family had given the land to be used by Mary Northcutt and, when she died, they reclaimed it for $75.00 for 120 acres of land, and, as stated, only Mary Northcutt's heirs signed the deed.

83 Marriage record, Panola County, Book G, page 141, for S.L. Scott and Mrs. Fannie Tidwell, 17 March 1901.

84 Mortuary warrant record and family tradition. No marker exists, and confederate markers are available if none is on the grave.

85 Talledega County, AL, marriage records. 1850 census record.

86 History of Knoxville Lodge, AF&AM, by Joe Cross.

87 1860 U.S. Census records, Claiborne Parish, LA.

88-92 Information furnished by Martha's great-grandson, grandson of Saphora, Clark L. Sinclair of Houston, Texas.

93 1880 U.S. Census, Cherokee County, TX, Beat 4, Larissa Pct 4, Page 42.

94 Death certificate in Cherokee County, TX, of William Lee Jolly, signed by his son. Interview with Bessie Jolly Wilson September 1992, Jacksonville, TX.

95 Marriage record, Smith County, TX, William Lee Jolly m Martha J. Birdwell, 21 December, 1890, by R.O. Collier, J.P.

96 Letter in Appendix of this book, Lee Jolly to Delilah Scott.

97 Letter from Alma Mitchum to Delilah Scott, calling him "Uncle Lee" Jolly. See p. 59.

98 Picture of Sam Scott standing in front of house with woman and two children. See p. 16. Interview with Bessie Jolly Wilson September 1992.

99 Smith County, TX, marriage record,Book A-1, page 145. The Jolly family was very close. Martha was daughter of William A. Jolly, brother of Joseph Jolly, Nancy May's father. They would have taken care of a relative in trouble.

100 The Northcutt land was south of Mixon. Larissa was a "cultural" center with a school of higher learning. Sam was living there at the time.

101 See 1910 census, Van Zandt County, TX, p.45. Bill and Belle did not stay in Van Zandt long before they moved back to Cherokee.

102 See deed in Appendix.

103 Van Zandt County Tax records, Canton, TX.

104 See Tarrant County, TX, census records, p. 45. Millie Courtney Mislivits, daughter of Mattie Alma Nail Courtney, in an interview in 1991, stated her mother was born in Tarrant County. Since they are still there and Lillie Belle is younger that Mattie Alma, the assumption is that Belle, too, was born in Tarrant County.

105 Ibid.
106 The Cherokee Nation headquarters at Talequah, OK, has no record that they could find that would indicate Belle was Cherokee, which was what the family had always believed. Nail is a Choctaw name, and possibly the records are at Choctaw Nation headquarters. No information is evident whether mother or father was Indian, or perhaps both. Certainly, Belle shows her Indian ancestry in the photographs we have of her.
107 Telephone interview with Mrs. Tillery 1993.
108 Personal interview with Edna Carlile Jones, September 1991, Greenville, Texas. Edna was old enough to remember her mother well and the second marriage.
109 Marriage record, Smith County, Texas, Book 25, page 225
110 Interview with Edna Carlile Jones, September 1991. Even as an old woman, she felt the weight of having to rescue her siblings from the orphanage and to try to give them a loving home. She kept some member of the family almost all her life trying to do that.
111 See letter, Alma Mitchum to Delilah George, page 59. The children Alma was keeping were Ethylene and Evelyn Hill.
112 See page vi, records from Cherokee County Courthouse, Rusk, Texas. Co. C, 11th Texas Infantry, CSA.
113 Letter from her daughter, Nancy Carol Mitchell Bateman, May 114 1997.
114 Rusk County marriage records.
115 Letter to Delilah Scott from Alma Mitchum. See p. 59.
116 The original marriage license was still at the courthouse in Rusk when research was done on this. It is now in Wichita Falls, Texas.
117 Interview with Nora Birdwell Bevan, age 90 at the time. She recalled much about her parents.
118 Ibid.
119 Study of land description and Choctaw County map at courthouse, Hugo, Choctaw County, Oklahoma.
120 1860 U.S. Census, Nachitoches Parish, LA. No mother is in the household at the time. Allen Birdwell is the father. Is this the same Allen Birdwell who married the Vannoy girl in Texas in 1845? If so, where is she? Marion told his family he and his brother came to Texas after the War of Rebellion because their father was there. See page 84.
121 Much discussion was held over the discovery that Marion Birdwell applied for a marriage license for himself and Winnie Duffey. Some of the family denied the veracity of the find, but it definitely is "our" Marion Birdwell, for he is living with Winnie, her son Eli, and his four children from Betty Killian in the 1880 census. Whether they ever married is not proven, for the license did not come back to the courthouse, but they are living as man and wife in the census and it is assumed that Marion was an honorable man, that he did, indeed,have a brief marriage with Winnie.
122 Ibid.
123 Van Zandt County marriage records, Canton, TX, Book 10, page

133.

124 Choctaw County, OK, marriage records, Hugo, OK, see page 92.

126 Panola County marriages, Book E, p.577.

127 1900 U.S.Census, Panola County, TX, Pct 3, taken 27 June, 1900. Family #367. At that time Clarence was 5, Irene 3, and Cregg "Jack" was 9 months old. McKnight indicates his father was from South Carolina and his mother from Kentucky. He was a farmer; they had been married six years, and she had had three children, all three of whom were living.

128 & 129 Irene would already have had her third birthday by the time the census was taken. Probably some childhood disease took her. She does not appear with the family picture, taken after 1905 when Gertrude was born.

130 Van Zandt County marriage records, Book 11, page 199. The clerk has spelled her name Bogard. No record was found for Dorothy McKnight's birth, but that of Evelyn McKnight-Hill is in Book 64, page 664, Cherokee County birth records.

131 Cherokee County marriage records, Book S, page 264. Her birth is recorded as being in Cass County, 4th of October 1902, State of Texas records #35655.

132 Cherokee County marriage records, Book N, page 90, and family stories. Nora Bevan as well as some of Alice's descebndents have related the marriage of the two families. Gertrude's birth is in Texas delayed birth records as being in Garvin, Texas, which is in Rusk County. This would give an closer location as to where they were living at the time.

133 Cherokee County death records. No father is given on the record, signed by his son.

134 Bessie Jolly Wilson in personal interview, September 1992, Jacksonville, Texas.

135 Luckily, the interview was done several months prior to Bessie's final illness. At that time, she looked and spoke as if she could go on forever, alert, bright, friendly. Her daughter, Mattie Louise Wilson White and Doris Scott Mitchell, Sam's great-grandaughter, were present at the interview.

136 Cherokee county marriage records Book S, page 222. Orene's name is probably the most confused one in the family. Spelling and name order is varied, according to the recorder. The marriage record spells it "Orine." It is thought that the young woman in the picture with Sam and Howard Birdwell is Orene. Bessie called her "Ora." The picture was among Bessie's collection.

137 The marriage license, Cherokee County marriage record D2, page 236, lists her as "A.J. Scott, as does the 1880 U.S. Cherokee County census, Beat 4, family #297. That 1880 census lists Letitia Jane as "Tabitha" also. Beware of careless census takers (and perhaps un-knowledgeable informants).

138 1870 U.S. Census, Cherokee County, TX, Beat #5, page 54, family #365. Lottie is "Charlotte J." and "Letitia J." is given for Jane. They are living next door to the James E. Scott family.

139 1900 U.S. Census, Kaufman County, TX, Precinct 4, Terrill, taken 14 June, Family #198, (this is probably Able Springs).

140 Both John and Abner are traditional names in the Pipes family. They can be found in 1830 Jones County, MS, census; in 1830 Concordia Parish, LA, census, and in Limestone county, AL, census. Perhaps these are all the same family group, and the name, particularly "Abner" comes down from an earlier ancestor.

141-143 The possibility of there being more than one John Pipes is not ruled out. The variance in ages would give credence to this. However-again-there may have been "clerical" errors.

144 1910 U.S. Census, Kaufman County, TX, family 353, Franklin is listed as widowed, as is Lottie's daughter, Willie Pearce, who is living with Franklin with her small son, William Riley Pearce, listed as Franklin's grandson.

145 Mary's being at Sulphur may be correct. Jane supposedly took care of JEB for a while after Martha Jane died. Also, vague remembrances about either or both of their being "down around Ardmore" could relate to Abner's being there with his family. On the 1900 I.T. Census, Chickasaw Nation, Abner Pipes, age 72, born LA, is lliving with his wife, Sarah Jane, whom he married in Smith County, 19 April 1866.

147 Jane's locale is hazy. J.D. "Dick" Pipes, in an interview, October, 1990, said "Uncle Ab was down around Ardmore. There was a woman at Stratford (just east of Ada, north of Sulphur) who was kin to Ab Pipes at Ardmore." Millie Scott Chaffin was also present at this interview.

148 This child's birth is recorded in an "old book" at Kaufman. Perhaps he died and they did not want to lose the "John Pipes" for that generation, so John Henry was given the name. His birthdate is given as 1873, 3 1/2 years after John N.'s.

149 Hunt County, TX, marriage records, Book J., p 124.

150 Van Zandt County, TX, marriage records, Book 9, page 107. No explanation was found for the name "McDaniel" in Dan's name. No family reference, no neighbor, no doctor. Perhaps Lottie just liked the name and it's shortened form of "Dan."

151 This little girl from Georgia was, according to the family, quite a charmer. Her five marriages attest to her attraction. Not all marriages were ideal, but she always had a man at a time when many women were left to spinsterhood.

153 Obit gives this statement. Personal knowledge of writer is that Dan and Lizzie were at Owl Creek, north of Stonewall, during the 1930's, which would lend credence to the story.

154 1910 U.S. Census, Van Zandt County, TX. See above.

155 Hunt County, TX, marriage record Book Q, poage 452.

157 1850 U.S. Census, Wayne County, KY. op.cit.

158 Application for birth certificate, James Albert Scott, op.cit.

159 Tombstone, Highland Cemetery, south of Stonewall, OK.

160 1860, 1870 U.S. Census records, Cherokee County, TX. see above.

161 Smith County,TX, marriage records; original license.

162 Cherokee County deed records, X-255. See Appendix.

163 Description of land is in sale in 1890, just prior to the departure for the Indian Territory. May visited this place in the early 1970's, and the house was still standing, in fairly

good condition, attesting to Will and JEB's abilities as carpenters.

164 School census, 189-91, Van Zandt County lists:
Willie George age 12 by JEB Scott
Scott, J.D. male age 14 by W.A. Scott
Scott, W.E. male age 12 by W.A. Scott
Scott, J.A. male age 10 by W.A. Scott
Schools were by "subscription" or payment by family per child, so school attendance was not the general rule unless the family could afford it.

165 See U.S. Van Zandt County Census, p.216

168 Van Zandt County Deed Records, Book 41, pp. 17-19.

169 "Old Records," Indian Territory, Chickasaw Nation, Ardmore, OK, courthouse, Book 6, p.258. The house is described as being on the north side of Mosley Street in Sulphur Springs (Sulphur) I.T., a boxed four-room dwelling, which meant it had siding on it rather than a log house. May said it was on a hill above the creek.

170 When Joe and Minerva married, he was 29 and she was 36, some seven years older. She was a self-directing woman and he a strong-willed man, but May said she never heard a cross word between them. He was devoted to her.

171 U.S. territorial census, Indian Territory, Chickasaw Nation, Township 1, S Range 3E, Sulphur Springs, page 46.

172 Greene County, AR, marriage records, Book B p 159. He got the marriage license, secured by Tom Jackson, on the morning of the 16th of November. Her older sister was so upset over a mail-conducted wooing that she ran out the back door of the house and refused to meet the groom. The couple drove to the next county, Randolph, where a minister, W.M. Watson, married them that afternoon. The family was well-established and prosperous, and May went to a true frontier situation in the Indian Territory.

173 Deed records of Henry and Stewart Counties, TN.

174 Letters of May Beck Scott to May Scott Johnson. See Appendix.

175 Marriage records of Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory, at courthouse in Ardmore, OK.

177 On 19 April 1877, North Fab District to Creek Chief, Document #31299, Creek Records, William Leach requested permit to remain in the nation, having married a citizen. William Archie Leach married Mary Alice Carruthers. She was born in Alabama, consistent with Creek origins. Whether or not he obtained his permission, Maude was born at Alvarado, in Johnson County, TX, in 1896.

178 See 1880, Van Zandt Census, p 213

179 The variance may, again, be clerical. No deep research was done on this. It was not usual for migration to take place between Mississippi and Missouri, so mistakes may have been made in transcription.

180 U.S. Census, Kaufman County. See page 220

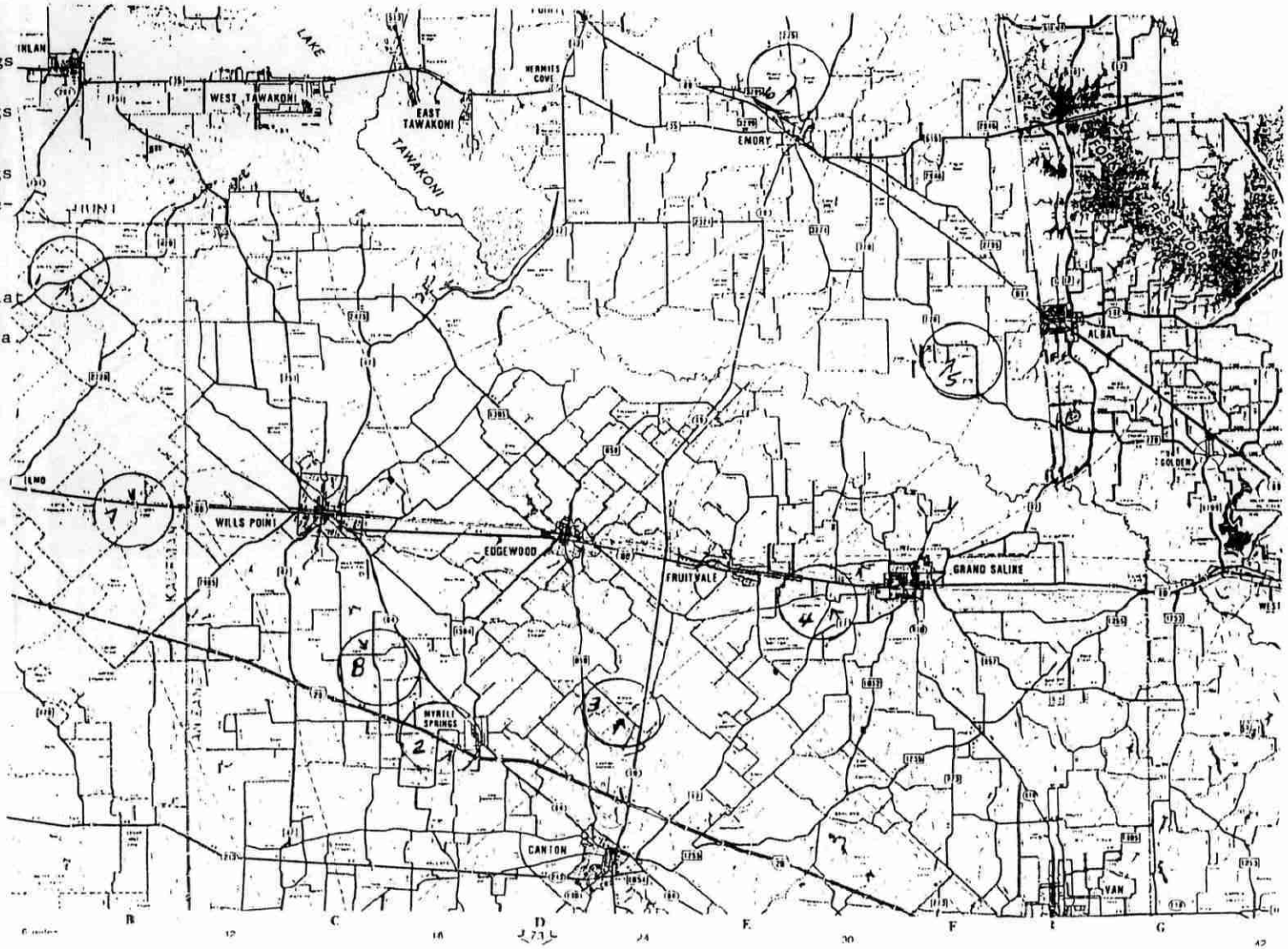
181 U.S. Census, Rains County. See page 220

182 Picture of family. See pages 218 and 224.

184 U.S. Census, Van Zandt County, TX, 26 April 1910, Precinct 3, Wills Point and Grand Saline Rd (present highway 80), Family #122. He was 16 years older than Frances.

185 See 1900 Census, page 220.

1. Able Springs
2. Myrtle Springs
3. Willow Springs
4. Creagleville
5. Colony
6. Sand Flat
7. Cobb Sta
8. Turner



The State of Texas, ss: County of Smith.

To all who shall see these Presents, Greeting:

Know Ye, That any person legally authorized to Celebrate the Rites of Matrimony, is hereby Licensed to join in Marriage, as Husband and Wife, William A Scott and Miss D E George and for so doing, this shall be his sufficient Authority.

In Testimony Whereof, I, W L D Burns, Clerk of the District Court of Smith County, hereunto subscribe my name and affix the Seal of the County, this 15th day of January A. D. 1873

W L D Burns Clerk.

TEXAS. TO-WIT: SMITH COUNTY:

This is to Certify, That I joined in Marriage, as Husband and Wife, William A Scott and Miss D E George on the 16th day of January A. D. 1873

W C Hitchin

J. P.

Returned. Jany 28th A. D. 1873
Recorded. February 1st A. D. 1873

W L D Burns Clerk.

106

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, SOUTHERN DISTRICT. } ss.

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

No. 106

To any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage—GREETING:

You are hereby commanded to solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between Mr. W. A. Scott of Stonewall, in the Indian Territory, aged 21 years, and M Iva May Byrd of " , in the Indian Territory, aged 17 years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this License the parties herein named.

Witness my hand and official seal, this 5 day of Jan. A. D. 1907.

C. M. CAMPBELL, Clerk of the United States Court

By _____ Deputy

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, SOUTHERN DISTRICT. } ss.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

I, J. T. Hall, Minister of the gospel do hereby certify that on the 14 day of Jan. A. D. 1907, I did duly and according to law, as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

Witness my hand, this 14 day of Jan. A. D. 1907.

J. T. Hall

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court in the Indian Territory, Central Judicial Division, Book A Page 9

Filed and duly recorded, this 1 day of Feb. 1907.

C. M. CAMPBELL, Clerk of the United States Court.

STATE OF ARKANSAS, County of Greene. } MARRIAGE LICENSE.

To any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage—Greeting.

You are hereby Commanded to Solemnize the Rite and Publish the Bans of Matrimony.

Between Mr. Joseph A Scott of Stonewall in the County of _____ and State of Oklahoma, aged 32 years, and Miss May Byrd of Gazaneuld in the County of Greene and State of Arkansas, aged 30 years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this license to the parties herein named.

Witness my hand and official seal, this 16 day of Nov. A. D. 1906

(Seal)

C M Hightshell Clerk.

By J A Edmonds D. C.

STATE OF ARKANSAS, County of Greene. } CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

I, W M Watson do hereby certify that on the 16 day of Nov A. D. 1906, I did duly and according to law, as commanded in the foregoing license, solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

Witness my hand this 16 day of Nov A. D. 1906

W M Watson Minister

My credentials are recorded in Randolph County, Ark., Book B Page 159

Filed 1 day of Dec 1906 Recorded 15 day of Dec 1906

Lew H. Spivey Clerk.

By _____ D. C.

Ron, Dean, Debbie and Reese Scott

At back: Jeffery Hamner Leon "Jim" and Doris Mitchll with g. g. daughter Jessica Hamner

Left to right: Toye Choate Johnson, Barbara Hendricks Choate, Barry Choate, Charles "Buddy" Choate, David Choate

Thought to be weeding picture of James E. B. Scott and Martha J. George

Mildred Scott Stout with g. son Harry Allen Terpstra

The California Daniel Boone family: 4 generations of the Scott family.
Back row: Ryan Wilson, visitor with Amanda Wilson, Brenda Boone, Gary Sinay, Wende Boone, Dan Boone, Paul Boone
Front row: Tommy Wilson, Kimberly Boone, Virleene Loman Boone with Alexi Boone, Daniel Boone III, Debra Boone with Tabytha Wilson, Daniel Boone II, Jeanine Boone

TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

STATE OF TEXAS — CERTIFICATE OF DEATH — STATE FILE NO.

NOTE THE INFORMATION CALLED FOR ON THE REVERSE SIDE

1. PLACE OF DEATH
a. COUNTY: Smith
b. CITY (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give precinct no.) OR TOWN: Tyler-Rural Prec. #3
c. LENGTH OF STAY (In this place)
d. FULL NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION (If not in hospital or institution, give street address or location): R-2

2. USUAL RESIDENCE (Where deceased lived. If institution: residence before admission)
a. STATE: Texas
b. COUNTY: Gregg
c. CITY (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give precinct no.) OR TOWN: Kilgore
d. STREET ADDRESS (If rural, give location): Shell Camp

3. NAME OF DECEASED (Type or Print): a. (First) William b. (Middle) Riley c. (Last) Scott
4. DATE OF DEATH: March 4,1956
5. SEX: Male
6. COLOR OR RACE: White
7. MARRIED, NEVER MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED (Specify): Merried
8. DATE OF BIRTH: May 23,1869
9. AGE: Years 86 Months 9 Days 11 Hours Min.
10a. USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life, even if retired): Retired Farmer
10b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY: Farming
11. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country): Cherokee Co., Texas
12. FATHER'S NAME: Sam Scott — BIRTHPLACE: Okla.
13. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME: Mary Northcutt — BIRTHPLACE: Texas
14. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U.S. ARMED FORCES? (Yes, no, or unknown): No (If yes, give war or dates of service)
15. SOCIAL SECURITY NO.: 453-30-4370
16. INFORMANT'S SIGNATURE: Mrs. Mertha Scott

17. CAUSE OF DEATH — MEDICAL CERTIFICATION
Enter only one cause per line for (a), (b), and (c).
"Die does not mean the mode of dying, such as heart failure, asthenia, etc. It means the disease, injury, or complication which caused death."
I. DISEASE OR CONDITION DIRECTLY LEADING TO DEATH* (a) Cirhossis of Liver — INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH
ANTECEDENT CAUSES
Morbid conditions, if any, giving rise to the above cause (a) stating the underlying cause last.
DUE TO (b)
DUE TO (c)
II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS
(Conditions contributing to the death but not related to the disease or condition causing death.)

18a. DATE OF OPERATION
18b. MAJOR FINDINGS OF OPERATION
19. AUTOPSY? YES ☐ NO ☒

20a. ACCIDENT / SUICIDE / HOMICIDE (Specify)
20b. PLACE OF INJURY (e.g., in or about home, farm, factory, street, office bldg., etc.)
20c. (CITY, TOWN, OR PRECINCT NO.) (COUNTY) (STATE)
20d. TIME OF INJURY (Month) (Day) (Year) (Hour)
20e. INJURY OCCURRED: WHILE AT WORK ☐ NOT WHILE AT WORK ☐
20f. HOW DID INJURY OCCUR?

21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from 3-2, 1956, to 3-4, 1956, that I last saw the deceased alive on 3-4, 1956, and that death occurred at 10:15P m., from the causes and on the date stated above.

22a. SIGNATURE: R.E.G. Baldwih (Degree or title) M.D.
22b. ADDRESS: Tyler, Texas
22c. DATE SIGNED: 3-4-1956
23a. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (Specify): Burial
23b. DATE: 3-6-1956
23c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY: Mixon Cemetery
23d. LOCATION (City, town, or county) (State): R-5 Troup, Texas
24. FUNERAL DIRECTOR'S SIGNATURE: Forester and Sharp by W.W. Forester #2177
25a. REGISTRAR'S FILE NO.: W-363
25b. DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REGISTRAR: 3-6-1956
25c. REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE: A.S. Wilson, J.P.

STATE OF TEXAS — CERTIFICATE OF DEATH — STATE FILE NO.

Texas Department of Health — BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

1. NAME OF DECEASED (Type or print): GEORGE RILEY SCOTT, SR.
2. SEX: Male
3. DATE OF DEATH: September 12, 1987
4. RACE: White
5a. WAS THE DECEDENT OF SPANISH ORIGIN? NO
5b. IF YES, SPECIFY MEXICAN, CUBAN, PUERTO RICAN, ETC.
6. DATE OF BIRTH: 3-4-1925
7. AGE (Last birthday): 62 (If under 1 year: Months, Days, Hours, Minutes)
8a. PLACE OF DEATH — COUNTY: Ector
8b. CITY OR TOWN OF DEATH (If in hospital, give street address): Odessa
8c. NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION: Medical Center Hospital
8d. INSIDE CITY LIMITS? Yes
9. MARRIED, NEVER MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED (Specify): Married
10. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country): Texas
11. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY? USA
12. WAS DECEDENT EVER IN U.S. ARMED FORCES? Yes
13. SURVIVING SPOUSE (If wife, give maiden name): Hazel Joyce Eschberger
14. SOCIAL SECURITY NO.: 449-26-7688
15a. USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life, even if retired): Drilling Superintendent
15b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY: Oilfield
16a. RESIDENCE — STATE: Texas
16b. COUNTY: Ector
16c. CITY OR TOWN OF RESIDENCE (If outside city limits, write RURAL and give precinct no.): Odessa
16d. STREET ADDRESS (If rural, give location): 1653 East 8th Street
16e. INSIDE CITY LIMITS? Yes
17. FATHER'S NAME: William Riley Scott
18. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME: Caroline King
19. SIGNATURE OF INFORMANT: Edward Scott

CAUSE OF DEATH
PART I — IMMEDIATE CAUSE (Enter only one cause per line for (a), (b), and (c)): (a) Metastaic Carcinoma of Colon
DUE TO, OR AS A CONSEQUENCE OF (b)
DUE TO, OR AS A CONSEQUENCE OF (c)
Conditions if any which gave rise to antecedent cause (a) stating the underlying cause last
PART II — OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS — CONDITIONS CONTRIBUTING TO DEATH BUT NOT RELATED TO CAUSE GIVEN IN PART I (a)
21. AUTOPSY? No
22a. ACC. SUICIDE HOW UNDETERMINED OR PENDING INVEST? (Specify)
22b. DATE OF INJURY (Mo. Day Yr.)
22c. HOUR OF INJURY
22d. DESCRIBE HOW INJURY OCCURRED
22e. INJURY AT WORK? (Specify yes or no)
22f. PLACE OF INJURY — (e.g. home, farm, street, factory, office building, etc. (Specify))
22g. LOCATION — STREET OR R.F.D. NO. — CITY OR TOWN — STATE

CERTIFICATE
22h. To the best of my knowledge death occurred at the time, date, and place and due to the cause(s) stated. (Signature and Title) Scott Sanford
22i. DATE SIGNED (Mo. Day Yr.): 9-16-87
22j. HOUR OF DEATH: 12:55 P.M.
22k. NAME OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN (Type or print): Scott Sanford, M.D.
22l. On the basis of examination, and/or investigation, in my opinion death occurred at the time, date, and place and due to the cause(s) stated. (Signature and Title)
22m. DATE SIGNED (Mo. Day Yr.)
22n. HOUR OF DEATH
22o. PRONOUNCED DEAD (Mo. Day Yr.)
22p. PRONOUNCED DEAD (Hour)
22q. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (Specify): Burial
22r. DATE: 9-15-1987
22s. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY: Sunset Memorial Gardens
22t. LOCATION (City, town, or county): Odessa
22u. STATE: Texas
22v. SIGNATURE OF FUNERAL DIRECTOR OR PERSON ACTING AS SUCH: Hubbard-Kelly Inc. Richard Lipsey #5580
22w. REGISTRAR'S FILE NO.: 8594
22x. DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REGISTRAR: 9/17/87
22y. SIGNATURE OF LOCAL REGISTRAR: E.F. Hirschbeck

VS 112 REV 1/80

WARNING
The penalty for knowingly making a false statement in this form can be 2-10 years in prison and a fine of up to $5,000 (Article 4477c, Revised Civil Statutes of Texas)

Filed: September 18th, 1987
Guella Valles
County Clerk, Ector County, Texas

IN THE ABSENCE OF JUDGE VALLES

B

he got about 30 acres
of land wright north
of his place and built
him a house on it
But I dont know
how he got it But
will find out if I can
and let you know
we sure have had
a rough winter here
and looks like it
might snow here to
day well I will close
for this time so
ans soon as you
get this as ever
your Cousin
Lee Jolley Rt 3

Letter from Lee Jolly to Delilah Scott, 1922

J E B Scott & wife
To
Deed
J T Rountree

The State of Texas County of Cherokee
Know all men by these presents that
We Martha Scott and James Scott of the
State of Texas and County aforesaid. for and in Consid
eration of the sum of one hundred dollars to us in
hand paid by J T Rountree also of the State of Texas
and County of Cherokee, the receipt whereof is hereby acknow
owledged have this day bargained sold and Conveyed and
do by these presents bargain sell, and convey unto the
said J T Rountree his heirs and assigns forever, all that
certain tract or parcel of land, lying and being situate
in the County of Cherokee and State of Texas on the divid
between the waters of mud & bain Creeks four miles
west of the Town of Knoxville, and known as a
part of the William George League Survey, and is more
fully described as follows, to wit, Beginning at the S E
Corner of a division of the William George League between
William George and T Thom, thence north, 365 varas to a
stake from which a black jack 14 in bears N 18° W 6 varas
another 8 in bears N 5° E 6 varas, thence S 80 W 394 varas to a
stake from which a black jack 6 in dia bears S 5½ vas
another bears N 41 W 2 varas, thence 365 vas to a stake from
which a post oak 15 in dia. bears N 17 W 3 varas, thence
East to place of beginning, to a post from which a post
oak 18 in dia bears S 18 W 3 varas, containing seven
fine & 45/100 acres together with all and singular the
appurtenances thereunto belonging or in anywise
appertaining to the same to have and to hold all
and singular the above described tract or parcel of land
unto the said J T Rountree his heirs and assigns forever
and we the said James & Martha J Scott do by these
presents warrant and will forever defend the title to the
above tract or parcel of land unto him the said J T
Rountree, against the claims of ourselves or heirs and
against the claims of any & all persons claim
ing or pretending to claim the same. In testimony
of which we have hereunto set our hands and seal
using scroll for seals this the 22d day of April 1872

Jas E B Scott
Martha J Scott

The State of Texas
County of Cherokee
Before me the undersigned
authority this day personally appeared James E B
Scott, who is well known to me, who signed the within
deed of conveyance in my presence and acknowledged
that he ~~signed~~ done so for the purposes & consideration
therein set forth and contained. And also at the same
time came Martha J Scott wife of the said Jas E B Scott
who also signed the above deed in my presence after the
same was read and fully explained to her and after

The State of Texas } Know all men by these presents that
County of Van Zandt } I M. L. Nigh of the State county afore
said for and in consideration of the
sum of one hundred and forty Dollars to me in hand
paid by I. E. B. Scott of the same county and state of
Texas the receipt is hereby acknowledged have this day
bargained sold and do by these presents grant bargain
sell and convey unto said right title and interest
in and to a certain tract or parcel of land described
as follows to wit in Van Zandt County and State of Tex
as a part of a 177 acre survey in the name of Thomas
Ross and about 2½ miles N.W. from the town of Canton
Beginning at a post the N.E. corner of the same thence S4
W at 336 Varas a post for corner a post 0 ots 8 in diameter
N6 8 varas 20 12 in dia bro W8 Varas thence N86 W at 578
Varas a post for corner a post 0 ots 14 in dia bro N46 E
6 Vrs 20 8 in dia bro N 5' W 5 Vrs Thence N46 at 390 Vrs a post
a B. gum 8 in dia bro S86 E 10 Vrs 20 6 in dia bro S4 0 W 7 Varas
Thence S86 E at 578 Vrs to the beginning containing forty
acres of land and I the said M. L. Nigh do hereby bind my
self my heirs and legal representatives to
forever warrant the title of the above described land to the
said Scott his heirs and assigns against the lawful de
mands of any and all persons claiming all or any
part thereof by through or by me in any wise

In testimony whereof I hereby set my hand and seal
using scroll for seal this the 26" day of October
A.D. 1883

M. L. Nigh (Seal)
N. E. Nigh (Seal)

Witness T. J. Foster

The State of Texas } Before me T. J. Foster clerk of the County
County of Van Zandt } Court in and for Van Zandt County
Texas on this day personally appeared M. L.
Nigh known to me to be the person whose name is subscribed
to the foregoing instrument and acknowledged to me that
he executed the same for the purposes and considerations therein
expressed and also on this day personally appeared N. E. Nigh
wife of the said M. L. Nigh known to me to be the person whose
name is subscribed to the foregoing instrument and being
examined by me privily and apart from her said husband
and having the same fully explained to her she the said N. E. Nigh

J. C. B. Scott et als. To J. I. Rountree. Deed

274

275

State of Texas — Cherokee County — Know all men by these presents, that we Jno C. B. Scott & Martha J. Scott his wife, William Scott & Delilah E. Scott his wife and Josephine St George all of the County & State aforesaid for and in consideration of the sum of Four hundred Dollars. ($400) to us in hand paid the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged have this day bargained sold and conveyed and do by these presents bargain, sell and convey unto Dock. J. I. Rountree also of the County of Cherokee & State of Texas all of the right, title interest & claim that we have in and to all that certain tract or parcel of land lying and being situate in the County of Cherokee & State of Texas & known as a part of the Mrs George League survey, which tract of land lies about four miles South of the Town of Troupe Station & is more fully described as follows. to wit, — Beginning on South boundary line of said League, 1650 vrs, E of the South West corner at a post from which a post oak & a Black jack without fires — Thence North 1095 vrs. to a post from which a post oak [illegible] said League, from which a Red. Oak 24 In in dia bears North 18° West 4 vrs. - Thence South 1095 vrs. - Thence East to the place of beginning. containing and laid out for 320 Acres of land more or less, less one hundred and forty five acres sold to Mrs S Gourley; To have and to hold the above described tract of land unto him the said J. I. Rountree his heirs and assigns forever, with all the appurtenances thereunto belonging or in anywise appertaining to the same, and we the said J. C. B. Scott, Martha J. Scott, William Scott, Delilah Scott & Josephine St. George do hereby bind ourselves heirs and assigns to warrant and forever defend the title to the above described tract of land to the said J. I. Rountree against the claims of ourselves heirs and assigns & against the claims of any and all persons whomsoever lawfully claiming or pretending to claim the same or any part thereof. — In testimony of which we have hereunto set our hands and seals using scrolls for seals this the 3d day of July AD 1874, for the purposes intended before signing,

Jno C. B. Scott. (Seal)
Martha J. Scott (Seal)
W. A. Scott (Seal)
Delilah E. Scott (Seal)
Josephine St. George (Seal)

276

The State of Texas } Before me G R Gilbert a Notary
County of Cherokee } Public in and for the County
of Cherokee & State of Texas, this day personally
appeared J E B Scott Mrs A Scott & Josepline N-
George who are well known to me, who signed the
above & foregoing Deed of conveyance in my pres-
ence and acknowledged that they did so freely
voluntarily & for the purposes & considerations —
therein set forth and contained — Also at the same
time came Martha J Scott wife of J E B Scott &
Melilah E Scott wife of Mrs A Scott who signed the
above Deed of conveyance in my presence and
acknowledged that they did so freely, volun-
tarily without threat, fear or coercion of their hus-
bands, & after the same was read and fully expla-
ined to them & after being examined by me sep-
arate & apart from their husbands, acknowledged
that they did so for the purposes & considerations
therein set forth and contained and that they did
not wish to retract it,
To certify which, I have hereto set my hand and seal
of Office, this the 3d day of July A D 1874,
G. R. Gilbert N. P. C. Co —

The State of Texas } Know all men by these
Van Zandt County } presents that we J. R. Scott
and Martha Scott of
said County and State for and in con-
-sideration of the sum of two hundred and
forty dollars cash and the further consider-
-ation of one certain promissory note for the
sum of sixty dollars due Sept 1st 1886 with-
-out interest, the receipt of which is hereby
acknowledged we have this day and do by
these presents sell and convey unto him the
said Reuben Castleberry in fee simple the
following described land to wit eighty acres
and one half acres of land situate in Van Zandt County
Texas on the waters of Sabine River and being a
part of the Hezekiah Gray of Samuel Gray survey
a part of said 81½ acres being Block No. 3. in
the subdivision of said survey set apart to the
said John Kay James and being described as follows
Beginning at a stake on the S.E. line
of Block No. 16 one and north west corner of Block No. 3.
from which a mulberry bro. S. 45 E 8 vrs the another mul-
berry bro. S 8 vrs. N. 1 vrs dec. Thence N. 50. W. with the S.E.
R. line of Sec. 675 vrs to a stake for corner in the N.E.
line of No. 1. from which a water oak bro. N. 41. E 8 vrs one
Elm N 75 W 6 vrs. Thence S with the N. line of said Sur-
vey 666 vrs to a stake for corner the N.E. corner of
said survey Thence south with the E. R. line
of the same 675 vrs to a stake for corner of No. 3. a P.O.
N 7. E. 6 vrs a P.O. S 21. E. Thence W 675 vrs to the place
of Beginning together with all and singular the rights
members and appurtenances to the same belonging or
in anywise incident or appertaining with the reserved
right of cutting whatever timber the said J. R. Scott &
wife want on said land exclusive of oak cap and live
oak with him the said Reuben Castleberry or his heirs
forever and we do hereby bind ourselves our heirs and
legal representatives forever and forever defend
the title to said land unto him the said Reuben Castle-
-berry his heirs and assigns forever against
the lawful claims of any and all persons whom-
-soever claiming or to claim the same or any
part thereof

Witness our hands this the 27th day
of December A.D. 1883

J. R. Scott
Martha Scott

The State of Texas } Before me J. W. B. Wynne a notary

S. L. Scott et al To B. F. Northcutt

State of Texas County of Cherokee.
Know All Men by these presents. That
We. S. L. Scott. Robt. McNight and
Mrs. Alice McNight Wife of the said
Robt McNight of the County of Panola and State of
Texas. And W R Scott of the County of Vanzandt and
State of Texas. And Marion Birdwell and S. E. Birdwell
of the County of Cherokee and State of Texas. For and in
Consideration of the Sum of Seventy five Dollars to us
in hand paid by B. F. Northcutt of the County of Cherokee
State of Texas. the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged.
Have Granted, Sold and Conveyed. And by these presents
do Grant, Bargain, Sell and Convey unto the said
B. F. Northcutt of the County of Cherokee and State of Texas.
All that Certain tract of land. Being situated in Cherokee
County Texas. On the West Waters of Mud Creek and
More fully described as follows towit; It being one
half of 170 acres More or Less on the Crawford Burnett
41 78 acre Survey in Cherokee County Texas. And bound as
follows; On the North, East, and West by the B. F. Northcutt
Homestead on same headright and on the South by
the E. W. Stockton Home Stead. Bunks Creek being the Lower
Boundary line between the said E. W. Stockton and this
undivided half of 170 acres of land Making 60 acres More
or Less. To have and to hold the above described
premises. Together with all and Singular the rights

and appurtenances thereto in anywise belonging unto the said B. F. Northcutt, his heirs and assigns forever. And we do hereby bind ourselves our heirs, executors and administrators to warrant and forever defend all and singular the said premises unto the said B. F. Northcutt and his heirs and assigns against every person whomsoever lawfully claiming or to claim the same or any part thereof.

Witness our hands at Mixon Texas this the 14th day of August AD 1895.

L. L. Scott.
Robert. MacKnight
Alice McKnight
Marion his x mark Birdwell
S. E. Birdwell
W. R. Scott.

J. L. B.

State of Texas } Before me J. L. Duty, a Notary Public in and for
County of Cherokee } Cherokee County Texas. On this day personally appeared L. L. Scott, Robt McNight Mrs Alice McNight wife of Robt McNight of the County of Panola and Marion Birdwell and his wife S. E. Birdwell of the County of Cherokee all known to be the persons whose names are subscribed to the within instrument of writing and each of them acknowledged to me that they signed the same for the purposes and considerations therein expressed. And the said S. E. Birdwell and Alice McNight being each examined by me separate and apart from their husbands, Marion Birdwell and Robt. McNight and having the same fully explained they the said S. E. Birdwell and Alice McNight acknowledged it to be their act and deed and that they did not wish to retract it.

Given under my hand and seal of office this the 14th day of August AD 1895.

J. L. Duty, Notary Public in and for Cherokee County, Texas.

State of Texas } Before me J. L. Duty a Notary Public in and for
County of Cherokee } Cherokee County Texas. On this day personally appeared

36

WARRANTY DEED, with Vendor's Lien. Single and Wife's Separate Acknowledgment. [illegible]

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } Known all Men by these Presents

COUNTY OF Cherokee }

THAT We. Mrs J. Grace. Thomas. Grace. Wm. Dee Grace. Each of us being of lawful age.

of the County of Cherokee in the State aforesaid. for and in consideration of the sum of One thousand. $1000. DOLLARS, to us paid and secured to be paid by W. R. Scott as follows

$200. Cash and as further consideration of the execution and delivery to us his one Vendor's lein Note for $800. bearing even date herewith with and due Nov. 1st 1907 bearing 10 per cent Interest from date until paid.

have Granted, Sold and Conveyed, and by these presents do Grant, Sell and Convey unto the said W. R. Scott.

of the County of Cherokee and State of Texas all that certain tract or parcel of land consisting of 100 acres of land described as follows situated in Cherokee County Texas on the W. J. Smith league. Being part of the Joel D. Gideon homestead and beginning at a stake on the creek side in the right of way of I. & G. N. R.R. in the N. B. line of the James Stewart 133½ vara track. a stake from which a scalet gum bears S. 57 W. 6½ vrs another bears N. 30 W. 10½ vrs — thence N. with said right of way 580 varas to a stake opposite the little ground leading into said Gideon fields — thence West back to a red oak about ten ft for a corner. thence S. 550 vrs. more or less to N. B. line of the said Gideon home stead stake from which red oak bears N. 79 W. 7½ vrs. another bears S. 45 E. 2 V — thence W. 38½ vrs to the place of beginning containing 58 acres more or less. Another tract on the same league and in the same County and State - Beginning at a stake on Brown's north creek bank thence down creek 392 varas stake from which a post oak bears N. 40 E. 1½ vrs. Red oak bears S. 5 E. 5½ vrs — thence South 650 varas to the center of said league Road bed. S. 2 varas. thence East 392 varas to said Brown's corner S. W. corner — thence North with said Grace's W. B. line 650 varas to the place of beginning containing 33½ acres more or less.

TO HAVE AND TO HOLD The above described premises, together with all and singular the rights and appurtenances thereto in anywise belonging, unto the said W. R. Scott.

his heirs and assigns, forever. And We do hereby bind Our selves heirs, executors and administrators, to Warrant and forever defend, all and singular the said premises unto the said W. R. Scott. his heirs and assigns, against every person whomsoever lawfully claiming or to claim the same or any part thereof. But it is expressly agreed and stipulated, that the Vendor's Lien is retained against the above described property, premises and improvements, until the above described notes, and all interest thereon, are fully paid according to its face and tenor, effect and reading, when this Deed shall become absolute.

WITNESS our hands at Reynard Texas this 25 day of August A. D. 1906

Signed, Sealed and Delivered in Presence of

J. J. Grace
Mrs J. Grace
Thos. Grace.
Wm Dee Grace

THE STATE OF TEXAS, }
COUNTY OF Cherokee }

Before me, J. L. Duty. a Notary Public in and for Cherokee County, Texas, on this day personally appeared Mrs J. Grace (a feme sole) Thomas & Dee Grace. her sons known to me to be the persons whose names are subscribed to the foregoing instrument, and acknowledged to me that they executed the same for the purposes and consideration therein expressed. Given under my hand and seal of office, this 25 day of August A. D. 1906

J. L. Duty, a Notary Public
Cherokee County, Texas.

THE STATE OF TEXAS, }
COUNTY OF }

Before me, }

In and for County, Texas, on this day personally appeared }
wife of known, to me to be the

1

3403

THE STATE OF Rusk
COUNTY OF Texas

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS:

THAT We W. R. Scott and wife L. B. Scott of the County of Rusk and State of Texas, for and in consideration of Five ($1.00) and Helpful DOLLARS, to us in hand paid by J. W. Shipp, cash the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged

HAVE GRANTED, SOLD AND CONVEYED, and do by these presents GRANT, BARGAIN, SELL AND CONVEY, unto the said J. W. Shipp of Rusk County, State of Texas and to his heirs and assigns forever, the following described tract or parcel of land, situated in the County of Rusk and State of Texas, and described as follows:

Being a part of the Headright Survey of Thos McDonald about 11 Miles S W from the town of Henderson Beginning at the N W C of a 20 acre block owned by Mrs Nancy Moores a Stake from which a hickory 5 in dia bears N 17 W 3½ vrs and a Pine 7 in dia bears N 53 W 6 vrs Thence N 84 W E 226 vrs to corner in E end of lane from which a Hickory 9 in dia bears S 66 E 102 vrs Thence N 75 W 97 vrs to corner in lane Thence S 24½ W 209 vrs to corner from which a small Hickory 3 in dia bears S 72 E 7 vrs and a Pine 12 in dia bears S 10 E 113 vrs Thence S 65 E 96 vrs to beginning Containing 3¾ acres More or less

TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the above described premises, together with all and singular the rights, members, improvements, hereditaments and appurtenances thereto in anywise belonging, unto the said J. W. Shipp and unto his heirs or assigns in fee simple.

And We hereby bind Ourselves Our heirs, executors and administrators to forever warrant and defend the right and title to the said premises unto the said J. W. Shipp and unto his heirs and assigns against every person whomsoever, lawfully claiming or to claim the same or any part thereof.

~~But it is expressly agreed and stipulated that the Vendor's Lien is retained against the above described property, premises and improvements, until the above described note, and all interest thereon, are fully paid according to face and tenor, effect and reading, when this deed shall become absolute.~~

Witness our hands, this 27 day of Sept A. D. 1904.

WITNESS:
W. E. McYancy
Geo. C. Wood

W. R. Scott
L. B. Scott

THE STATE OF Texas
County of Rusk

BEFORE ME, Hall Wood Clerk County Court is and for Rusk County, Texas, on this day personally appeared W. R. Scott known to me to be the person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing instrument, and acknowledged to me that he executed the same for the purposes and considerations therein stated and expressed.

Also before me on this day personally appeared L. B. Scott wife of W. R. Scott known to me to be the person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing instrument, and having been examined by me privily and apart from her husband, and having the same fully explained to her, she, the said L. B. Scott acknowledged the same to be her act and deed, and declared that she had willingly signed the same for the purposes and considerations therein expressed, and that she did not wish to retract it.

Given under my hand and seal of office, this 16 day of October A. D. 1904.

Hall Wood Clerk County Court
is and for Rusk County, Texas

L S

By _____

ENDORSEMENTS: Deed from W. R. Scott & wife L. B. Scott to J. W. Shipp

Filed for Record this 26 day of Dec A. D. 1904, at 3 o'clock P. M.

Hall Wood
Clerk County Court, Rusk County, Texas

By _____

Thos McDonald 3¾ acres

282 Recd & rec'd 12.18.89

The State of Texas } Know all men by these
County of Van Zandt } presents that we W
A Scott and D to Scott
wife of the county of Van Zandt State of Tex
as in consideration of the sum of Four
hundred dollars paid and secured to be paid
by J Z Woodhouse as follows all cash in
hand paid have bargained sold and con
veyed and by these presents do grant
bargain sell and convey unto the said
J Z Woodhouse of the County of Van Zan
dt in the State of Texas all that certain
lot tract or parcel of land described as
follows situated in said Van Zandt Coun
ty Texas on Caney Creek about 8 miles
N W from the town of Canton being part of
the C Weaver headright survey beginning at
the S W corner of the W & M Mathews survey thence
W 475 varas to a post on the N line of
the C Weaver survey from which a p.o. 20
in dia bears S 15 E about 1 vara thence S 25 E
467 varas to the N W corner of the J W Good
win survey to a stake from which a post
oak 12 in dia bears S 22½ W 10 in dia bears N 64
E 4½ varas thence East 500 varas to post
in the channel of what is known as the
Grave Yard branch from which a white
oak 24 in dia bears north 12 vrs distant thence
in a north west course with the meandering
of said Grave yard branch to the place of begin
ning containing 50 acres more or less
together with all and singular the rights members
hereditaments and appurtenances to the same
belonging or in anywise incident or appur
taining. To have and to hold all and sing
ular the said premises unto the said J
Z Woodhouse his heirs and assigns for
ever. And we hereby bind ourselves our heirs
executors and administrators to warrant and
forever defend all and singular the said
premises unto the said J Z Woodhouse his
heirs and assigns against every person whom
soever lawfully claiming or to claim the
same or any part thereof.

Witness our hands this 21st day of
October A D 1889

W A Scott
Delila Scott

The State of Texas }
County of Van Zandt } Before me R M Sam
ford J P and Ex officio
Notary Public of the County of Van Zandt in the
State of Texas on this day personally appeared
W A Scott and D E Scott his wife both
known to me to be the [illegible]

WARRANTY DEED RECORD—With Vendor's Lien—Joint Acknowledgment

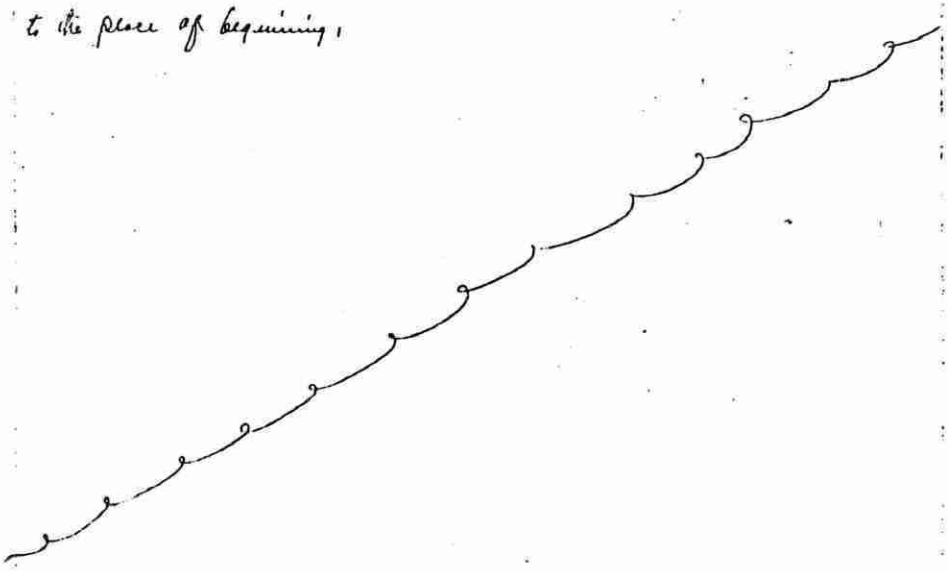
THE STATE OF TEXAS } Know all Men by these Presents:
County of Cherokee }

That I. Lee Jolly joined herein by my wife Mattie Jolly

of the County of Cherokee in the State aforesaid for and in consideration of the sum of Two Hundred and Fifty (#250.) — — — Dollars, to us ~~when paid~~ and secured to be paid by W. R. Scott the receipt of which is hereby fully acknowledged and follows by the execution and delivery to me his two promissory notes for $125. each bearing interest at 10 per centum from date until paid and due respectively November 1st 1903 and November 1st 1904 - with an additional 10 per centum ad attorney's fees if collected by suit and it is hereby fully understood that the herein after described lands or Block # 30 on C. Burnett Survey is exempt from force sale for balance due as purchase money on same and Block # 32 is hereby pledged for balance due on Blocks # 30 & 32 on C. Burnett in Cherokee County Texas.

Have Granted, Sold and Conveyed, and by these presents do Grant, Sell and Convey unto the said W. R. Scott of the County of Cherokee and State of Texas all that certain The West half of Block # 30 of Crawford-Burnett 4428 acre Survey in Cherokee County Texas and fully described as follows to wit: Being Block's # 30 & 32 Beginning at North West Corner Block # 33. heretofore sold to Buck Peirce on original North Boundary line of said Grant, from which a Spanish oak 12 in dia brs. N. 83 West 4 7/10 vrs. Pin oak 18 in dia brs S. 12 E. 5 vrs. Thence west 1021 7/10 vrs. with said original Boundary line to Corner on same at the North East Corner of Block 29 from which a Red Oak 30 in dia brs. North 7 7/10 and a Red Oak 24 in dia brs. East 8 varas - Thence South 702 varas to South East Corner of said Block 29 on North line Block 31 Conveyed to Arthur Cooper from which a hickory 12 in dia brs. N. 63. W 7 vs. Hickory 10 in dia N. 74 W. 9 7/10 vs. Thence East 460 7/10 varas to North East Corner of Block # 31 from which a Hickory 10 in dia brs. N. 63. W. 2 vrs. Black Jack 12 in dia brs. S. 74 W. 3 7/10 vrs. Thence North 114 varas to South West Corner of said Block 32 from which a hickory 14 in dia brs. S. 44 W. 8 vrs. Black Jack 15 in dia brs. S. 76. E 11 7/10 vrs. Thence East 561 varas to the South West Corner of said Block 33 from which a Red Oak 24 in dia bs. N. 44 W. 8 7/10 vrs. Black Jack 15 in dia brs. S. 8 W. 3 7/10 varas Thence North 588 varas

to the place of beginning.



To Have and to Hold the above described premises, together with all and singular the rights and appurtenances thereto in anywise belonging, unto the said W. R. Scott his heirs and assigns Forever. And We do hereby bind Our heirs executors and administrators, to Warrant and Forever Defend all and singular the said premises unto the said W. R. Scott his heirs and assigns, against every person whomsoever lawfully claiming or to claim the same or any part thereof.

But it is expressly agreed and stipulated that the Vendors lien is retained against the above described property, premises and improvements until the above described notes and all interest thereon are fully paid according to their face and tenor effect and reading when this deed shall become absolute -

Witness our hand at Reynolds this 29th day of April A. D. 1903

Witnesses at Request of Grantor:
Riley Pierce

Lee his x mark Jolly
Mattie her x mark Jolly

THE STATE OF TEXAS
County of Cherokee

Before me, J. L. Duty a Notary Public in and for Cherokee County, Texas, on this day personally appeared Lee Jolly is known to me to be the person whose name subscribed to the foregoing instrument, and acknowledged to me that he executed the same for the purposes and consideration therein expressed.

Given under my hand and seal of office, this 29th day of April A. D. 1903

J. L. Duty Notary Public
Cherokee County Texas.

THE STATE OF TEXAS
County of Cherokee

Before me, J. L. Duty a Notary Public in and for Cherokee County, Texas, on this day personally appeared Mrs. Mattie Jolly wife of Lee Jolly known to me to be the person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing instrument, and having been examined by me, privily and apart from her husband, and having the same fully explained to her, she, the said Mrs. Ella Pierce acknowledged such instrument to be her act and deed, and declared that she had willingly signed the same for the purposes and consideration therein expressed, and that she did not wish to retract it.

Given under my hand and seal of office, this 29th day of April A. D. 1903

J. L. Duty Notary Public
Cherokee County, Texas.

Filed for record the 31 day of October A. D. 1903 at 8 o'clock A. M., and recorded the 31 day of October A. D. 1903 at 4 o'clock P. M.

By R. C. Hosmer Deputy.

F. W. Tille
Clerk, County Court, Cherokee County, Texas

#510

THE STATE OF Texas
County of Cherokee

Know all Men by these Presents,

THAT We, W. R. Scott and wife T. B. Scott, of the County of Cherokee and State of Texas, for and in consideration of the sum of Eight Hundred DOLLARS, to us in hand paid by Thomas D. Brown as follows; $800.00 in cash, the receipt of which is hereby fully acknowledged.

Have Granted, Sold and Conveyed, and do by these presents Grant, Bargain, Sell and Convey unto the said Thomas D. Brown of Cherokee County, State of Texas and to his heirs and assigns forever, the following described tract or parcel of land, situated in the County of Rusk and State of and described as follows:

About 11 Miles S.W. from Henderson, and being a part of the Thomas McDonald League - Beginning at the N.W. cor. of Goodspring Church lot, Thence E. 214 vrs. to cor. Thence S. 712 vrs. Thence W. 214 vrs. cor. Thence N. 712 vrs. to the place of beginning containing 27 acres, less 2 acres in N.W. cor. for Church.

Also another tract in same county and same League Being at N.W. stake more or less and bank - Thence S. 24½ ft 3.50 ⅘ vrs. Thence W. 65½ ft 209 vrs. to cor. witness W. 4 in in dia. - Thence S. 32 ft 3.50 vrs. to cor. witness W. 6 in in dia. Thence S. 65½ E. 209 vrs. to cor. witness Mon. Stake at Boundary line of said N. 24½ E. to the place of beginning 13 acres less 3¾ acres sold to Dr. G. H. Shipp in S.E. cor. of said land.

TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the above described premises, together with all and singular the rights, members, improvements, hereditaments and appurtenances thereto in anywise belonging, unto the said Thomas D. Brown and unto Their heirs or assigns in fee simple.

And We do hereby bind Ourselves heirs, executors and administrators, to Forever Warrant and Defend the right and title to the said premises unto the said Thomas D. Brown and unto Their heirs and assigns, against every person whomsoever lawfully claiming or to claim the same or any part thereof.

~~But it is expressly agreed and stipulated that the Vendor's Lien is retained against the above described property, premises and improvements, until the above described note, and all interest thereon, are fully paid according to its face and tenor, effect and reading, when this deed shall become absolute.~~ WITNESS our hands, this 25 day of August A. D. 1906.

WITNESS:

W. R. Scott

T. B. Scott
mark

THE STATE OF Texas
COUNTY OF Cherokee

BEFORE ME, J. L. Duty, a notary Public in and for Cherokee County, Texas, on this day personally appeared W. R. Scott known to me to be the person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing instrument, and acknowledged to me that he executed the same for the purposes and considerations therein stated and expressed.

Know all Men by These Presents:
That we, W. A. Scott & wife S. E. Scott, for and in consideration of the debt and Trust hereinafter mentioned and recited and of the sum of one dollar to us paid by Eugene E. White as Trustee, the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged, have Granted, Bargained and Sold, and by these presents do Grant, Bargain and Sell unto the said Eugene E. White as Trustee and unto his successors in this Trust all of our right, title and interest in and to the following parcels of land and Improvements to-wit:

Lots No 1 & 3 in Block 50 (old No 65)

Such part of Manley Ave. in the Town of Sulphur Springs, in the Indian Territory, together with the one boxed four room Dwelling house situated thereon, and now occupied by us as Family Dwelling

To Have And To Hold the said Lots & improvements unto the said Eugene E. White, as Trustee, and unto successors in this Trust, forever.

And we the said W. A. & S. E. Scott do covenant with the said Eugene E. White Trustee, and his successors in this Trust, that we will, and our heirs, executors and administrators shall, forever warrant and defend the title to the said Eugene E. White against the lawful claims or demands of all persons whomsoever by, through or under us but against no other.

But In Trust, However, to secure the payment of the following described promissory note to-wit:

Such part of Manley Ave. by W. A. Scott to be paid to Town of Sulphur Springs, Indian Terr. after Dec. 7, 1902. Amount of note here for $1902.00 Dollars
W. A. Blackwell

[illegible] warranted by, through or under us but against no other.

But In Trust, however, to secure the payment of the following described promissory note, to-wit;

For one Hundred Dollars of coin said due six months after date with 8% interest from maturity payable to W. H. Blackwell or order.

And we do hereby waive all rights of homestead appraisement and exemption, and for the consideration aforesaid, I, D. E. Scott wife of W. A. Scott do hereby relinquish and release unto the said Eugene E. White barred all my right, claim or possibility of dower in and to said said land, buildings & improvements.

And it is expressly agreed that if the said note shall be paid in full at maturity, together with any sum of money that the said Trustee may pay out for taxes or insurance, as hereinafter provided then this deed shall be null and void But if the said note or - - - - - - - - - - or any sum of money so paid for

shall fail to keep the said premises free insured, or to so pay such taxes, then the said Trustee may pay such taxes and insure the said building in the sum specified for the benefit of the holder of the said note, and the expense or amount so paid by him shall be added to the debt hereby secured, and paid as above specified.

In Witness whereof the said W. A. & D. E. Scott have hereunto set their hands the 7th day of Dec. 1901.

W. A. Scott
D. E. Scott.

For the purpose of securing a certain $100, note of first mentioning date & bearing even date herewith payable to W. H. Blackwell or order in Sulphur, I. T.

Dear Sir; Please release this deed of trust on the above described property upon payment of the note. Yours truly, W. A. Scott

288

GENERAL WARRANTY DEED.

THIS INDENTURE, Made this 4th day of December, A. D., 1912, between W. E. Scott and Ida Scott, his wife, of Pontotoc County, in the state of Oklahoma, of the first part, and W. H. Hawkins, of the second part.

WITNESSETH, The said parties of the first part, in consideration of the sum of Fifteen Hundred and no/100 DOLLARS, the receipt whereof is acknowledged, do by these presents grant, bargain, sell and convey unto the said party of the second part, his heirs, executors and assigns, all the following described real estate, situated in the county of Pontotoc, state of Oklahoma, to-wit: Lots one (1), two (2), three (3), and four (4) in Block No. One Hundred Forty (140), lying between Block No. 145 and Block No. 147, in the incorporated town of Roff, County and State aforesaid. To have and to hold the same, together with all and singular the tenements, improvements, hereditaments, appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining forever.

718

And said W. E. Scott for himself and for his heirs, executors or administrators, does hereby covenant, promise and agree to and with said party of the second part, that at the delivery of these presents he is lawfully seized in his own right of an absolute and indefeasable estate of inheritance, in fee simple, of, in and to all and singular the above granted and described premises, with the appurtenances; that the same are free, clear, discharged and unencumbered of and from all former grants, titles, charges, judgments, taxes, assessments and encumbrances, of what nature and kind soever, and that he will warrant and forever defend the same unto said party of the second part, his heirs and assigns, against said parties of the first part, their heirs, and all and every person whomsoever, lawfully claiming or to claim the same.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, The said parties of the first part have hereunto set their hands the day and year first above written.

W. E. Scott.

Ida Scott.

STATE OF OKLAHOMA,)
Pontotoc County.)SS.

Before me, a Notary Public in and for said county and state, on this 6th day of December, 1912, personally appeared W. E. Scott and Ida Scott, his wife, to me known to be the identical persons who executed the within and foregoing instrument and acknowledged to me that they executed the same as their free and voluntary act and deed for the uses and purposes set forth.

(Seal) Ardon L. Bullock, Notary Public.

My commission expires Oct. 1st, 1913.

#8771. GENERAL WARRANTY DEED BY W. E. SCOTT AND WIFE TO W. H. HAWKINS.

STATE OF OKLAHOMA,)
Pontotoc County.)SS.

This instrument was filed for record the 3 day of Nov. 1913, at 5 o'clock P. M.

D. W. SHAFFAR.

REGISTRAR OF DEEDS.

DeeD--General Warranty.

CEMETERIES IN BOOK

Able Springs- Kaufman County, north of Kaufman town
Andrews Cemetery- Andrews, Texas
Antioch- Cherokee County
Bradford- Smith County
Cana Cemetery- Van Zandt County, W of Canton
Cedar Bayou Crest- Harris County
Collinsville Cemetery-Tulsa
Colony Cemetery-Rains County
Creagleville Cemetery-Van Zandt County, between Fruitvale and Grand Saline
Davis Cemetery-Rusk County, TX
East Oakwood Cemetery-Ft. Worth, N of Jacksboro Hwy, E of University Dr.
Frisco Cemetery-In Old Frisco, W of Stonewall, Pontotoc Co.Okla
Grant Cemetery- Hugo
Greenwood Cemetery-Fort Worth, University at White Settlement
Grimes Chapel- Jacksonville, Cherokee County, TX, N of town
Grove Hill Memorial Park- Dallas County
Haven of Peace- Canton, Van Zandt County
Henry's Chapel- Cherokee County, SE of Troup
Hewitt Cemetery- Wilson, Oklahoma, due west of Ardmore
High Cemetery- Van Zandt- W of Canton
Highland Cemetery- Pontotoc County, south of Stonewall
Isom Cemetery- Tarrant County
Jacksonville City Cemetery- in town, Jacksonville
Laurel Land Cemetery- S Ft. Worth, off I-35
Lightning Ridge Cemetery- Roff, Oklahoma, due north of town
Llano Cemetery- Llano, TX
Mayfield Cemetery- Blackjack TX
Meador Cemetery-Cherokee County
Memorial Park-Oklahoma City
Memorial Park Cemetery- Gladewater, Gregg County
Memory Land- Greenville, Hunt County, TEX
Mixon Cemetery-Cherokee County, SSW of Troup
Mt. Olivet Cemetery- Ft. Worth, Sylvania Ave., Riverside
Mt.Olive Cemetery- Hugo-in town
Myrtle Springs Cemetery- Van Zandt County, off I-20
Oak Grove Cemetery- Irving, Dallas County
Pierce's Chapel-Canton, Van Zandt County
Pinecrest Cemetery- Smith County near Whitehouse
Prairie Lea Cemetery- Brenham, Texas
Rest Haven- Jacksonville, Texaws
Rest Haven- Cherokee County
Rocky Creek Cemetery- Blanco Texas
Rosehill Cemetery- Ft. Worth,
Seagoville Cemetery- Dallas County, ESE ofDallas
Shannon Rose Hill- Rose Hill, Ft. Worth
Sunset Memorial Park - Odessa, TX
Taylor's Chapel- Cherokee County (see Pine Grove)
Tecula Cemetery- Cherokee County- NW of Jacksonville
Turner Cemetery- Rains County, SE of Emory
Union Grove Cemetery- Troup, Smith County
Whitehouse Cemetery- Smith County, SE of Tyler in town of Whitehouse
Willow Springs Cemetery- Rains County
Woodall Cemetery- Van Zandt County
Woodside-Grand Saline, Van Zandt County

INDEX

Aaron, Bobbye N. 30
Carl Douglas 30
Ethel G.(Scott)
Morris 254
Willie O Jones 30
Abbott, Bessie 234
David 234
Laurel 224
Vester May 234,235
Ables, Sherry 117
Abraham, Edouard R. 183
Lawrence E. 183
Luz Luisa 183
Acheson, Donald R. 183
Jennifer 182,183
Juliana 183
Acker, Alice Irene 114
Joan L.
Adams, Betty 192,228
Harvey Quincey 105
Jenny 228
Joy Christine 105
Mark Lane 105
Nikki 68
Robert 68
Ruby Q. 151,154,156
Russell 228
Sherry 68
Steven Michael 66
Virginia E. 195
Admire, L.L. 236
Lula 236,239,242,255
Mattie 236
Agee, Ann 132
Airhart, Laura 65
Akins, Bettie M. 231
Delbert 228
Helen J. 231
Ruby 228
Sharron 227,228
Wm. Luther 231
Alexander, Ada 12,13
Alford, Erma Carter 31
Gene A. 31
Jean 31
Allen, Barbra 112
Betty 109,112
Bill 112
Clarence B. 233,256
Dana Lou 230,233
Dobbie 231,256
Gladys V. 233,256
Jason W. 77
Jeremy D. 77
Jerry D. 77
Joy 77
Lenci E. 77
Nina Lou 231,233
Sharon 75,77
Tina M. 231,233
Troy M. 231,233
Weldon 77
Alvarez, Hijinia 50
Ament, Joyce M. 87
Amerson, Nettie 64
Amick, Helen 87
Anderson, Alexandra S. 186
Allen 130
Amy 184,185,186
Andrew 102
Andy 111
Angela S. 102
Ann Adair 185,186
Beatrice 157
Betty Jo 157
Carl A. 180
Coy 245
Drew M. 184,185,186
E.E. 157
Ida 243,245
Jackye L. 180,183,184
James A. 184,185,186
John Scott 185,186
John A."Al"158,179,180
Anderson, John A.184, 180,184
Joseph S. 185,186
Joyce 130
Judy E. 185,186
Kathleen S. 186
Katrina Jacobena 180
Lois 249
Mads"Max"A.180,184, 185,186
Mary Elizabeth 184,185,186
Mattie May (see Scott)
Pamela J. 245
Patricia 252
Paulette G. 245
Pauline 252
Tammy 94
Terry 109
Thrisha 129,130
Tyler J. 184,185,186
Wm. Fredrick 245
Anderworlde, George 170
Johanna 170
Angel, Asa 30
Carrie Moberly 30
Erma Lee 27
Marjorie 27,30
Aparicio, Frances 58
Arber, Grace Edna 156
Arguijo, Eusevia 253
Armitage, Naomi 159
Armstrong, Barbara 242
Billy M. 242
Fred 205
Ginger 204,205
Heather D. 204,205
Margaret 242
Matthew S. 242
Matthew W. 242
Ruby Lee 128
Thurman 242
Truitt 204,205
Virginia J. 183
Christopher 81
Helen Jane 81
Herbert D. 81
Jack 81
Lera Ann 81
Linda Fay 81
Mattie L. 205
Sheila K. 79
Steve 81
Asanuma, Masuko 77
Ashley, B.Christine 41,44
Bella V. 41.44
Billy W. 41,44
Billy Blu 41,44
Brooke R. 41,44
Geo. Wayne 41,44
James L. 41,44
Nancy J. 41,44
Atcheson, Barbara 116,117
Maudie 117
Zeb 117
Atkins, Helen 230
Axtell, Myrtle 105
Ayers, Geneva A. 213
Phyllis A. 213
Robert Y. 213
Aynesworth, Barbara 47,49
Kelly L. 47,50
Rich'd J. 47,49,50
Bailey, Bertie Irene 128,234
Joseph William 128
Lula Jane 128
Nelma 227
Oddie M. 82
Baker, Alec C.29,33
Belynda Ann 157
Cheryl Bell 29,33
Dolly 98,100
Doris 157
Dustin 155
Jeff 33
Jennifer 67,68
Baker,Joy T. 68
Kenneth 155,157
Larry 33
Mary 33
Thomas 68
Wilmer Gene 157
Balden, Brad 30
Daniel 27,30
Matthew 27,30
Rebecca 27,30
Steven 27
Baldwin, R.E.G. 271
Barber, Allen P. 91,94
Larry Dean 245
Luke 91,94
Mary Eunice 94
Pamela 245
Wydette 50
Barefoot, Hattie 12,13
Barenski, Ann 76
Barker, Bob W.132
David James 132
Edith 132
Hazel 156
Kristine C. 132
Steven Brent 132
Barnes, Mary A. 236
Barnett, Mary Evelyn 82
Barragan, Leanor 31
Barrett, Etta June 154
Frank 154
Jane A. 87
John 85,87
Katherine G. 154
Kelly 85,87
Barthelomew, Ira 197
Irene 197
Lynn Alys 197
Barton, Jane 33
Bateman, Daniel V. 53
Eula L. 53
Nancy C. 53,262
Suni Kay 53,55
Van Buren 53
Vonda C. 53,55
Bates, Daffa Dee 55,58
Baxter, Clarence M. 50
Duane M. 50
Kelly L. 50
Peggy J. 50
Beaird, Andrea 109,111
Benjamin W. 21
Debra Ann 111
Elva K. 111
Haley E.109,111
Lester 109,111
Lester H., Jr. 109,111
Sharon Gail 109,111
Steven Wesley 109,111
W.P. 111
Beasley, Allene 82
Christopher A. 80
James 82
Jud 80
Vickie R. 80,82
Beatrice, Lucy 72
Bechtold, Christene A. 242,243
John 243
Florence 243
Beck, Anna Eliz. 99
Ina McKnight 99
John Jefferson 99
Martha June 97,99
May 152,153,265,268
William M. 152,153
Winnie W. 152,153
Wm. Cordell 97,99
Becker, Anna Henrietta 167
Beechie, Dale 116,117
Heather Irene 116,117
Matthew Wyane 116,117
Patricia Ann 117
Robert Barry 116,117
Bell, 137

Bell, Cheryl E.,29, 33
Christopher 34
Dora Lee (Scott)
Eula 131,136
Francis 249
Jennifer 34
Jim 131,249
Keith 34
Lizzie Herring 120,130, 131,132,136
M.J. 249
Nita Carlile 29,33
Robert J. 33
Robert M. 33
Sheila Meadows 30,34
Velma 249
W.J. 136
Wanda B. 33
Will F. 249
William James 136
Bellomy, Avis F. 256
David W. 255
David W., Jr. 255,256
Ethel K. 255
Michael D. 255,256
Wallace 256
Benedict, Alan L.109,112
Barbra 112
Christopher Alan 112
Donna Jean 109,112
Gwenda 112
Jackie Lynn 109,112
Jeffrey Michael 112
Jo Ann 112
Joshua Lee 112
Louella 112
Maria Christine 111,112
Marvin Morris 109,112
Norma Fay 112
Olivia Ella 112
Ronda Lynn 112
Scott Wayne 111,112
Shannon D. 111,112
Thomas D. 111,112
Tracy Delores 111,112
Vada Delois 111
Vernon Dawson 109,111
Willard 109,112
Bennett, Bonnie 133,134
Danny L. 61,64
Mary K. 64
Paul 64
Ruby 64
Benson, Carol Elaine 151
Jared Robert 151
Kevin Lee 150,151
Kristin Beth 150,151
Mattie 131,137,221
Minerva Lois 151
Robert Hampton 151
Benton, Alfred 43
Helen D. 39,43
John M. 39,43
Benton, Karla J. 39,43
Lyle P. 39,43
Myrtle 43
Berg, Carol 190
Jerome 190
Wendy 190
Bergeron, Brittany N. 65
Charlotte 65
Denise 65
Frank 65
Hattie 65
Michael S. 63,65
Rhonda D. 61,65
Bergeron, Roy 61,65
Starrett 61,65
Berry, Cierra N. 64
Donetta 61,64
Doris O. 64
Jimmie R. 64
Johnny Ray 64
Tamra L. 64
Best, Ouida Merle 95
Bevan, Alice 85
Bevan, Carol Leigh 85,87
Christopher P. 85,87
Elena Margaret 85,87
Hazel "Tots 85,87
Helen K. 85,87
Helen Carol 85,87
Jane Aline 85,87
Kim Elise 87
Leah Bell 87
Lewis Mills 85,87
Lewis M. Jr. 85,87
Lillie Allene 85
Mary L. 87
Miley 85,87
Myrtle J.85,87
Nora (see Birdwell)
Bevan,Sarah 85,87
Stacy M. 85,87
Stephan P. 85,87
Bielefeld, Helen A. 87
Mary L. 85,87
William 87
Biggers, Teresa Gay 76,78
Birdwell, Addie 70
Allen 18,73,74,82,86, 89,92,93, 262
Allie Jo 89,93
Barbara 75,77
Bertha A. 74,83
Bette Jo. 79,80
Betty K. 107
Billie J. 79,80,81
Callie V. 77
Carla Sue 91
Carol J. 75,77
Cathern 78
Connie C. 78
Cynthia E.83
Drucilla A. 91,95
Elizabeth J. 90
Emma (see S.Emma Scott)
Emma Alvalean 89,93
Ethel 79
Ethyl N. 73,86
Francis Marion iii,iv v,9,71,74,83 95,103,278
Geo. M.75,78
Geo W. 70,74,75,76,79, 83,107
Gloria C. 75,77
Hiroko M. 77
Howard "Buster" 16,18, 75,77,79,263
Ina Ruth 80,82
James A. "Bucky" 79,81
Jan L. 76,78
Jannette J. 91,95
Jerry Don 91,95
John C. 90
Joseph 90
Joyce 78
Juanita 76,78,107
Leigh Ann 93,95
Lessie M. 75,77,78
Lucy May iv,72,74,83, 86,88
M. 90
M.Beatrice 72,75,77
Mae Irene 80
Malinda W. 90
Margie 78
Marion Benton(see Sam)
Martha J. "Mattie" 19, 73,74,90,95, 107,261,283
Martha T.
Mary Beth 76,94
Mary Eunice 91,94
Mary L. 93
Mary Emma 73,95,106
Masora Elizabeth 74,95
Merle M. 76,78
Myrtle Era 74,83,8
Nora iv,2,3,18,71,72, 73,74,83,85,
Birdwell, Nora 86,87,262
Richard 90
Robert R. 90
Royce J. 76,78
Ruth 75
Sam H. iii,18,21,70,72, 74,79,80,83,92
Shirley A.80,82
Sonya L. 76,78
T. 73,90
Wesley E. 75,77
William 73
Wm. McElree 90
Wm. Preston 73,95
Bishop, Anna Marie 178
Bobby Hall 52
Charley 174
Delia A. 48,52
Blackburn, Pearl S. 238
Blackwell, Buck 179
Kelly 43
Patricia 43
Richard 43
W.H. 143,286.287
Blake, Alice Irene 114
Martis Cobble 113,114
Roosevelt 114
Blakeley, Susan 3,257
Bland, Darlene 93
Don 93
Leota 93
Blountt, Francille 102
Joseph Leroy 102
Tonya 102
Boatman, Hessie M. 33
Bobbidge, Nancy 149
Bobbitt, Ashley Marie 251
Michael 251
Susan J. 251
Boettzer, Amy Jean 118,119
Brian William 118,119
Carrie Kay 118,119
Debra Kay 119
Wade 118,119
Bogart, Edna Eliz. 100,101
Boggs, Albert 116
Burl 116
Fannie 116
Glenda H. 116
Matthew 116
Paul Randal 116
Paul Randal II 116
Rebecca 116
Robert 116,
Ronald Dale 116,117
Sherry 117
Virginia Christine 116
Bolin, Sarah Malinda 25
Boling, Doryless O. 210
Bolton, Peggy 82
Bomar, Callie Ruth 106
Bonham, Leigh Ann 102
Monty 102
Books, Chester 65
Debra K. 63,65
Ida 65
Boone, Alex.James 194,195
Alexi 270
Brenda 194,195,270
Daniel W.194,270
Daniel W.Jr. 194,270
Daniel III 194,195,270
Debra 194,270
Jeanine 195,270
John Frank 194
K. Virleene 194,270
Kimberly 194,195,270
Paul Franklin 194,195, 270
Ruth 194
Susan Diane 195
Wende 194,270
Booth, E.H. vi
Borst, Carol 170
Dawn Joy 169,170
Dian Faye 170

Borst, James 169,170
Jessica 169,170
Marolyn 170
Michelle Lynn 169,170
Nicholas 170
Ruth 170
Sarah 169,170
Boswell, Anna 34
Bourgois, Rhonda R. 247,248
Bowermaster, Clarence 51
Elberta 51
Susan C. 48,51
Bowers, Betty Charlene 178
Brady Jordan 178
Derick Ray 178
Donald Ray 178
Scotty Don 178
Shannon Kay 178
Sherry Renae 178
Bowker, Beoma Faye 201
Bill 201
Chase Dean 201
Clinton J. 201
Bowker, Jay 201
Kami Leigh 201
Kimberly 201
Bowman, Audrey R. 78
John H. 85
Lena 102
Lillie A. 85
Lillie A. 85
Martha 85
William 85
Boyer, Anna B. 161
Eugene 161
Sherry 161
Boykin, Annie Belle 51
Fred 51
Johnnie 48,51
Boyles, Billie J. 75,76
Carol T. 75,76
Charles P. 76
Chas. P. Jr. 76
Linnie M. 76
Bradam, Flora 205
John 205
Lloyd 205
Melba E. 204,205
Bradley, Evelyn 236,237
Georgia S. 237
James S. 237
Ross 179
Bradshaw, Lee A. 135
Patricia L. 135
Brannon, Josie 49
Brantley, Norma 256
Brashier, Joy 177
Bray, Brittany 242
Brittany 242
Carolyn 156
David M. 243
Breazzeal, Frances 178
Breeze, Adelle V. 205
Brent, Cynthia 109,111
Breshers, Arther S. 112
Louella 109,112
Norma Fay 109,112
Rosa L. 112
Bridges, Austin 157
Belynda 157
Tony 155,157
Briggs, Diane 33
J.M. 236
Mary A. 236
Mattie 236
Brittain, W.P. 15,120
Broadway, Christy S. 109,111
Darrell 111
Patricia 111
Bromley, Rosmond 44
Brooks, Patricia 89
Brown, Adele 240
April 81
Barbra 109,112
Betty 87,223
Bonnie 101,102
Brown, Brian Lloyd 88,89
Clara Bell 53
Cora 81
David 133
Devin Michelle 134
Diane Kay 134
Earline Lee 223
Edward 43
Ella H. 43
Evelyn 39,43
Governor 164
Jeanette M. 238
Jennie 102
Joe Lloyd 89
Kelvin W. 81
Kenneth 43
Laneé 34
Lewis William 133,134
Lewis Arnold 134
Lisa Ann 81
Lorin 133,134
Marie 229
Nancy 165,166
Orvida 34
Owen Homer 102
Patricia B. 89
Robert 151
Rosie 225,228
Teena M. 39,43
Thomas 81
Tommy 34
Tracey Lynn 134
Browning, Pat 94
Brozik, Frances 229
Brumbaugh, Stacy 43
Brummett, Maudie 117
Brundidge, Elizabeth 177
Joe Ben 177
Michael 177
Tonya 177
Bruner, Ben 180,182,183,184
Jackye L. 180,183
Nancy E. 182,183
Rosa Earls 183
Brunson, Brandon 173
Brian 173
J.C.173
Justin 173
Traci Kay 173
Patsy 203
Bryant, Carlton 182,183
Heather E. 183
James L'Nord 183
Jo Ann 133
Joan 134
Ruth 183
Symone E. 182,103
Buckalew, Dora Lois 249,253
Elizabeth 253
Herman E. 253
Robert W. 253
Buckner, Hazel L. 210
S.J. 210
Sharon 209,210
Buford, Kerri Lynn 94
Kerri Jane 91
Bullock, Arden L. 287,288
Bundy, Caroline 203
Don 203
Emily Claire 202
Lori A. 203
Troy 202,203
Bureal, Lucy Loneene 156
Burfield, Nona 111
Burke, E. 21
Wanda 33
Burks, Cash 47,49
Ethelyn 47,49
Kate E. 47,49
Burnett, Arthur 65
Barry D. 63,65
Billy W. 63,65
Buddy 22
Charlotte 22,61,65
Clara 22,63,65
Burnett, Crawford 278,283
Burnett, Fay 228
Juanita 22,65
Nora F. 65
Patricia L. 65
Tiffany L. 63,65
Weldon D. 61,65
Burnham, Ashley Marie 251
Jane H. 251
Laurence 251
Peter L. 251
Susan J. 251
Burns, Fred "Jack" 44
Kimberly 44
W.L.T. 9,191,268
Wilma L. 44
Burroughs, Brandi M. 93
Brittany M. 93
Bryan M. 93
Donald G. 93
Michael B. 93
Roger 93
Susan 93
Tracy L. 93
Burton 137
Busby 235
Ann Marie 249
Busby, Beulah 249
Dora Lee 219
Dora Lois 249,253
Dora S. (Scott)
Elmer Lee 249,253
Etta 242,243,249
Grady 250
Henry C. 242
J.D. 249
John 243
John Dora 249,251
John Wade 249,254
John Walter 249
Johnny Royce 253
Lois Pauline 249,251
Maggie 242,243
Marlene 253
Mary Elizabeth 251
Michael J. 251
Ona 250
Sarah Beulah 243
Vera Irene 249,252
Walter Royce 253
Robert Allen 253
Butler, Eileen M. 188
Marion Buford 188
Martha 188
Bynum, Annie Lee 235
Jerry Don 234,235
Joe B. 235
Vesta E. 235
Byrd, Alma 197
Coy Guynn 213
Delilah D. 187
Dovie 213
Eva Mae 186,187,191, 192,268
Geneva 213
George Jefferson 197
Henry F. 187
Ida Jean 193,197
W.L. 15
Wesley Monroe 197
Willie Pipes 123,136
Cadena, Marta 134
Cagle, Madell 61,64
Monroe 64
Zelma G. 64
Calcote, 259
Elizabeth 5,7,8,20,107 144,258,259
Mary 259
Wm. C. 7,259
Calder, Aspen R. 228
Dakota R. 228
Gaston R. 228
Hattie Jo 228
Lonnie R. 227,228
Mary 227
Nancy Jo 228

Calder, Shanna C. 227
Tony R. 227
Callendar, Rickie P. 210
Tanya D, 210
Chandace 209,210
Devin 209
Rayma 210
Rickie P. 209
Cameron, Billie Jean 115
Campbell, C.M. 161,191
Gladys 136
Greg 82
Inez 127
Irene O. 51
Jud 82
Vickie R. 82
C.M. 268
Cantrell, Brandy 102
Delbert 102
Jennie 102
Rex Lynn 102
Sheila Elaine 101,102
Capps, Donnie 183
Dusty 183
Glenda C. 77
Madge 77
Mary N. 75,77
Patsy J. 183
Walter 77
William P. 77
Carey, Betty Louise 102
Colleen 101,102
Jackie Sue 101,102
John 101
John Russell 102
Russell Howard 102
Carlile, Adam 28,31
Alberta P. 28,31
Ann 29,33
Ashley, 28,32
Barbara 28,31
Ben 26,37
Benjamin T. 28,31
Bennie E. 28,31
Bennie J. 28,31
Beverly S.31
Billie 29,31
Brittani 28,32
Burl 28,32
Calvin T. 28,32
Carrie D. 31
Chad 28
Chris 28
Christopher D. 32
Collin 28,31
Debbie S.31
Dena DeFoor 28,32
Diane 29,33
Dorothy S. 31
Ed Wylie 29,32,37
Edna 29,33,37,262
Fannie Ward 26,30
Flora Valera Ward 29,32
Freddie Dean 28,32
Garry 28
Garry C. 31
Garry Lee 31
George Ed 29,32,33
George Lewis 28,32
George Thos. 27,30
Gladys Pauline 29,33
Jackie 28,32
Janet Kay 33
Jerry 28,31
Jerry Ray 28,31
Jimmy Charles 29
Joy B. 32
Karen M. 29, 32
Larry 28,31
Lela 27,30,38
Lena Marie 32
Lillie 27,29,30,34, 35,37,38
Linda 28,31
Linnie (Mary Malinda)
Lisa Ann 28,32
Carlile, Louis 26
Marilyn 28,31
Marjorie Ann 28,32
Mark 28,31
Mary N. 28,31
Mary Malinda 25,26,29, 37
Matthew 28,31
Megan 28,31
Nita E 29,31
Pamela Kay 29,33
Paula D.31
Pauline 26,37
Richard 29
Robert 29,33
Robert Lewis 37
Sherry 32
Sol 37
Stacey 28,32
Stacy J. 32
Stephan Craig 28,32
Stephanie L. 32
Sue Lynn 33
Thomas 28,32
Tiffany 28,32
Tom 26,37
Tracy 28,32
W.M. 30
Waweesw"Weecie" 28,31
Wm. Charles 29
Zacharias 28,31
Carlin, Wilma A. 64
Carlisle, Connie 78
Warner 78
Carpenter, Barney A. 113,115
Bessie L. 114,115
Julia 115
Leslie L.114,115
Mary Louise 114,115
Carr, Eric Douglas 211
Mary Del C. 211
Carroll, Lula Jane 128
Carruthers, Agnes Marie 156
Mary A. 193,265
Carson, Joy B. 177
Larry 177
Sherry 176,177
Carter, Dorothy 49
Kimberly 49
Robert 49
Cartwright, Benjamin J. 222
Halley 222
Jeffrey 222
Kimberly 222
Violet 222
Casey, Kristine Alaine 132
Kristine Christian 132
Cash, Ethel 129
Sylvia 44
Castleberry, Darlene 51
Reuben 6,277
Castro, Iadea 93
Catarino, Christopher 79
John A., 79
Cathey, Mary 80
Catlin, Amy Machael 173
Cameron 173
Kayden 173
Cato, Billy D. 51
Elby 48,51
Felisha 51
Jos. Dakota 51
Shelly D. 48,51
Shirley 51
Causey, Dolly 31
Cavalier, Alfonso Henry 211
Carmen D. 211
Mary Del 211
San J. 213
Chadwick, Marie 202
Chaffin, Calvin Andrew 159
Jayne Lynne 159
Jude P.157,158,159
Judy Sue 159
Luvenia Jayne 159
Millie iv,153,157,
Chaffin, Millie, 158,159,264
Chalk, Bobby 53
Mary H. 53
Pamela R. 53
Chamberlain, Marilyn 50
Chambers, Allen M. 231,233
Audrey J. 93
Clifford 231,233
Clinton D. 231,233
Dennis Perry 93
Edward 233
Sheri Lynn 93
Tina 233
Troy Lee 231,233
Tyler Lane 231,233
Chandler, Alma Jean 136
Dolly C.31
Frances 178
Harvey 31
Marilyn Carlile 28
Mary Nell 28,31
Melvin Herbert 178
Ronald Lee 178
Sherry Renae 178
Chaney, Albert W."Billy" 241, 242
Amanda C. 242
Anthony B. 242
Baxter W. 241,242
Bradford 241,242
Carrie Dawn 28
Chrisopher 242
Connie 241,242
Denise W. 241,242
Erica R. 242
Jennifer 241,242
Marilyn C. 31
Nicole 242
Paul 28,31
Paula Deann 28
Tammy 242
Chapin, Donald W. 44
Jan 44
Joan L. 44
Chapman, Brenda Kaye 102
Hulin 102
James 171,172
Jay 52
Larry 102
Laura Emily 172
Peggy 48,52
Wanda 52
Chaverria, Donna D. 76,78
Corvetta 78
Dale 78
Frank 78
Pete 78
Chenot, Caryl Ann 167
Chigley, 141
Chinzi, Bernice 152
Christine 150,152
Phillip 152
Chisum, Elijah 258
John 141
Mary 141
Choat, Rosemary 81
Choate, Barbara 30,34,269
Barry Keith 30,34,269
Candace N. 34
Charles 34,269
David M. 30,34,269
Gwendolyn 34
Laura A. 34
Orvida 30,34
Toye 30,34,269
Vesta 34
Willie 34
Christian, Barbara Sharon 132
Carl Lyman 132
Haley E. 32
Kelly R. 32
Megan 32
Steve 32
Kristine Alaine 132
Christman, Marie 65
Christopher, Mabel 228

Claiborne, Ella M.A. 82
Clark, Alice 133
Angie M. 240
Cody Allen 240
David Wayne 240
Ilan 77
Jamie Lynn 240
Jessica D. 240
Kenneth James 240
Nona Jeanette 240
Samantha Lorene 240
Sherry N. 241
Wm. James 239,240,241
Cleghorn, Ida Pearl 161
Clinton, Ariel 48,52
Colleen M. 52
Laura A. 48,52
Michael D. 48,52
Michael J. 48,52
Coats, Fay 228
Francis Dell 227,228
Frank 228
James Stanley 228
Letavon 228
Coble, Betty 178
Harold 178
Paula Jean 177,178
Coe, Charlene 81
Coffee, Amy Ruth 154
Kiley Marie 153,154
Colbert, Ben 141
Cassie Lynn 101,102
David Wayne 102
Denise Lynn 101,102
Lorna Ellen 102
Matthew dylan 101,102
Ralph Leroy 102
Sara Nicole 101,102
Cole, Grady 78
Lillian 78
Margie 78
Coleman, S.W. 191
Coley, Nancy (see Nancy Scott)
Ethel G. (see Scott)
Francis 219
John 219,254
Marion 217,219
W.C. 219
Collett, 179
Johnny 31
Nora 31
Sally Hogg 31
Collier, 60
Donna 64
R.O. 84,107,261
Collins, Blinda E. 61,65
Clifton J. 65
Mary Jane 255
Combs, Dessie Edna 202
Judy Kay 202
Taft 202
Compton, Alice 117
Barbara O. 94
Becky 94
Glenn D. 94
Joe 117
Josephine 116,117
Martha C. 25
Congleton, Madie Lee 115
Conley, Catherine J. 192
Nannie B. 233,256
Connell, Elizabeth 192
Frances 87
Connor, Jewell 240
Cook, Barbara S. 119
Betty Roper 119
Cathy 228
Charles 118,119
Cindy 118,119
Debra Kay 118,119
Frances I. (see Jolly)
George 108,118,119
Gretchen T. 119
Jacklyn S. 119
James H. 118
James R.
Cook, Jeffrey 111
Jimmie Lee 118,119
Jo Ann 111,112
John Phillip 118,119
John Robert 118,119
Kenneth George 118,119
Linda P. 119
Luther 118,119
Marie Hardy 119
Marlene Z. 119
Mary 253
Mattie E. 119
Phyllis Jean 119
Randall S. 118,119
Rodney J. 118,119
Shirley Lee 118,119
Smith 110
Stephen S. 119
Travis 110,118,119
Valerie 52
William Smith 118,119
Cookson, Curtis E. 252
Don 252
James E. 252
Margie 252
Rebecca F. 252
Cooper, Carl 30,35
James Calvin 98,100
Jeffrey C. 98,100
Jetta Carol 98,100
John C. 98,100
Norris 100
Patricia 98,100
Ruby S. 100
Ruth 194
Wanda Landers 30,35
Copeland, Adele 240
Barbara 237
Brenda Lee 239
Douglas 239,240
Dusty M. 239
Earl 237
Earl Ray 236
Ethel 237
Julie 236,237
Kathryn Gayle 154
Kayla Jayne 154
Penny Jean 239,240
Tammy 236,237
Terri 102
Corbly, Joseph Jacob 168
Velma 166,168
Corn Tassel, Chief 193
Cornelison, Bennie V. 69
Bertie M. 66,69
Charlie A. 66,69
Evelyn Lee 66,69,114
Jerome 66,69
John P. 66,69
Lennie 66,69
N.R. 60
Rhoda M. 66,69
Wiley N. 66,69
Willie R. 66,69
Cosgrove, Doris 205
Costales, Luz Luisa 183
Costen, Beverly 53
Cotten, Tonja Kay 50
Toynette 80
Cottrell, Barbara iii,65
Billy T. 63,65
Carey 66
Jason C. 63,66
Joy Y. 63,65
Melinda 65
Michael T. 66
Pamela F. 66
Terry T. 63,66Cottrell,
Wm. Davis 65
Coupland, Francille 102
Courtney, Mattie A. 23,261
Millie 261
Velma 68
Covert, Deana Marie 182,183
Johnnie 183
Willis Dean 183
Cowley, Christy D. 231
Cox, Charlotte 44
Mary 52
Wilma 161
Wilma 161
Craddock, Dovie 213
Craft, Arthur 283
Crapsey, Albert F. 133
Carole Jeanne 132,133
Edna Caroline 133
Crawford, Alice 133
Billy Mac 109,111
Cecil Aden "Jack" 109, 111
Esther R. 111
Gerald Wayne 109,111
Glenda Genell 109,111
J.A. 95,96
Joyce 109,111
Lenzie 19,107,108,109, 109, 110
Letha Belle 111
Mary Alice(see Jolly)
Vada Delois 109,108, 110,111
Viola 133
William Marion 108,109, 111
Cretaro, Daniel 213
Jennifer 213
Mark 213
Mary E. 213
Stephanie 213
Crippin, Jamie 118,119
Sharon E. 119
Crockell, Dessie Edna 202
Crocker, Janice M. 223
Jimmy D. 223
Crow, A. 9
A.J. 13
Abel 11,13,260
Alex 11,13,260
Crow, C.(see Caroline Scott)
Louisa 11,13
Mahala 11,13
Mary Ann 13
Crowley, Chrissie 233
Crum, John 27,35
Crum, Mary Malinda 35
Crutcher, Charles E.227, 229
Christopher 229
Marie 229
Melanie R. 229
Culbertson, Miriam L. 159
Cunningham, Bonnie 48.52
James 52
James D. 81
James R. 48,52
Larry 32
Letha A. 81
Malinda (Scott)
Mary V. 52
Phillip 48
Sam 216
Shelly G. 81
Stacy J. 32
Teresa 32
Curtis, Kelly D. 77
Lewis 77
Rebecca L. 77
Steven 77
Susan D. 75.77
Wanda K. 77
Cushman, Oleta 211
Scotty 211
Vickie Velinda 211
Daily, Glenda 52
Dalton, Bruce 48,51
Corey L. 51
David 51
Donna 51
Garry L. 51
Tammy R. 48,51
Daniel, Ann 154
David Lloyd 155,156
Lloyd Waner 155,156

Daniel, Malcie P. 156
Shirley Ann 156
T.P. "Buck" 156
Tracy Eliz. 155,156
Caroline 203
Danley, Ida Mae 34
Melba 34
Robt E. 34
Darrow, Ruey Rippi 173
Dart, Bessie 170
Daugherty, Sherrie Dian 238
Gayla S. 91,95
Helen Joyce 95
Jack 95
Davidson, Lillie Jean 106
Wanda 52
Davies, Julia 135
Mary E. 213
Davis, Alina 151
Betty 228
Burt W. 167
Caryl Ann 167
Charles 230,233
Clinton 230,233
David 230,233
Doyce 102
Frances J. 230,233
Julie Lynn 166,167
Lena 102
Lila Faye 210
Maude Lorene 156
Patricia Luwana 154,156
Ray 233
Robert H. 156
Sandra 233
Sharon 231,233
Sue Ann 101,102
Zada 233
Dean, Beverly Sue 190
Donald 190
Gladys L. 65
Dear, Barbara Ann 116,117
Deardoff, Dolly 93
Donald 93
Susan 93
Debs, Eugene 157
DeFoor, Dena 28,32
Mary G. 32
William D. 32
Dehart, Charles L. 203
Jeffrey L. 202
Lisa Gayle 203
Mary L. 203
Olivia C. 202
Tanner J. 202
Delaney 235
Dement, Hazel 210
Denby, Jeflona 43
Denney, Charlotte Annette 161
Doyle Madison 160,161
Doyle Marion 161
Doyle Mark 161
Drucilla Jo 160,161
Evilee P. 31
Jack Scott 160,161
Jacque Sue 161
Luther 31
Mary Jo 160
Myrtle 161
Sherry 161
Teresa Ann 161
Denney, Waweesw 31
Denton, Mary Ella 47,49
Derrington, Ashley 118,119
James Keith 118,119
Jamie 118,119
Randa 118,119
Sharon E. 119
Devlin, Verta Mae 237
Dew, W.S. vi
Dewitt, Bettina Sue 157
Dorothy 157
Harlan 157
Raymond 157
Dickerson, Courtney 235
James M. 235
Dickerson, Margaret 235
Patrick L. 234,235
Sharilyn 235
Dik, Ruth 170
Dittman, Carri Renae 102
Kodi Michelle 102
Linda Kay 102
Dobbs, Debi 230,231
Helen C. 231
James 230,231
Jerry P. 230,231
Sheri 230,231
Dobson, Linda 151
Dockery, Deana 150,151
Robert 151
Shirley 151
Dodd, King 226
Mary S. 226
Dodson, Alfred Caldwell 171
Dodson, Carol A. Scott 171
Carrie Dian 171,172
Deborah Lynn 171
Lloyd Gene 171
Lydia Jeanette 171,172
Jeanette 171
Myra 244,245
Douglas, Charles 172
David Alan 172
Kathryn Alise 172
Kenneth Allen 172
Marilyn Sue 172
Mark Warren 172
Mary 172
Dowis, Connie L. 253
Douglas 254
Dowling, Bobbie 83
Danny 50
Herbert 83
Kimberly 83
Marilyn 50
Matthew 83
Paula 50
Samuel M. 80,83
Wayman 22
Downs, Anita Merle 113,115
Jack L. 115
Pearlie 115
Dransfeldt, Katr.Jacobena 180
Draper, Jesse M. 33
Drillett, Debra A. 109,111
Driskell, Diane S. 200
Diane S. 200
Jeanette 200
Joseph W. Jr. 200
Joseph 199
Joseph H. 200
Lois Mae 200
Driver, Leslie Lyman 115
Marvin Odell 114,115
Droody, Joe 80
Patricia E. 80
Patsy 80
Dryden, Agnes R. 253
Duckworth, Avis Kay 244
Ducrois, Mary Jo 161
Ducrois, Thierry 161
Duell, Albert L. 170
Barbara Sue 169,170
Bessie 170
Brett 169
Kathie Kay 169,170
Linda Mae 170
Lyndell Leroy 169,170
Mildred Aline 166,170
Norma Lee 169,170
Rachael 169
Robert Leroy 169,170
Scott Allen 169,171
Victoria Lynn 169,170
Duffey, Eli 74,262
Winnie iv,74,262
Duggan, Brock Ca. 43
Charles 39,42
Curtiss D. 39,43
Ethylene 39,42
Erica 43
Duggan, Frieda 39,42
Glen E. 39,43
Helen C. 39,43
Hunter M. 43
Janna G. 42
Jerry M. 39,42,43
Kelly B. 39,43
Ken. Chas 39,42
Lisa 39,43
Lydia A 42
Marjorie A. 39,42
Mary Eliz. 39,42
Peggy 39,43
Sammy Ray 39,43
Wm. Jackson 42
Duke, Clara Luther 222,223
Elizabeth 58
Ernest 58
James M. 225
Mollie 225
Opal Maurine 225
Sue Ann 56,58
Dunbar, Connie Fay 127,235
Joseph 91,94
Justin 91,94
Katie 91,94
Marcus Roger 94
Nita A. 91,94
Duncan, Arthur M. 100
Lucy Ann 100
Marlo S. 87
Minnie E. 98,100
Glenn Leslie 93
Iadea 93
Leslie 93
Linda Jo 91,93
Megan E. 91,93
Tyler M. 91,93
Dunn, Mina 248
Dunson, Charles 33
Cheryl 33
Douglas 33
Mary Lee 33
Ryan 29,33
Dupree, Sandra 233
Durant, Faye 177
Jess 177
Joni Alice 176,177
Durley, Delilah 187
Duty, J.L. 279,284,285
Katherine 103
Dyer, Ona Cloyce 251
Dykes, Lyndon 166
Lynn 166,167
William Lyndon 167
Willie M. 166,167
Earl, Bonnie 79
Earls, Rosa May 183
Easter, Bonnie 79
Janice C. 79
Oren 79
Eaton, Virginia Leah 154
Eben, Auther Cliff 81
Glenda Grant 79
Edgar, Betty 63
Edmonson, Ann 58
Brenda D. 56,58
Robbie 58
Edney, Donna A. 39,42
Gerry R. 42
Mammie C. 42
Robert Erick 42
Edwards, Doris O. 64
Gladys B. 206
J.A. 268
James W. 206
Janeice 206
Leah Bell 85,87
Neomi 87
Roy 87
Egileo, Teresa 190
Eicke, Johnnie Joe 94
Eidom, Florence 53
Joel D. 280
Eisley, Eudora 151
Teddy Ann 150,151

Eisley, Wally 151
Elkins, A.M. 9
Carrie E. 105
Eric Douglas 211
Larry D. 211
Lillie F. 211
Lucille M. 208,209,211
Mary Del 211
Pamela D. 211
Ronald D. 211
Tamara M. 211
Timothy M. 211
Vickie V. 211
Walter S., Jr. 208,211
Elliott, Linda D. 151
Susan 150,151
Tim 151
Ellsworth, Janet 99
Emerson, Alton S. 136
Gladys C. 136
James Stephen 135
Kay Juana 136
Rachelle 135
Engledow, Kate 47,49
W.G. vi,5
Epperly, Betty J. 188
Erwin, Bella Violet 41,44
Eugene K. 44
Frances F. 44
Gary 41,44
Mary Lois 89
Eschberger, Joyce 66,68,271
Willie 68
Escueta, Christine 113,114
Donna Kay 114
Jennifer Lynn 113,114
Manuel M. 113,114
Paulina 114
Vincente 114
Essary, Alyson Nycole 102
Colter Joshuah 102
James 102
Michael Ray 102
Sharon 102
Tracey 102
Estrada, Carmen D. 211
Etheridge, Bobbie K.101,102
Denise Lynn 101,102
Jamie Jean 102
Jan L. 102
Joseph Daniel 102
Keith 101,102
Lorie Jean 101,102
Robert 102
Staci Jean 102
Eubank, Ann 58
Evans, Clara 63,65
Ewing, Andrea Lynn 167,168
Elmer 167
Jay Scott 167,168
Leigh A. 167
Lillian 167
Eyley, Herschel E. 32
Jane 32
Lisa A. 32
Faith, Verba 103
Fancher, Bobbie L. 69
Farfan Josie 247
Farmer, Charlotte 68
Paul 68
Paula 67,68
Wendy 32
Farr, Elizabeth 192
Helen Kaye 192
Ida Charlsie 235
Perry 192
Woodroe Wilson 192
Farris, Bill 87
Christopher N. 85,87
Edna 87
Larry D. 85,87
Tina L. 87
Farthing, Charles 93
Phyllis Ann 89,93
Trinity Matthew 89,93
Faulkner, Anna Eliz. 99
Fearn, Colette C. 209,210
Fears, Amanda J. 128,129
Daniel Esco 128,129
Danny We. 129
David Lafayette 129
Edith Jo 129
Molly Joy 128,129
Rita Joyce 129
Feeler, Teena 34,39
Wanda F. 34,39
Ferdinand, Marta Milagro 152
Rodrigo 150,152
Scottie Beth 152
Vicky 150
Wilfred 152
Ferdinand-Johnson, Victoria 152
Ferguson, Claudette 33
Janet Kay 33
Joey 29
Jos. B. Jr. 33
Jos. B. III 33
Pamela K. 29,33
Salina 233
Fernandez, John E III 80,83
John E. Jr. 83
Johnny 50
Kimberly L. 80,83
Linda 50
Ramona 50,83
Fields, Hattie Jo 228
Fincher, Brooklyn K. 238,239
Donald Keith 240
Randy 238
Finley, Charley E. 231
Helen C. 231
Mary Helen 231
Rea 21
Firkins, Dick 91,94
Mary Eunice 94
Fish, Charolett H. 187,192
Clementine 192
Eva M. 192
Grover C. 187,192
Ila Gillette 192
Ila Jean 187
Madelyn Y. 187,192
Park L. 187,192
William A. 192
Fisher, Beatrice 228
Becky LeeAnn 228
C.C. 7
Donald Glenn 227,228
Herbert 228
Jancy Jo 228
John Paul 228
L.Rea 228
Laura 7
Lois 228
Lou Ann 228
Matthew 228
Randy Glenn 228
Rayford 226,228
Sam 143,174
Winnie Lee 99
Fitzgerald, Wanda F. 35
Fitzsimmons, Maude L. 156
Flemens, Nelson L. 78
Norris 78
Priscilla 76,78
Fleming, Bernie 190
Jennifer Dawn 190
Rhonna Lee 190
Flemons, Hazel 78
Fletcher, Alfred 79
Cleator 79
Frances 44
Letha A. 81
Flournoy, Beatrice 72,75,77
Roy G. 75,77
Flowers, Alonzo 132
Ann 132
Doris Thelma 132
Ola 251
Floyd, Henrietta 199
Fogelman, Ruth 56
Ford, A.D. 167
Ford, Bridgett 242
Myrtle 231
Patsy 167
Wilma Ann 167,168
Foreman, Lester D. 82
Mary Evelyn 82
Rebeckha 80,82
Forester, W.W. 271
Forister, Alva Jean 93
Alvalean J. 89
Benny E. 89,93
Christopher 89,93
Darlene 93
Eli Benjamin 93
Elizabeth 93
Emma Alvalean 93
Linda Jo 91,93
Mary Elizabeth 93
Melanie Kay 89,93
Phyllis Ann 89,93
Tatjana 93
Terry Ann 93
Fortune, Kathy Lynn 101,102
Linda Kay 101,102
Sue Ann 101,102
Foshee, Christopher 56,58
Curtis 58
Gregory M. 56,58
Sadie 58
Timothy C. 56,58
Foster, Angela J. 67,69
Anita 118,119
Bobbie L. 69
Cathrine 69
James 67,69
Lacrisia 67,69
Leslie A. 67,69
Mollie 225
T.J. 274
Fowler, Iola Mae 129
Joseph L. 65
Lovie 34
Meredith 63,65
Mildred 128,129
Virginia P. 65
William Esco 129
Fox, Birdie Lucille 168
Charles Scott v,168
Charles Clark 168
Glenn Allen 168
Jerryann K. 168
Lawrence Scott 168
Fox, Paul Raymond 168
Paul Raymond 168
Velma Lee 166,169
Frame, Melvin 56
Winnie M. 55,56
Francis, Harriet 200
Franklin, Charlotte 136
Helen 130
James W. 13,121, 123,136,264
Tammie Lee 245
Franks, N.F. 6,141
Frasher, Jane H. 251
Freeman, Jorunn M. 42
Stephanie 42
Thomas H. 42
French, Vivian 203
Friesland, Bobby 51,52
Glenda 52
Kimberley 52
Tina L. 48
Frinter, Diane Kay 134
Fults, Jean Alford 31
Ryan J. 31
Furrh, Mildred A. 82
Gainous, Lulie M. 253
Galloway, Patricia 98,100
Galvan, Ramona 50
Gammon, Lois Mae 200
Gandy, John W. 67,68
Linnie 67,68
Marilyn G. 67,68
Gannon, Ida Helen 251
Gant, Marlene 253

Garbarino, Anthony V. 190
Beverly Sue 190
Charles 190
Craig 190
Frank 190
Julie H. 190
Teresa E. 190
Wendy Marie 190
Garcia, Diamantha 27,31
Leanor B. 31
Gardiner, Lydia 82
Garner, Shirley 50
Garrett, Angela L. 48,50
Barbara J. 47,49
Homer W. 47,49
Homer W. III 48,50
Homer W. Jr. 48,50
John 49
Josie 49
Kim Sun Pak 48,50
Paulette 48,50
Randal W. 48,50
Ruby 47
Tanja Kay 50
Timothy W. 48,50
Garvin, Robert 56
Ruth 56
Tina E. 55,56
Winnie Jo 56
Garza, Delisa 247
Joe 247
Josie 247
Gaston, Bebe Ellen 105
Martha Ann 106
Gattis, Arnett 111
Bertha Y. 111
Letha Belle 109,111
Geddie, Verlie Lee 129
Gee, Maimie 114
George 6
Delilah (see Scott)
Jeremiah Jack 5,7,8, 139,144,145, 258,259
Jimmy 5,8,259
Josephine N.(Nancy Jo) 275,276
Laura 7
Leslie 259
George, Martha J. (see Scott)
Nancy Jo 6,7,8,137,139, 144,258,259, 275,276
Walker 145
Will 6,7,8,139,143,144, 162,258,259, 265,275
William 3,5,7,144, 258,273
William Eads 16
Gibson, Furman 177
Irene 177
James 102
Jenna 102
Lorie Jean 101,102
Ruth Elaine 177
Giddings, Connie 130
Houston 147,149,152
Minerva J. 147,149,152, 161
Gifford, Brandon S. 51
Charles 48,50
Laura D. 48,50
Mozelle 50
Paula D. 48,50
Paulette 48,50
Walker L. 50
Gilbert, T.R. 276
Giles, Mary Ellen 208
Molly Ellen 160
Gilkenson, Robert 92
Gillespie, 137
Debbie 248
Jackie D. 42
Janna 42
Marguerite 42
Gilley, Deborah Lynn 171
Matthew 171
Matthew Paul 172
Mona Gay 171
Paul Cecil 171
Ryan 171,172
Wm. Timothy 171
Callie Ruth 106
Gilliam, Imogene 106
John Thomas 106
Kyler Britton 201
Misty Dawn 201
Nathan Kase 201
Nathan Curt 201
Glaze, Brent D. 65
David McK.63,66
David B. 63,66
Deon 65
Dillon Alex. 63,66
Joy Yyvonne 65
Wini L. 65
Gleghorn, Kelly 43
Glenn, Ethel Lee 81
Glossbrenner, Elwood 63
Oca L. 63
Wilma 61,63
Glover, James H. 33
James R. 33
Kassondra 33
Mary P. 33
Pamela K 33
Taylor 29,33
Wendi 29,33
William H. 47,49
Goates, Cleo E. 64
Godby, Wm. Henry 161
Godfrey, Joy Christine 105
William G. 105
Goggans, Iola Mae 129
Golden, Nora F. 65
Goldsmith, Kaylin R. 35
Sonja 30,35
Wanda 34
Golver, Kossondra 29
Gonzalez, Erica 133,134
Felipe 134
Juana 134
Michael 133,134
Miguel 133,134
Robin René 134
Gooch, Billie Jo 151
Goodrich, Alma 197
Goodwin, G.W. 282
Gore, Aline 245
Elan 245
Paulette 245
Gorlea (Gourley), 137
Gort, David 169,170
Gertrude 170
John 170
Kelly 169,170
Sharon Kay 170
Terry 169,170
Thomas John 170
Thomas 169
Gourley, Mary Elizabeth 121
Wm. L. 275
Grace, Hettie 203
Graham, A.W. 90
Claude D. 58
Elizabeth 56,58
James H. 56,58
Mary E. 65
Opal 55
Scott D. 56,58
Verdie L. 58
Grant, Barbara K. 44
Betty Jo 80
Carl Ray. 79,81
Cary 79,80
Cora 200
Garland III 79,80
Garland 79,80
Garland, Jr. 79,80
Garland II 81
Glenda E. 79,81
Grant, James Carl 199,200
James H. 79,81
James L. 80
Janice 81
Jeffrey Carl 199,200
Jim Bob 200
Jodie Lee 79,80
Kathleen M. 44
Lisa A. 79,81
Mattie Swift 81
Patricia E. 80
Patsy R. 79,81
Scott 44
Sheila K. 79,81
Toynette 80
Tressie 81
Graves, Cecil B. 226,229
Elsie 229
Eva Mae 229
Jim 229
Murphy T. 229
Olivia Ella 112
Gravois, Ethel M. 65
Gray, Doyle Don 252,253
Gerald 253
Marilyn 87
Randall D.252,253
Vivian 235
Gregory, Wayne 245
Grensky, Arleta Mae 94
Grensky, Brian S. 91,94
David P. 91,94
Garrett C. 91,94
Kay Marie 91,94
Robert E. 94
Griffin, 137
Bill 81
Heather E. 182,183
Jerry A. 182,183
Leona Mae 135
Luther Albert 183
Mary Clarice 183
Nancy E. 183
Patsy R. 81
Grigsby, Gladys B. 206
Grimes, Ollie 116
Groves, Brown 280
Dee 280
Mae J. 280
Thomas 280,285
Guenther, Caleb 49
Darien 49
Deitra 47,49
Donna 47
Howard 49
Kimberly 49
Larry 47,49
Mary Anna 49
Russell 47,49
Scott 47,49
Stephen 47,49
Vivian 49
Guerra, Juliana 183
Guinn, Deana Jean 210
Eli A. 210
Julia 247
Lisa G. 210
Michael 209,219
Gumm, Doris 157
Gunday, Emily C. 203
Guyton, 259
Haas, Leo, Jr. 203
Leo III 202,203
Linda C. 203
Lori A. 202,203
Vivian 203
Haberman, Daniel Wm. 192
Mamie G. 192
Mary Helen 192
Halbrook, Donna 222
Donnal E. 223
Haler, Kelly Diane 78
Brittani A. 229
Sammie Sue 229
Tracy A. 229
Haley, William F. Jr. 227,229

Hall, Addie 42
Amy Lou 151
Auddie 151
Bertie "Pat" 125, 129,130
Dana 240
Evelyn M. 33
Faye 172
J.T. 191,268
Julie Ann 151
Halpin, Frank W. 135
Julia 135
Patricia 135
Hamby, Alvin L. 48,51
Billy Joe 48,52
Bonnie Nell 48,51
Bonnie Y. 48,52
Delia A. 48,52
James A. 48,52
James K. 48,52
Laura A. 48,52
Lavonda J. 48,52
Lee C. 51
Mary C. 52
Mary L. 48,51,52
Peggy 48
Roy G. 48,51
Sean Anthony 48,52
Terry G. 48,52
Terry W. 48,52
Tina L. 48,51
Valerie 52
Velma 51
Hamilton, Debbie J. 205
Margaret L. 204
Harold 204
Hammack, Christine G. 227
Hammonds, Annie Belle 51
Bernice 41,44
Billie C 41,43,44
Billy W. 41,44
Dreda 22,41,44
Eva 41,44
Hattie iv,40,43
J.Anderson 43
Jean 41,44
Jeflona 43
Jerri O. 41,44
Sylvia 41,44
Wm. A. 40,41,43
Zella A. iv,41,44
Hamner, Charles M. 53
Christen 53
Clara J. 53
Darren S. 53
Ellen F. 53
Jeffery C. 53,269
Jennifer D. 53
Jessica 53,269
Kenneth E. 53
Nikki 53
Pamela R. 53
Steven L. 53
Hansard, Andrew W. 51
Anthony W. 48,51
Brianna M. 51
Caroline Dianne 51
Danny W. 48,51
Irene O. 51
Joanna 48,51
Marc Anthony 51
Paula Gail 48,51
Shelley D. 48,51
Sherry D. 48,51
Tammy R. 48,51
Hansen, Julie 190
Hardegree, Adline 46
Hardin, Sarah Jane 121
Hardy, Marie 118,119
Hare, Hilma Lee 190
L.E. "Lizzie" 131, 136,137,187
Hargadine, Gloria 206
Harkness, Betty 52
Harlan, Bessie Dean 200,201
George B.
Harlan, Georgina M. 201
Harley, Bessie M. 225
Don Acie 225
Jewel 223,225
Harper, Angela L. 48,50
D.W. 162
Don 50
Dora 50
Elizabeth 50
J.W. 162
Stephen G. 50
Harrell, Mary P. 33
Harris, Alvin LaVerne 183
Amber Danielle 238
Andrew J. 242
Angie M. 240
Barbara F. 223
Barbara J. 183
C.D. 223
Carrie Ann 209,210
Cindy 222,223
Clarence 238,242
Clarence C. 242
Clarence E. 240
Daniel P. 238
Eddie 238
Elizabeth 242
Erika Lynn 182,183
Ethel 237
Jeanette K. 238
Jerri Machal 210
Jewel Larene 239,240
Linda Marshe 238
Linda Kay 238
Lisa Rene 237
Lynette 238
Lynn Ann 183
Merlyn 239
Ruby 242,236
Sherry N. 241
Stanley A. 182,183
Vena 239
Vida Agatha 239
Harrison, Dave 223
Donnal E. 223
Hart, Bobbie 31
Dee 31
Harvey, Shirley Ann. 183
Haskin, Chris W. 27,28,31
Donna 31
Roy 31
Shannon Thompson 27
Haskins, Barbara 237,238
Mary Frances 205
Mendy Noell 205
Wm. L. 205
Wm. Carroll 205
Hastings, Jennie 134
Hauser, Anita F. 119
Cheryl 119
Dale Eugene 118,119
Danny Ray 118,119
Jerry Dwayne 118,119
Leonard C., Jr. 118,119
Sharon Elaine 118,119
Shirley Lee 118,119
Thelma Vivian 119
Toby 118,119
Toni H. 119
Vickey Lynn 118,119
Havert, Bethany 68
David 67,68
Hawkins, Alan 116,117
Helen Joyce 95
Jean 44
Jeffrey Alan 116,117
Hawkins, Linda Kathleen 117
Myrtle 43
W.H. 287,288
Hawley, Sybil 172
Hawood, David Lee 95
Drucilla A. 95
Ouida Merle 95
Hayes, Robert 116
Haynes, Evie 229
Susan R. 208
Hays, Marie 99
Heald, Janet E. 99
Lisa Sue 99
Matthew 97,99
Otis F. 99
Roy Ellsworth 97,99
Stacy 97,99
Stephanie B. 97,99
Travis 97,99
Heaney, Colleen M. 52
Hearn, Geraldine 247,248
John T. 248
Mina 248
Hedgepeth, Birdie Lucille 168
Heidenberg, Mary L. 33
Heilveil, Beatrice M. 183
Helms, Ann 33
Earl 33
Trudy May 33
Henderson Connie 130
Cynthia 67,68
Jamie 129,130
Jodie Leana 129,130
Judy Renée 130
Louise 68
Robert, 130
Stephen D. 129
William 68
Hendrick, Barbara 30,34
Ernest Lee 28,29,34,38
Henry 34
Lillie 29,34
Lovie F. 34
Henn, Denise 65
Marie C. 65
William 65
Henson, Andrew V. 229
Bonnie Y. 48,52
Cory 48,52
Evie H. 229
Joseph H. 227,229
Marty Jo 227,229
Mary Ann 229
Melanie 227,229
Ricky 48,52
Rita 48,52
Tracy Annette 227,229
Herbert, Melba 42
Herring, Allie Delora 238
Arthur L. 221
Ashley Nicole 238
Barbara G. 225
Cathy Sue 225
Charles E. 221,223
Christopher D. 238
Curtis 252
Curtis III 253
Frances P. 221,222
Garvin 221,225
Gertrude 221,225
Harold Dean 238
Henry Frank. 221,224
Irene 221
James 221
James Dean 238
James Matthew 238
James W.A. 238
Jewell E. 225
Kimberly A. 238
L.E. "Lizzie" 4,129, 130,131,136
Linda K. 238
Mattie 131,221
Michelle Rene 238
Minnie Lee(see Scott)
Opal Duke 225
Pamela 238
Patrice A. 253
Patricia 252
R.B. 221,225
Ray Glen 223
Rebecca F. 252
Ruth M. May 225
Sherrie Dian 238
Velma 243,244
Vester 221,225

Herring, Will 131,137
Wm. F. 221,222,243
Herrington, Abigail 50
Austin H 50
Barbara J 50
Cynthia L 50
Enoch 50
Karen S. 47,50
Kelly 47,50
Kimberly 47,50
Letty 50
Linda F.50
Lindsey A 50
Michael J. 50
Randy 50
Richard 47,50
Richard Jr. 47,50
Wydette 50
Barbara 47
Hewitt, Dana Lou 230,231,233
Edith M. 256
Lafayette D. 233,256
Leonard 231,233
Marie 255
Nannie B. 233, 256
Hicks, Audrey Allen 91,95
Becky 91,94
Bobby Dwain 76,78
Carla Sue 94
Clayton 91,95
Earl Dwain 91,94
Gayla Sue 95
Gerald Don 91,95
Glenda 116
Kerri Lynn 94
Lisa A. 79
Mamie 78
Mary E. 94
Noble Gerald 91,94
O.L. 78
Ozell Terrace 94
Priscilla M. 76,78
Royce E. 78
Royce E. Jr. 76
Savannah Beth 95
Stamford 94
Tammy Kaye 94
Higbee, Toni 118,119
Higginbotham, Billy H. 55
Suni Kay 55
Thomas 55
Willie E.55
High, M.L. 6,274
N.E. 274
Highfill, C.W. 268
Hill, Addie 42
Alvin R. 76,78
Ammer 101
Audrey Irene 114
Audrey R. 78
Brian 155,156
Brooke Eliz.155,156
Caroline J. 64
Charlie Neal 156
Cullie C. 46
Dixie Lee 78
Donald R. 76,78
Donetta 61,64
Ellen Naomi 113,114
Erma Dean 156
Ethylene R. 23,39,
42,40,262
Evelyniv,39,40,43,100,
114,262,263
Garland 23,39,42,45,4
6,47
Gwendolyn D. 203
Hattie 39,40,41,42,47,
100,101
Huey Donald 61,64
Janice C. 79
Jeffrey D. 76,78
Jimmy Dean 155,156
John 42,46,47
John T. 42
Johnny A. 76,78,79
Hill, Johnny Allen III 76,79
Juanita 71,73,78
Juanita B. 107
Judy Ann 78
Kelly Diane 78
Lillie 46
Lola May 78
Marilyn J. 78
Mary 46
Mary Jane 76,78
Mary Ella 47
Ola 64
Patsy B. 203
Priscilla M. 76,78
Robert Ozark 113,114
Sheree L. 76,79
Teena 30
Teresa Gay 78
Tommy 76,78
Tracey E. 156
W.W. vi
Walter Aaron 113.114
William Allen 113,114
Willie 64
Wilma Jean 78
Wm. F. 203
Wylie C. 46
Hilton, Allie 238
Hines, Charlotte 151
Gwen 197
Hissom, Eunice 42
Hitchcock, Mary 34
Hitchins, Will 139,191,268
Hoard, Traci 167
Hodges, Deana Jean 210
Jeanette 87,
Hoerig, Sharon 102
Hogg, Sally 31
Hojackni, Gladys Jean 115
Hokett, Louise 206
Pearl O. 206
Worley 206
Holden, Bobby 50
Cynthia 50
Lynn 50
Holland, 137
Pearl 103
Holley, Anna M. 64
Anna Rebecca 61
Barbara iii,22,63,65
Billy Earl 65
Blinda R. 61,65
Bobbie L. 63,65
Bobbie 23
Carolyn J. 61,64
Charlotte 61
David S. 61,64
Deborah Dean 64
Debra H. 65
Dennis W. 61,64
Donald W. 61,63,64
Erin Raye 61,64
J.R."Jake" 61,62,63
Jeffrey T. 63,65
Jill S. 63,65
Joel Scott 63,65
Joseph H. 63
Juanita B. 23,61,65
Justin S. 63,65
Larry Leon 61,64
Leslie V. 61,64
Lester 22,23,61,62,63
Lula 22,23,46,63
Madelle 64
Mary Ellen 64,65
Mary Kath. 61,64
Mary Susan 63
Meridith F. 65
Rhonda 61,64
Richard N. 61,64
Ronnie 61,65
Ruth 64
Stephanie D. 61,63
Thomas A. 63,65
Vaudine 63,64
Velasco J. 63,65
Holley, Verlon Leon 61,64
Vernon V. 23,61,64
William Travis 61,64
Wilma G. 63
Holliday, Irene 85,87
Wanda 87
Willard 87
Hollis, Alice 172
Andrea Lynn 172
Floyd Eugene 172
Frank B. 172
Lois Louise 172,166
Marilyn Sue 172
Mary Lynn 172
Michelle Louise 172
Richard Gene 172
Holly, Ruby Faye 253
Holt, Venetta S. 47,49
Holtzclaw, Exie 43
Hoke 43
Peggy 43
Honea, Aquilla J. 15,17,20
Hood, Benjamin Frank 115
Shirley G. 115
Tamara Lynn 113,115
Hoogveen, Gert 170
Kathy Jane 169,170
Lum Bert 170
Hoover, Allie Jo 93
Boyd 89,93
Donald G. 89,93
Linda Carroll 89,93
Linda Rae 93
Michael R. 89,93
Mickey G. 89,93
Sheri Lynn 93
Susan D. 93
Hope, Billie 33
Horelka, Albert 81
Janice 81
Tiney A. 81
Horne, Anna Maria 61
Brenton N. 206
Ginger R. 206
Gloria R. 206
James 64
Nettie 64
Raymond S. 206
Richard N. 206
Horsey, Cithia 257
Clement 2,257
Cyntha 257
Emma 2,257
Isaac 2,257
John 2,257
Nathaniel 1,2,257
Rachel 2
Samuel 2,257
Sarah 2,257
Smith 2,257
Stephen 1,257
Syntha 1,2,iii
William 1,2,257
Horton, Benjamin N. 210
Chandace G. 210
Colette C. 210
Damon A. 209,210
Dayla D. 209,210
Devin D. 210
Elva Jeanene 196,208,
209,210
Eula Corinne 196,209,
210
Fay Nell 128,129
Gary Dean 209,210
Gwen. Joyce 209,210
Sarah F. 210
Sharon 210
Tonya D. 209,210
Woodrow W. 196,209,210
Hosmer, B.C. 284
Hostetler, Mary 53
House, Earl 132,133
Ella 43
Marjean 200
Norma 132

House, Viola C. 132,133
Hubbard, Charles L. 120
Huber, Dorothy 49
Huckaby, "Piney" 123
Rev. 123
Hudson, Brenda G. 256
Glynn R. 255,256
Rebecca Lynn 255,256
Huey, Charlotte Annette 161
Lance Tyler 161
Ronnie 161
Wilma 161
Huffman, Barbara J. 183
Huggins, Beatrice 157
Hughes, Alma Jean 136
Casey James 135,136
Cynthia 77
Dan William 135,136
Dan Wesley 136
Georgina M. 201
Howard 185
Janessa 136
Jeffory Dan 135,136
Kay Juana 136
Humberston, Mark 133,134
Pamela P. 134
Hunsucker, Alina 151
Carol Elaine 150,151
Clay H. 151
Glenn 148,150,151
Mark 150,151
Mary Beth 148,151
Hunt, Winifred E. 94
Hunter, Jane B. 33
Karen 33
Ken 33
Linnie M. 76
Martha Ann 17,19,106
Huntleman, Mamie G. 192
Huntsinger, Carey 66,63
Larry S. 66
Martha C. 66
Hunzaker, Ashley 150,151
Mark Anthony 150,151
Nathaniel 150,151
Susan Eliz. 150,151
Husband, Ruth 157
Hussey, Arthur L. 100
Nancy Lee 100
Hutchinson, Betty L. 102
Ida H. 251
John Edwin 251
Margie 249,251
Hyde, Alaina Marie 100
Jane Marie 100
John Lionel 100
Lola May 78
Ingram, Ellis 91,94
Etta 242
Mary Eunice 94
Irvine, Bonnie 101,102
Brenda Kay 101,102
Deanna Carol 102
Sheila Elaine 101,102
Isaacs, Imogene 188
Kathy Imogene 188
Pete 188
Ives, Barbara K. 44
Catherine R. 41,44
Charlotte 44
Christopher 44
Dallas 41,44
Debra R. 41,44
Dianne M. 44,41
Floyd "Larry" 41,44
Harry E. 44
Ian Douglas 41,44
Jonathan 44
Laurel M. 41,44
Zella iv,41,44
Jackson, Bill 195
Judy 195
Lula E. 222
Maurine 152
Susan D. 194,195
Tom 265
Jaco, Alvin E. 66
Mary 66
Pamela F. 63,66
James, Frank 147
Gene 192
Jesse 147
Johnnie 183
Laura Fay 223
Penny 222,223
Tom 147,217
Willie 223
Janeway, Alma 210
Jared, Martha K. 177
Jeffrey, Douglas 133,134
Vickie Diane 134
Jackson 236,237
Shanene W. 237
Jensen, Jorunn 42
Jesko, Alexandra 167
Andrea L. 168
Edward 167,168
Jacqueline S. 167,168
Pat M. 168
Paul 167,168
Jeter, Carrie Ann 209,210
Doryless O. 210
Harold Dolph 210
Jett, Arnold, 43
Caroline S. 41,43
Gertrude 43
James Dwayne 41,44
Jerad S. 44
Kimberly 44
Thomas H. 44
Thomas J. 41,43
Johns, Vaudine 61,63
Johnson, 137
Annie Mae 205
Briana 34
Denise 94
Doyle 34
Edward H. 34
George E. 119
Hamp A. 205
Helen M. 34
Herman 170
J. Houston 204,205
Jacklin Kay 169,170
John Wesley 152
Judy 148,152
Mattie May (see Scott)
Maurine 152
Melba E. 204,205
Phyllis Jean 118,119
Ravin L. 34
Rita Kay 204,205
Ronnie 148,150,152
Scottie Beth 150,152
Tilly 170
Toye Choate 30,269
Walter 153,179,180
Johnston, Bethany C. 67,68
Charles 68
Nancye C. 68
Pearlie 115
Willard 161
Jolly, Barbara Ann 117
Bessie Jerusha v,19,71, 74,107,110,113, 114,261,263
Christine 110
Daniel 8
Effie 8,203
Elizabeth 5,7,8,20,107 144,150,258, 259
Frances Inese 107,108, 109,118,119
Helen Fay 110,116,117
Joe Edward 116,117
John 110
John Frank 116,117
John Marion 107,116,208
Joseph 7,8,20,107,144 147,144,147 203,261
Jolly, Josephine C. 117
Lee (Wm.Lee)
Lenzie Lee 111
Martha Elizabeth 20
Martha Jane 145,162, 275-277
Martha J. "Mattie"19 74 107,108, 110,116,284
Mary 5,7,8,13,123,175, 139,208,213, 215,259
Mary Alice 107,108,109, 100,110,111
Mattie, (see Martha J.)
Nancy May v,7,8,18,19, 20,107,259,261
Roland Newton 141
Orene E. 108,116,263
Ruth Anne 116,117
Sarah Ann 7,8,258,259
Virginia Christine 116
Wm. Lee iii,iv,v,19,20, 25,55,107,116 59,73,95,108, 110,261,272, 283,284
Jones, 137
Annabell. 32
Betty Charlene 178
Bill 247
Bruce 247
Christopher 64
Craig 64
Cynthia A. 203
Dairel 64
Davis Evelyn 178
Derek DeWayne 247
Donna 64
Edna Carlile 27,29,30, 33,262
Evelyn M. 33
Gary Paul 203
Ida 65
J.H. vi
James L. 32
Jason 33
Jimmy Chas 33
John H. 277
Joy B. 32
Julia 247
Kayli 33
Kim W. 33
Lorna Ellen 102
Mamie Mae 51
Marge 130
Mary Ellen 64
Mary O 49
Melanie O. 33
Michelle 247
Rebecca A. 33
Rhonda M. 61,64
Rich. K. 33
Richard L. 271
Roberta L. 33
Ronald Dee 47
Samuel 277
Suye Lynn 33
Theda Mc. 33
Travis 29,33,37
Vivian 239
Willie Opal 30
Wm. Charles 37,33,37
Jordan, Evelyn 201
Winnie 56
Jumpe, Anna Rebecca 61,64
Margret Ann 64
Michael E. 64
William D. 64
Norma 256
Kasperlik, Florence 170
Keenan, Ada Vina 178
Kellam, Elva 111
Keller 193
Annie Eula 161
Clyde Milton "Jack"

Keller, Eula 160
Frank 160,161
Hollie Nannie 159,160, 162
Katherine 160,161
Leland Harold 160,161
Robert Franklin 161
Roy 160,161
Ruby May 160,161
Kelley, Chelsea Lynn 176,177
Cindy S. 177
Granville D. 168
Herschel 176,177
Joni Alice 177
Linda Michelle 91,94
Nathan Guy 91,94
Nathan J. 91,94
O.B. 94
Pat B. 94
Patricia L. 177
Ricky 176,177
Sherry C. 177
Stephan Dewayne 177
Tammie Kaye 91,94
Todd 176,177
Tonya Renea 176,177
Wilma Ann 168
Kellogg, Mildred 210
Kelly, Jerryann 168
Lloyd 76,78
Merle M. 78
Kelso, Caroline 81
Kemp, Claudia 243,244
Kerr, Albert B. 188
Barbara 188
Betty J. 188
Kersh, Cora B. 81
Linda 81
Loyd 81
Ketakes, Brian 166
Ketakes, Ildiko 166
Kilgore, S.B. 216
Killian, Elizabeth "Betty" 73, 74,95,107,262
Febbie Etta 88
Kimberling, Lillian 99
Marie 97,99
W.R. 99
Kincade, Janie 22
Kincheon Ebinia Lynn 113,114
Kathy Lynn 113,114
Kinder, Sharon 231,233
King, Agnes R. 253
Caroline 271
James M. 252,253
James M., Jr. 253
James S. 253
Jonathan 252,253
Justin 252,253
Kimberly D. 253
Mary 115
Maxine 129
Susan Caroline 66,69
Will 60
Kinkaid, Anita Fern 103
Christopher Scott 103
Kimberly A. 103
Roy 103
Verba 103
Kirby, Wanda 77
Kirkendoll, Dora (see Scott)
Tom 254
James M. 21
Karen Sue 115
Kite, Jerry 135
Patricia L. 135
Johanna 170
Kittle, Ben 44
Lois P. 44
Nancy J. 41,44
Knight, Alan 102
Kathy Lynn 101,102
Mammie C. 42
Kosloski, Anna Marie 178
Lenard F. 178
Denise 178
Krause, Frieda 42
Krebs, Bonnie Sue 154
Edward Michael 154
Jeffrey Michael 154
Katherine Gayle 154
Kayla Jane 154
Opal 154
Peggy Sue 154
Krol, Wilma 167
Krupiczewicz, Becky Ann 169,170
Chester 170
Florence 170
Steve 169,170
Valerie 169,170
Victoria L. 170
LaCace, Ciney 58
LaFayette, Marquis d' 17
Lamar, W.E.D. 281
Lambert, Clarence M. 99
Raymond 98,99
Sandi 98,99
Winnie Lee 99
Lambeth, Doris J. 231
George D. 231
Kaleb D. 230,231
Rachel J. 230,231
Randy N. 230,231
Sheila 231
Tonya J. 230,231
Wini 65
Land, Ozell Terrace 94
Landers, Lillie Carlile 30,34
Walter 30,34,38
Wanda Faye 3034,39
Lanfrey, Bobby Ray 222
James 222
Rhonda R. 222
Ava 223
Bobby Ray 223
James R. 223
Judy M. 223
Rhonda R. 223
Richard 223
Langdale, Randal 32
Stephanie 32
Susan 32
Langford, Eula 53
Lankford, Marzee 81
LaPoint, Frances 229
Lerney 229
Melanie R. 229
Stephen W. 227,229
Lavette, Callie 227
George Ed. 227
Grace Eva 226,227
Lawhon, Emma 188
Lawless, Lillie Frances 97,99
Lawson, Cliffie M. 233
Eliza 18,20
Laymance, James 252
Jeter M. 252
Linda F. 252
Sandra K. 253
Vera I. 249,252
Vera M. 252,253
Leach, Ida 161
Mary Alice 193
Maude 192,193,265
William A. 193,265
Lee, Annie 82
Becky 94
Chris Edward 201
Evelyn J. 201
John Edward 201
Kimberly J. 201
Misty Dawn 201
Redena S. 201
Sarah 226,233
Verlene 202
Virgil Ray 201
LeFevre, Kathy E. 182,185
Kenneth James 185
Ruby E. 185
Leighton, G. Joyce 210
Kaisey D. 210
Lila Faye 210
Leighton, Malcolm D. 210
Rachelle 209,210
Romaine D. 209,210
Lennox, Esther G. 255,256
Tommy 255,256
Leonard, Cathy 100,101
Dorothy 101
Henry Edgar 100,101
Henry James 100,101
Lewis, Amy Lynn 56,58
Ann 58
Arlene S. 200
Danny Jerome 199,200
Diane Shelley 199,200
Elmer T. 200
Farrar 58
Jackie LaFern 199,200, 202
Jennie E. 200
Jon Norman 199,200
Margie 252
Rebecca 58
Ronald M. 58
Sarahdell 253
Shari Lyn 199,200
Wesley 199,202
Lichtenberger, Beatrice M. 183
Clifford F.,Jr. 182,183
Jennifer J. 183
Kurt Bruner 182,183
Lynn Ann 182,183
Patsy J. 183
Zack B. 182
Limbaugh, L.J. 88
Linda 88
Ora Pauline 88
Lindsey, Glenda G. 111
Samuel 109,111
Linville, Ann 104
Little, David 50
Dorothy 50
Larry 50
Paula D. 48,50
Littlefield, Wilma 44
Litton, 137
Livesay, Roberta 33
Livingston, Dietra 47
Ian 49
Lloyd, Janis Gayle 114,115
Mary King 115
R.C. 115
Loach, Amy Machael 173
Casey Vernon 173
Chester Vernon 173
Chester V.Jr. 173
Chrissie Amanda 173
Jane Ruth 173
Sherri Kay 173
Stacy 173
Traci Kay 173
Lochhead, Doris J. 231
Jan 102
Loden, Trudy May 33
Loftin, Shirley G. 115
Logan, Judy 210
Loman, Alice Aleene 193,194,196
Avery Lee 190
Beverly Sue 190
Claude Lee 190
Eva Lou 190
Hilma Lee 190
James Daniel 190,194
Joshua 190
Kathryn Virleene 194, 196
Lisha Joy 190,194
Rhonna Lee 190
Robert Lee 190
Ronald Lee 190
Susie 190
Virl 193
Wilma F. 187,190
Lombard, Charlene Ann 178
Elizabeth D. 177,178
Loyd Franklin 178
Long, Ada Alice 252

Long, Beverly Lois 252
Bill 251
Della May 252
James M. 252
Lois 249
Martha Violet 252
Darlene 252
Longley, Elizabeth 58
Looney, Alma 210
Austin I. 209,210
Candie Renée 210
Carrie Ann 210
Coy 210
Danny Kaye 209,210
Elva Jeanene 210
Lisa Gayle 209,210
Rickey Gene 209,210
Sherry Lynn 209,210
Vickie Raye 209,210
Lopez, Agustin 50
Hijinia 50
Letty 50
Love, "Peanut" 241
Tammy Jane 240,241
Lovel, Tiney A 81
Lovell, Roger 55,58
Winnie Jo 55,58
Lowe, Linda Jean 247
Lowery, Terry Ann 93
Lucas, Luther Lee 169,170
Mildred A.J. 169,170
Norma Lee 169,170
Lumpkin, Vesta 34
Lund, Edna Caroline 133
Lupo, Carl 106
Lillie Jean 106
Myra Noel 105,106
Luther, Clara 223
George J. 223
M. Jennie 223
Lyles, Evelyn 78
Lynch, Cindy Ann 244
Courtney L. 244
David 244,245
Gary Wayne 244,245
Kayla N. 244
Linda Kay 245
Megan 244
Morgan Cheyenne 245
Tina 245
Lynn, Alex 227
Cindy 226,228
Gerald D. 226,227
Mary 227
Nancy Jo 227
Shanna C. 227
Lyons, Bill 12,13
Callie (see Caroline Scott)
Lyons, Dan iii,6,9,10,11,12,13, 123,141,142, 213,215,260
Margaret 260
Mabe, Carla Sue 91,94
George 91,94
Robert Cody 91.94
Vandelia M. 94
Maciel, Bryan K. 234,235
Eddie M. 234,235
Frank 235
Michael 234,235
Sharilyn 234,235
Vivian 235
Mackey, Charles F. 253
Dora Lois 249,253
Earl J. 253
Jodie Lynn 253,254
Lois 254
Lulie M. 253
Magness, Anita Jill 81
Billie Jean 81
Chase Jordan 81
Cheri Lynn 81
Danny W, 80,81
Ethel Lee 81
Jim F. II 82
Magness, Jim Ferguson 79,80,81
Jimmy D. 80,81
Jimmy W. 80,81
Kathryn S. 80,81
Kevin R. 80,81
Lera Ann 81
Linda K. 81
Linda C. 80,81
Marilyn K. 80,82
Randal G. 80,81
Randal S. 80,81
Rebeckha M. 80,82
Savannah M. 80,82
Starla S. 80,81
William C. 81
Maguire, Frances C. 87
Helen K. 87
Joel M. 85,87
John J. 87
Jordan Mark 85,87
Martin J. 87
Mahler, Dorothy 183
Mahnke, Adam Scott 186
Cecelia M 186
Clarence E. 186
Dennis Allen 186
Judy A.186
Matthew Allen 186
Mahoney, Cecelia 186
Major, Jane Marie 100
Malone, Callie 227
Jennifer 53
Katie 53
L.D. 53
Maness, Karen 29,32,33
Lucille. 33
Michael 29,32,33
Pamela 33
Reginal J 33
Russell 33
Manis, Karen M. 32
Michael 32
Manns, Malcolm iii,67.68
Nancye C. iii,67,68
Velma 67,68
Maranda, Martina 49
Maresh, Cheryl 56
Marks, Mary L. 203
Marlar, Carla Sue 94
David 94
Marlatt, Deanna J. 68
Neal 67,68
Marrow, Marta Milagro 152
Mars, Gwenda 109,112
Martin, Anna B. 161
Annie Alice 93
Sybil Hawley 171,172
Martinez, Celia 49
David 49
Katy 47,49
Martina 49
Paulina 114
Richard 49
Sara 47,49
Masaki, Hiroko 75,77
Masuko 77
Yotoyoshi 77
Mason, Benjamin 111,112
Jennifer 111,112
Maria Christine 112
Ricky 111,112
Massey, Dan 240
Sherry 240
Masturak, Mary 66
Mathews, Joshua S. 247
Tammy 247
Mathis, Patsy R. 79,81
Wayne 79,81
Matthews, Atha Nicholson 88
Etoyle Lee 88
Lucy(see Birdwell)
Ora E. 56
Rosa Lee 88
Will 88
Mattos, David 190
Travis 190
Mattos, Wendy Marie 190
Mauck, Sadie 78
May, Angela Suzanne 102
Brenda K. 101,102
Donald A. 102
Frieda 93
John Thomas 225
Joshua Allen 87
Kim Bevan 85,87
Kim Elise 85,87
Larry 102
Leigh Ann 102
Linda Rae 93
Mable 225
Marilyn 87
Ray 93
Ruth Mildred 223
Ted Allen 87
Terri 102
Thom Allen 87
Mayes, Helen Fay 117
Robert 117
Willie 167
Mayfield, Battle 20
C.A. 120
J.W. 20
Martha E. 20
Maynard, Sintera L. 237
Stonn Tyree 237
Suzette R. 237
Thomas Ian 236,237
Mayronne, Clarence A. 99
Ginger Nell 98,99
Jeffrey Kane 98,99
Jon Korey 98,99
Lawrence J. 99
Olivia 99
Mays, Esther F. 255,256
Esther G. 255,256
Odell 255,256
McAvoy, Frederick 192
McBee, Annie May 10,193
Emmett 10,12,13
George 13
Jim 10,12
McBeth, Ramona Pipes 132
McCall, Charlotte 68
McCarney, Pat 168
McCauley, Mary Alice(see Scott)
Bebe Ellen 105
Belle 103
Cornelia Loraine 105
Emma 103
Falvey L."Doc" 103,106
Gertrude 96,103,104,263
Imogene 106
James A. 96,103,104,106
Jesse Robert 96,103, 104,105
John Reagan 103,105,106
Joy Christine 105
Katherine 103
Lauren Noel 105,106
Lola Jean 105,106
Mary Emma 106
Mozelle 50
Myra Noel 106
Myrtle B. 96,104,106
Rachel Jessica 105,106
Robert A."Bob" 73,95, 96,103,104, 106,261
William W. 96,103,104, 106
McComb, Dorothy Densmore 171
Ernest Fletcher 171
Myrtis May 171
McConnell, 13
Florence 147
Maude 147
McCormack, Vester M. 235
Bessie 234
McCracken, Helen C. 230
Mary H. 231
McCullough, 204
Cheryl 130

McCullough, Eula 160,209
Hollie N. 160,161
John Alex 160
Mary E. 208
Molly Ellen 160
Veda Pearl 247
McDaniel, Angela Beth 77
Betty S. 77
Charles 78
Cynthia 77
Elizabeth 75,77
Evelyn 78
Garvin 78
Harriet 200
Jason 77
Kelsey Lane 200
Lauren Christine 200
Lessie 75,78
Randy 75,77
Robert Blake 200
Robert L., Jr.199,200
Robert Lane 200
Robert R. 75,77
Robin S. 77
Shari Lyn 200
McDevitt, Dorothy G. 65
McDonald, Beth 23,39
Buford R. 42
David L. 42
Mary E. 39,42
Mattie J. 42
Olivia 99
Thomas 281,285
McDowell, Bill 244
Diedra 244
Glenda 244
James 156
Jeniola 156
Joyce 130
Scotty Ray 155,156
Timothy Ray 155,156
Tina Louise 156
McElyea, Edward C. 116
Ollie 116
Orene 116
McEnroe, Sandra 233
McEnturff, Billy Jake 222,223
Carol Sue 222,223
Cindy H. 223
Donnal E. 223
Francine 222,223
J.C. 221,222
Jacob 222,223
Janice L. 222,223
Jennifer 222,223
Judy Ann 222,223
Lisa Kay 222,223
Lisa Joy 222,223
Lula E. 222
Michael Bryan 222,223
Penny J. 223
Ricky Ray 222,223
Velma Newton 222
Walter H. 222
McFarland, Angie 240
Hessie M. 33
Jimmy Lester 33
Lisha Joy 190,194
Patricia L. 240
Richard D. 240
Theda 33
Zada 233
McGee, Karissa N. 80,82
Marilyn K. 80,82
Oddie M. 82
Richard A. 80,82
Valvin E. 82
McGinnis, Ann M. 226
McKeithen, Fox 90
McKinley, R.L. 5,15,120
McKinney, Joanna R. 51
McKnight, Alaina 98,100
Alice (see Scott)
Barbara 101
Bobby Gene 97
Bonnie Brown 101,102
McKnight, Bonnie Cregg 101,102
Bonnie Cregg, Jr. 101, 102
Christopher 98,99
Clarence Pateman 96,97, 98,99,100,104 263
Clarence Pateman,Jr. 98,100
Denise Lynn 101,102
Dolly 100
Dorothy 100,101,263
Edna Bogart 100,101
Evelyn iv 39,43,100, 101,263
Ginger Nell 98,99
Helen 101
Ina Lucille 99
Irene 97,100,263
J.W. 97
Jackie Aaron 101,102
Jackie Ray 98,99,100, 101,102
Jackie Sue 101,102
Jessica A. 101,102
Joseph Austin 101,102
Joshua 98,99
Karen T. 98,99
Lillie Frances 99
Marie K. 98,99
Mary Alice (see Scott)
Michael Shane 98,100
Minnie E. 100
Morgan Cregg "Jack" 39, 96,97,100,101, 102,103,104, 263
Nancy Lee 98,99,100
Patricia 101
Patricia Carol 98,100
Patricia Lee 98,100,
Pearl T. 100
Penny 98,99
Randal Barton 97,98,99
Randal B., Jr. 98,99
Robert "Babe" 97,103, 263, 278,279
Sandi 98,99
Sue Ann 101,102
Tonya 101,102
Vena 239
Vera M. 101
McLain, Edgar T. 42
Erma M. 42
Mary E. 39,42
Sherry L.39,42
McLane, Peggy 50
McManus, Brett Megan 244
Bruce 244
McNamer, Mary Lou 133,134
McNeal, Dan 19,20,106
Eliza 19,106
John A. 19,106
Martha Ann 15,17,19, *106,261*
Saphora 19,20,106,261
McNeely, Myrtle 161
McPherson, Julie A. 222
McWheeter, Virginia 251
Meador, Charlene, 81
Ervy 81
Tressie 81
Meadows, Amanda 34
Brett 34
Hunter 34
Laurie R.34
Mark 30,34
Sheila 30,34
Tammy 34
Wanda F. 34
Meeks, John H. 84
Julia 115
Mehnert, Kathryn M. 255,256
Robert D. 255,256
Tom 256
Melancon, Jos. Bee 42
Melancon, Melba 42
Melinda 42
Melton, Cecil W. 82
Crystal 236,237
Debra A. 80,82
Judy 210
LaPasha L. 209,210
Mildred A. 82
Rachelle R. 210
Richard 209,210
Rocky Wayne 82
Stephanie A. 80,82
Mendenhall, Alice 85
Merckle, Donna A. 39,42
Douglas S. 39
Eunice H. 432
Lee C. 42
Lindsay, 42
Marjorie 39,42
Melinda 42
Roy H. 42
Steven D. 42
Wheeler D. 42
Merida, J.S. 92
Merritt, Danielle N.155,156
Freddie Nile 155,156
Freeman 156
Patricia 156
Tina Louise 156
Metcalf, Joyce 78
Milam, Sandra K.230,231
Miles, Bonnie Jean 114
Charles Hurbert 113,114
Charles Thomas 113,114
Crystal 113,114
John 113,114
Misty 113,114
Thomas Charles 114
Vaye Marion 114
Miller, Arleta Mae 94
Doris 34
Edith Marie 177
Jim 117
Lovone 247
Mary Velonia 183
Patricia Ann 117
Patricia 248
Paula 42
Willie B. 68
Milliron, Billy E. 52
Chad 245
Crystal 245
Ellie 49,52
Jason 245
Pamela J. 245
W.T. 49,562
Mingerink, Gertrude 170
Tilly 170
Mings, Minerva J. 7,8
Minyard, Joy 135
Mislivits, Mellie 25,261
Mitchell, Clara Bell 53
Clara Bell 53
Doris iii,v,25,53,54 *263,269*
Ellen F. 53
John Henry 53
Leon M."Jim" 53,54,269
Marjean 200
Melvin L. 200
Nancy C. 53,262
Scott M. 200
Shari Lyn 200
Mitchum, Alma Scott iii,19,22 41,46,56,59, 261,262
Brenda K. 58
Carol 56,58
Cindy L. 58
Cynthia L. 58
Daffa Dee 58
Donnell W. 55,56,57
E. Marvin 22,55,56,59
Eddie "Mike" 56,57,58
Eddie iii,22,55,56
Elaine M. 58

Mitchum, Jacob D. 55,56
James D. 55,56
Janci D. 55,56
Jean 55,56
Jos. D.II 55,56
Jos. D. 56,58
Joseph 55
Martha S. 56
Martin A. 58
Michael W. 55,58
Obed Le. 55,58
Opal iii,56,58
Rebecca L. 56,58
Sue Ann 58
Troy A. 55,58
Winnie Jo 55,56
Winnie M 55,56
Mittasch, Jordan Michelle 29
Karen 29
Claudette 32
Jordan M. 32
Karen M. 29,32
Roy 32
Zack 32
Moberly, Carrie 30
Moffett, Roxanne 30
Monk, Bettie M. 231
James Manson 222
Megan Renee 222
Montgomery, Frances 229
Jason W. 229
Kenneth W. 227,229
Moom, Wilma Jean 78
Moon, Mary Vire 52
Shirley 99
Mooney, Debra 99
Gary 99
Shirley 99
Mooneyhan, Claudette 32
Moore 1
Moore, "Bud" 7,142,165
"Winnie" 55
Cheree L. 237
Dorothy 51
Earline W. 233
Frankie W. 231,233
Jason M. 231,233
John Coyle 237
Johnny D. 233
Johnny Hugh 236,237
Joshua N. 237
Juanita 237
Leonard 56
Nancy 281
Nina Lou 233
Ora E. 56
Pearl W. 56
Spring E. 237
Starla S. 237
Steven H. 231,233
Sunshine D. 237
Yuba 242
Morgan, Austin 77
Billy Joe 247
Brenda Fay 240,241
Charlotte 77
Cynthia 247
Homer 228
Ilan C. 77
J.P. 88
Lenice L. 75,77
Louella 227,228
Mabel 228
Maggie L. 242
Michael W. 75,77
Rosa Lee 88
Sarah Beulah 243
Sharon 75,77
Susan D. 75,77
Veda Pearl 247
Wesley 77
Morris 192
Avis Kay 244
Bobbie Kay 243,244
Bobby John 244
Morrison, Frank 210
Morrison, Jasson 210
Kaisey D. 210
Phillis 210
Rachelle R. 210
Moseley, Kathleen 44
Mosey, Barbara Gail 223
Mosmak, Michael 105
Robert Michael 105
Moss, Alice 93
Mullins, L.E. "Lizzie" 131,136
Munsinger, Madie Lee 115
Mary Ellan 113,115
Paul Ford 115
Murphree, Beoma F. 201
Murphy, Allison 155,156
Amanda Nicole 155,156
Bedford Elliott 155, 156,157
Murphy, Bedford Forest "Bud" 154,155
Belynda Ann 155,157
Bettina Sue 156,157
Betty Jo 155,157
Bryce Edward 155,157
C. Milton 138,203, 204,212,287
Clara Nell 156
Eddie 235
Edwin 205
Effie Jo (See Scott)
Effie Lou 151
Esta Lee 153,154
Eula May 128,203,204, 206,208,209, 211,212
Ginger Renée 206
Helen Louise 156
Ida Mae 34
John 149,151,153,154 155,156
Johnny Joe 154,156
Kara Denise 154,156
Kathy Diane 156
Kenna Michelle 155,156
Kenneth203,204,205,207
Kenton Lance 155,156
Louise H. 206
MacKenzie E.206
Madison B. 206
Margaret L. 203,204, 205,207
Mary S. 208,209,212
Mattie L. 205
Melba E. 138,203,204, 205,207
Montie Inez 153,566
Norman Franklin 155,156
Norman F. Jr. 155,156
Patricia 156
Robert Lee 205
Ruby Queen 151,154,156
Sam Houston 154
Shirley Ann 155,156
Stacy 157
Steven Milton 206
Susan J. 206
Susan R. 208
Tammy E. 156
Tina Louise 155,156
Tommy 235
Vickie Lynette 155,156
Vivian 235
Wm.Wayne 138,160,204 206,209,211,212
Murray, Helen 34
Patsy R. 136
Musick, Liddy J. 34
Myers, Lloyd 151
Nabors, Katie 53
Nail, Andrew J. 25,45
Charity 45
Charles 25,45
Faye 177
Lillie Belle (Scott)
Malinda B. 27,55,59
Mattie Alma 23,25
Nail, Mattie A.45,261
Robert 25,45,59
Sarah M. 25
William 25,45
Naling, Dorothy 161
Nancarrow, James Nagle 183
Lynn Ann 182,183
Sophia Lyann 182,183
Virginia J. 183
Wayne Curtis 182,183
Nantz, Brenda G. 256
Danny 256
Napierski, Albert G. 42
Frieda 39,42
Needham, Deborah 94
Neely, Myrtle 134
Nelson, Carl M IV 51
Carl M. III 51
Darlene 51
Fay 61,
Justin C. 51
Laura D. 51
Netols, Kenneth 97
Newberry, Ida Jean 193,197
James Willard 197
W.T. 197
Zula Irene 197
Newcomb, Dott F. 156
Gregory Kent 155,156
Jason 155
Jayson Chad 156
Lucy Loneene 156
Robert 155,156
Vicki Lynette 156
Newsom, Ada Lucille 44
Newton, Charlie 222
Ernest 245,247
John Irvin 168
Laurel 234
Nancy 222
Ruby 243,245,247
Velma 166,168,221 243,244
Nicholas, Vandelia M. 94
Nichols, Eileen M. 188
Nicholson, Jeff 239
Pat 239
Teresa 239
Niemann, Eugene L. 34
Joshua 29,34
Mary F. 34
Nancy Jane 29,34
Nicholas 29,34
Phillip 34
Tommy 29
Noah, Jeff S. 78
Kelly Renee 76,78
Tiasha R. 78
Noble, Anna Jean 98,99
Clara J. 53
Ronald C. 53
Nobles, Mildred 130
Norman, A.B. vi
Northcutt 20
B.F. 17,278,279
Eliza 18,20
Ethyl 73,95
Eula 136
Ike 19,107
Joe 18
Mary (see Scott)
Robert 18,20
Norton, Brandon 241
Clinton 241,242
Elizabeth 241,242
Erica 241
Matthew T. 241,242
Norwood, Bob 102
Jan M. 112
Linda Kay 101,102
Shannon D. 111,112
Novak, Brenda Joyce 134
Jimmy Joe 134
Nowlin, Clessie Eileen 133,134
Wesley 134
Nunley, Edna Lorene 188

Nunn, Caroline (see Scott)
Mary "Molly" 11,12, 13,260
W.G. 11,13
W.J. 9
Nutt, Davis Anne 178
Davis Evelyn 178
Duane Douglas 178
O'Bannon, Elizabeth 44
O'Connor, Madge 77
O'Dell, Albert 99
Danny Allen 99
Lisa W. 99
Lucy 99
Nancy McKnight 99
Nicholas Allen 99
Patrick Allen 99
Rebecca Dawn 99
O'Leary, Kathleen 106
O'Neal, Claudette 33
Frank 161
Heather D. 203
Jason 202,203
Joan 203
Steve 203
Oaks, Evelyn 85
Odenbaugh, Linnie I. 67,68
Odom, Benj. F. 32
Billie Jean 115
Charles Edward 115
Delores Belle 115
Eric Wayne 113,115
Lena M. 32
Marie 28
Nora B. 32
Ronald Wayne 113,115
Oliff 78
Olive, B. Christine 43
Caroline S 41,43
Christine 41
Clyde Henry 43
Ella May 43
Oran J."Cobb" 41,43
Olsen, Robert D. 256
Verney 256
Onley, Albert G. 33
Melanie 33
Phyliss W. 33
Osbon, Craig Leon 97,99
Danille Mae 97,99
Debra 97,99
Floyd 99
Leon 97,99
Lisa Sue 97,99
Marie 99
Martha J. Beck 99
Osborne, Cassie 256
Dobbie 256
Doris K. 137
Osterman, Dane 118,119
Debra Kay 119
Otinskay, Tatjana 89,93
Owens, 142
Emma L.188
George 165,166
Ida Emerine 7,164,166, 191
Ione Marie 13,159,187 188,204
Jesse James 165
Jim E. 253
Kimberly D. 252,253
Lafayette "Fayte" 165
Nancy Brown 166
Patricia 187,188
Sarahdell 253
Sidney J. 159,187, 188,204
William Jasper 188
Owings, George 165
Oxford, Sherry Abels 116,117
Oyler, Alvin R. 93
Annie Alice 93
Craig Alvin 89,93
Linda Carroll 89
Terry Alvin 89,93
Oyler, Tracy Lynn 89,93
Packson, Dorothy M. 100,101
Padilla, Anthony 58
Elaine 55,58
Frances 58
Pafford, Hong 135
Michelle 135
Ron 135
Painter, Gloria 75,77
John R. 77
Josephine 77
Linda 77
Richard 75,77
Ronald L. 75,77
Ronald 75
Salvatore 77
Samantha M. 77
Pak, Kim Sun 48,50
Paris, Ann 89
Bradley Wm. 88,89
Bradley Wm.,Jr.89
Ken 89
Sherry LaJane 88,89
Parish, Elsie 229
Parker, Fannie 175
Ira 175,176
Liza 175,176
May 114
Parrose, (see Painter)
Parsons, 200
Partain, Evilee 31
Patterson, Lois 44
Rosa L. 112
Patton, Lydia A. 42
Malcie 156
Patz, Deborah René 43
Donald 43
Fern Alice 43
Garrett V. 43
Heather Lea 43
Jade Sierra 43
Joshua 43
Kristiann 43
Lauren 43
Lee 30,39
Marvin Lee 30,43
Teena Hill 30,39,43
Paul, Kimberly J. 201
Tommy 201
Pearce, James Lewis 136
Joseph Riley 136
Patsy Ruth 136
Teresa 136
William Riley 131,136, 264
Willie Pipes 123,131, 136,264
Peck, Mary Elizabeth 93
Pendergraf, Sophia Dove 197
Perdue, Virginia P. 65
Perez, Dale 78
Perkins, Dorothy J. 203
Ellie 49,52
Roscoe 49,52
Perona, Cheryl 130
Donna 129,130
Lee 130
Perry, Chris 102
Deanna Carol 102
Jim Edward 115
Jim Steve 113,115
Jim Cody 113,115
Karen Sue 115
Oca Louise 63
Tammy Elaine 115
Peterson, Darlene 252
Eddie 251
Phillip, Donna 79
Phillips, Annie L. 82
Debra A. 82
Dwain K. 82
Harry G. 82
Jarred, K. 80.82
Jennifer Michell 114, 115
Johnnie 115
Phillips, Joseph D. 80,82
Jowell C. 115
Michael David 114,115
Tamela J.80,82
Wanda Lou 115
Phillpot, Billy Don 115
Tamara Lynn 115
Pierce, Ella 284
Pike, Audry 68
Pinkston, Asbury 149
Minerva J. 147,149,152
Pipes, Abner 121,164
Amanda Paige 127
Bennie McArthur 132
Bertie "Pat" 122,124, 125,128,130, 131,
Bertie Irene 128
Blake Ryan 135
Bonnie B. 134
Brenda Joyce 133,134
Candace Renée 127
Carl John T. 122,125, 127,218
Carla Lynette 127
Carlos R. 127,234
Carole Jeanne 133
Charles Bryan 127
Charles Leroy 133,134
Charles Bryan 127
Charlotte J. (See Scott)
Clessie Eileen 134
Dan (James McDaniel)
David W. 133,134
Delisa Dawn 132,133
Devin Redford 135
Dick (J.D.)
Don Ann 127
Earnest Lee 131, 132, 133,137
Gracie Wise 127
J.D. "Dick" iv,122,126, 131,134,264
James Abner "Ab" 131, 133,134
James Albert 136
James Allen 133,134
James Edward "Jim" 122, 125,128
James Mc. "Dan" iv,7, 120,123,130, 131,136,259
Jan Lee 132
Jane (Letitia J.) 123
Jean 132
Jerry Don 135
Jerry David 135
Jimmy Dale 127
Jo Ann 133,134
Joan B. 134
John A."Jack" iv,120, 121,123,136, 137,264
John Henry iv,121,122, 123-126,136, 136,221,234, 235.
John N. 123,125,137
Johnnie W. iv,127
Joy 135
Justin David 135
Kay Juana 135
Kent Alan 132,133
Pipes, Lula E. "Lizzie" 4,131, 136,259,264,
Lela Belle 122,125,128, 234,235
Letitia Jane 6,123,124, 136,263
Lezlie R. 135
Lottie (Charlotte Scott)
Mabel Lee 127
Makinzi Raine 135

Pipes, Mary 121,123,136,137, 263
Mary Lou 134
Mason Ryan 135
Matthew Bryan 127
Michael Randy 135
Nancy Lea 133
Odis Lee 122,125,130
Ollie Ellen (see Scott)
Pamela Leigh 133,134
Patricia 135
Ramona Ann 132
Robert 234
Robert Dale 132,133
Robert "Junior" 128
Roger Dale 132,133
Ronny Robert 135
Ruby 131,126,131,259
Ruby Lee R. 128
Sharla 135
Stephen James 127
Steven 133,134
Susie W. 135
Tabitha 123,136
Talitha J. 137
Tereasa Kay 133,134
Viola C. 133
Violet Marie 134
Wanda Sue 127
Willie 121,122,123, 131,136,
Pittman, Stephanie N. 48,52
Platt, Ashlee Nicole 202,203
Cynthia Ann 202,203
Gwendolyn D. 202,203
Heather D. 202.203
Herman B.,Jr."Butch" 202,203
Herman B. 202,203
Hettie 203
Jennifer Lynn 202,203
Linda Carol 202,203
Lisa Gayle 202
Martin L. 203
Mary Etta 198,199,203
Platten, Angela K. 85,87
Edward G. 87
Edward J. 85,87
Edward Russell 85,87
Hazel L. "Tots" 85,87
Irene H. 87
Jeanette 87
Karen D. 85,87
Marie 85
Michael D. 85.87
Patricia M. 87
Tina L. 85.87
Pless, Alberta 28,31
Plummer, Alyvia N. 183,184,185
Carl Warren 182,184,185
Deana M. 183
Jackye L. iv,v,14,180 182,183,184
James M. 182,184,185
Joshua P. 182,184,185
Julianna L. 183,184,185
Kathy E. 184,185
Kristin E. 182,185
Leila A. 183,184,185
Liana E.183,184,185
Lynda E. 184,185
Mary Velonia 183
Rebecca Jo. 182,184,185
Triss E. 183
Walter H. III,182,183 185
Walter H. Jr.,90,182, 183,184
Poellien, Andrew Wayne 244
Chelsie Marie 244
David Wayne 244
Diedra 244
Jane 244
Jerry 244
Kimberly 244
Neta Faye 244
Poellien, Scott 244
Pollock, Janet K. 33
Pond, Mamie Mae 51
Robin E. 48,51
Roy G. 51
Bobbie L. 65
J.D. 63,65
Johnny W. 63,65
Pope, Minerva Lois 151
Popejoy, Alexandria 85,87
Gary Earl 87
Glen E. 87
Helen Bevan 85,87
Joyce M. 87
Miranda K. 85,87
Porsche, Hattie 65
Porter, A.L. 232
Ambrose 229,230,233
Beulah 233
Dana Lou 230,231,233
Edna 230,233
Frances (see Scott)
Frances J.231,233
Jerri O. 44
John H. 21
L.A. 233
Margaret 242
Nola 233
Preston 233
Rebecca A. 42
Saleda 230,231,232
Posey, Alan 48,50
Colten T. 50
Erica C. 50
Haley E. 50
Mitchel 50
Morgan L. 50
Paula 48,50
Shirley 50
Thelma Vivian 119
Potter, Georgialou C. 186
Pounders, Kelly Joe 111
Adrain LeRoy 109,111
Charlene 111
Christy Sue 111
Cynthia B. 111
Floyd Lee 109,111
Floyd Cody 109,111
Floyd H. 109,111
James Leroy 111
Jennifer Nicole 111
Kelly Joe 109
Lenzie C. 19,107,111
Lenzie Lee Ann 109,111
Loyd Edward 109,110,111
Loyd Daniel 109,111
Mark Lee 109,111
Nona 111
Regina Marie 111
Sharon Gail 109,111
Stephen Kyle 111
William 111
Pourcia, Ethel M. 65
Raphael A. 65
Rhonda D. 63,65
Russell 65
Powell, Bertie "Pat" 125,129, 130
Diane Nichole 114
Geo. Wash. 31
Laura Fay 223
Lawrence 129,130
Leah Mae 31
Linda Lea 31
Lindsey 114
Michael 114
Misty Miles 114
Power, Michael 113
Prater, Isom 165
Preston, Ava 223
Price, Bernice 44
Lewis Leon 236,237
Mary C. 183
Shalena E. 237
Shanene W. 237
Priddy, Charles H. 42
Priddy, Jennifer 42
Kyle K. 42
Rebecca A. 42
Ronald K. 42
Sherry 39,42
Proper, Linda 118,119
Pruitt, Betty Jo 242
Robert E. 242
Yuba 242
Puckett, Katherine 102
Purcell, Edd 161
Florence 161
Teresa 161
Purifoy, Elizabeth J. 58
John 56,58
Marie 58
Sean T. 56,58
Putnam, Nancy Lea 132,133
Putt, Peggy 52
Quenton, Jesse 60
Quick, Jeannette 31
R.C. 31
Rabe, Lisa Joy 222,223
Rackley, Carol Sue 223
Chester L. 223
Chester L. 222,223
Chester Ray 222
Flossie 223
Justin R. 222,223
Sherry Lynne 222,223
Wade 223
Ragsdale, Andrea Lynn 172
Billie 172
Howard 172
Mae Irene 79,80
Mary 80
May 92
Timothy F. 172
Raimer, Argus 129
Ethel 129
Shirley A. 129
Ramey, Lillian 78
Ramsey, Carl 42
Gwen 223
John W. 185
Katie L. 42
Lynda E. 183,185
Michael C. 42
Nancy L. 185
Paula 42
Rascoe, Catherine 128
Joseph 128
Ruby Lee 128
Ratway, Catherine J. 192
Gerald D.,Jr. 192
Gerald 192
Mary Jeanne 192
Veronica 192
Rayco, Shirley 51
Reed, Charles E. 42
Dolly, 42
Dorothy W. 42
Edgar G. 42
Gabrielle 39,42
Katie Lynn 39,42
Mary E. 39,42
Michael C. 42
Mitchel C 39,42
Stephanie 42
Thomas M. 42
Virgil Ray 201
Reese, Billie Jo 151
Emma Florence 198,199
Henrietta Floyd 198,199
Preston 198,199
Robert John 151
Susan Elizabeth 151
Reeves, Harley 34
Laurie 34
Mary H. 34
Reid, Addie M. 74,76
R.E. 76
Rentchler, Ellen 151
Reunman, Betty 44
Debra 41,44
Ken 44

Reyes, Catarino 81
Christopher 81
Glenda E. 81
John A. 81
Reynolds, Cathern 78
Reznicek, Gary Wayne 244
Jay 244
Linda Kay 244
Rhinehart, Esther 109,111
Rhodes, Avis F. 256
Rice, Amanda Jo 222,223
Bebe Ellen 105
Carrie E. 105
Jason Wesley 102
Joseph III 222,223
Joseph Jr. 223
Kathy Lynn 102
Lisa Kay M. 223
Nicole 222,223
Norma 223
Samuel E. 105
Rich, Sue 177
Richards, Helen 31
Kenny 31
Laura 171
Luann 31
Richardson, Janessa 135,136
Terry 136
Vanessa 136
Rickman, Charles D.116,117
Ernie 116,117
Linda Kathleen 117
Riddell, ElJene 247
Jane 247
Lovone 247
Riddle, 143
Rigg, 179
Riley, Arlene 151
Ernest 151
June 151
Ring, Andrea D. 85,87
Betty Lou 87
Brian D, 85,87
Dale Allen 85,87
Ira A. 87
Karen D. 87
Risner, Etta June 154
Roane, Catherine E 41,44
Douglas 44
Rosmond 44
Robbins, Cooper P. 44
Elizabeth 44
Norma 223
Robert C. 44
Toni Lynn 41,44
Wm. C. 44
Roberts, Brandon 78
Casie 50
Christopher 78
Edwin 77
Elizabeth 77
Kevin 78
Linda 50
O.M. vi,5
Opal 154
Orvelin 256
Patricia L. 240
Robertson, Dorotha J. 166,173
Gina 173
James H. III 173
James H. IV 173
James H. Jr. 173
Marla Kay 173
Rhonda Lou 173
Ruey, Rippi 173
Scott Robert 173
Sherri Kay 173
Robins, Benjamin L. 21
Obedience 257
Robinson, Amy Marie 230,231
Betty M. 233
Bradley M. 230,231
Danny L. 230,233
Donna L. 230,231
Dorman M. 230,231
Edward 231
Robinson, Helen C. 231
Helen J. 231
Jeffrey Michael 112
Liza 175,176
Lois 167
Myrtle 231
Saleda 230
Sammy M. 230,231
Sandra K. 231
Sheila J. 230,231
Trudus E. 230,231
Robling, Charlotte 65
Dorothy G. 63,65
Douglas C. 63,65
Gary 63,65
Woodrow 65
Roden, Kimberly 244
Lillie F. 211
Pearl O. 206
Rodgers, Beverly K. 53
Davy L. 53
Nikki 53
Rogers, Clara Taylor 155,156
John Edward 156
Kenneth L. 47
Mary O. 47,49
Richard 49
Romero, Chantay 133,134
Jessica 133,134
Jesus Cadena 133,134
Manuel Robles 134
Marta 134
Meagan E. 133,134
Vickie Diane 134
Roper, Ashley M. 32
Betty 118,119
Chris. Jesse 32
Glenda 28,32
Roper, Glenda M. 32
Johnny 28,32
Kelly J. 32
Nath'l Dane 32
Sarah E. 32
Wendy F. 32
Rose, 137
Ross, Carl A. 253,254
Jodie L. 254
John Franklin 19,106
Kendall L. 253
Melinda 254
Saphora McNeal 106
W.M. vi
Rotremel, Dave 104
Rountree, J.T. 6,273,275
R. 15
Rowe, Cody Chapman 197
Dale Ross 195
Howard A. 197
Ida Jean 193,197
Janice 195
Jennifer 195
Jimmy 195,197
Jordan Scott 197
Laura Jean 195
Linda Grace 195,197
Lynn Alys 197
Michael Dale 195,197
Michael L.J. 197
Miles Preston 197
Sophia Dove 197
Rowell, Anna M. 12,13,213,215
Jim 10,12,13
Mollie 12
Rowley, Barbara Sharon 132
Roycroft, Frank 161
Jacque Sue 160,161
Roycroft, Mary 161
Ruida, Gert 170
Rush, Betty Jo 240,241
Frances 229
Roger 135,136
Susie 136
Russell, Brenda Joyce 134
Floyd Earl 134
George Dee 133,134
Georgia 34
Russell, Harold 34
Moe' Heong 134
Ora Pauline 88
Orvida 34
Pamela 245
Richard 245
Robin René 133,134
Tracy Lynn 133,134
Russell, Tracy Lynn 133
Vickie Diane 133,134
Russo, Josephine 77
Ruvacaba, Juana 134
Ryan, Cindy Ann 244
Mary 244
Robert 244
Ryles, Edith Marie 177
Howard 177
O.C. 177
Patricia 177
Salter, Mary Josephine 30,31
Sample, Charles 28,32
Marjorie C. 28,32
Mary A. 32
Roy Thomas 32
Sanders, Bobbie L. 65
Ethel 76,79
Glenda J. 63,65
Glenn 63,65
Oleta 211
Vanessa 136
Veta 210
Sanderson, 76
Sanford, Scott 271
Savage, Arlene 151
Sayers, Mona Gay 171
Scalet, Ellen R. 151
James 151
Jane 150,151
Scarbrough, 257
Schalke, Sophie 251
Scheaver, Jean 55,56
Scheline, Lyle 192
Scheuerman, Bernice 152
Schievelbein, Donnie 43
Rob't. 43
Schliesser, Danny 58
Elizabeth 58
Schmidt, Amy Lou 151
Schoenwald, Dolores 166,167
Lester 167
Lois 167
Schoonover, Arnold 241
Jerry D. 242
Ruby 236
Viola 241,242
Schripsma, Marie 170
Schulz, Lydia Margaret 171
Schultz, Jeanne Diane 194,195
Lillian 251
Scoggins, Della L. 51
Scott, A.J. (Charlotte)
Airn Taylor 242
Alex B."Jack"136,138
140,143,145
174,181,196,
198,199,201,
202,213,215,
215,207,208,
Alfred Boyce"Alboyce"
175-178,196.
Alice Aleene 138,193
Allan Jeffrey 166,167
Alma (Mitchum)22,45,57
Amanda Davis 178
Amy Ruth 154
Andrew Duane 67,68,101
Andrew Wayne 166,167
Angela Rene 248
Ann Harris 239
Anthony V. 228
Arley Delaney "Buck"
iii,138,140,
142,143,145,
162,174,196,
206,212,215
215,208,209,

Scott, Arley D. 211,213,219
Arlie Guynn 213
Barbara 236,237,238,
Barbara Anne 167
Barbara Jo 242
Belle (Lillie Belle)
Bernice 178
Bessie Dean 201
Betty 2
Beulah 246
Bill (Wm.Riley)
Bill (Wm.Walter)
Billy Wayne,196,208, 209,213
Billy Joe 235,236,242
Billy R. 242,243
Bobbie Kay 244
Brooke Heather 150,151
Bruce Cameron 148,149, 151
Bruce David 150,151
Bryan David 150,151
Carmon J. 66,68
Carol Annette 171,172
CarolineE."Callie"iii, v,2,3,6,9-14, 123,141,260
Caroline Kate 67,68
Carrie (Susan Caroline)
Cathrine Ann 66,67,69
Cathy Cook 228
CharlotteJ."Lotty"iii, iv,2,3,6,13, 17,120,121,123 136,137,141,167 217,259,263
Chastity 239,245
Chrisopher D. 67
Christine 243,247
Christine A. 152
Christopher 68
Cindy L. 226,228
Claudia K. 244
Clyde R. 222,243
Clyde R.,Jr. 244
Clyde Wayne 243,244,245
Corey Alan 166,167
Cynthia L. 68
Daniel Joseph 244
Danny Alboyce 178
Danny Joe 244,245
David 68,67,68,271,
David James 244
Davis Anne 178
Dean 200,269
Deanna D. 151,159
Deanna J. 67,68
Debbie 269
Debbie G. 248
Deborah J. 200,202
Delaine Richelle 244
Delila Eliz. iii,3,5-8,11-13,19, 23,41,55,59 138-145,147, 157,162,164, 175,179,191-3 196,203,206, 208,213,215-6, 258-9,261,268, 261,268,275-6, 282,286-7
Denise K. 178
Dobbie 256
Dolores A. 167
Dora Lee,3,25,219,220 249 250,254,
Doris iii,25,53,54
Dorotha J. 163,173
Dorothy D. 171
Dorothy 235
Drucilla Jo 160,161
Edward Wayne II 240,241
Edward Wayne 239,240, 241
Effie Jo 8,138,140,143,

Scott, Effie Jo,145,149,196, 203-4,207-9 213,215,219
Effie Lou 148,151
Effie M. 148,150,153
Elisha L.(John Taylor)
Elizabeth L. 178
Elkanah iii,v,1,2,3,5, 11,14,125,139, 139,217,257
Ella 45
Ellie Lee 25,47,49,52
Emma (Syntha Emma)
Emma Florence 138,196, 199,202,207-8
Eric Benjamin 166,167
Erika 239
Esta Lee 154,158
Ethel Gertrude 218,219, 220,250,254, 255,256
Etta B. 242
Eugene Wilson 138,181, 187,189,192
Eula Corinne 138,209, 210
Eva Byrd 138,140,187, 189,192
Evelyn B. 237
Frances "Fannie" 138, 157,176
Frances "Aunt Bo"218, 219,220,226, 227,229,230, 236,254,266,
Frank B. iv,218, 219, 220,231,46, 256
Gary Stuart 166,167
Geo. Riley 22,23,66, 68,271
Geo. Riley, Jr. 66,68
Geo. Riley iii 68
Geoffrey W. 213
Gerald G."Doc" 148,150, 151,152
Geraldine 247,248
Glenn Michael 150,151
Gregory James 150,151
Gregory Randolph 166, 167
Haley N. 228
Hattie Belle iv,23,25, 34,39,41-43,59. 100,101
Hazel J. 68
Helen Kaye 192
Helen Louise 195,196
Herbert Chas.138,143, 166,171,172
Herman "Mick" i,iii,1, 2,79,121-3, 142-3,147-8' 149,151-2,153- 157,159,217, 259
Hollie 148,158,159,196
Holly Lynn 166,167
Homer Reese 196,199, 200,201
Horace Peyton "Pate" 8, 138,143,145, 163,179,186, 187,191,213, 215,268
Horace Lafayette 166, 167
Ida Jean 193,195
Ida Owens 138,140,163, 165,166,169,186 187,243,245, 288
Ione Marie 13,138,181, 187,188,189
Isaac Wayne 177,178
Ivan Warren"Jerry" 146

Scott, Ivan W. 148,153,154,158
J.T. 243,247
Jackie 239
Jackie Dean 247,248
Jackie LaFern 199,200
Jacob Cameron 150,151,
Jacob Phillip, 166,167
Jagger 245
James Albert "AB"131, 138,140,143, 145,147,157, 162,174,175, 176,181,196, 198,209,213, 215,257,264, 265
JamesE.B.iii,v,vi,1-8, 11,19,123,131, 137,139,141, 142,217,258-9,263,265,270, 273-277
Jane S. 151
Jason Robert 178
Jason Wayne 67,68
Jeanne Lynn 150,151
Jeffrey M. 242
Jennifer E. 213
Jenny Sue 240
Jeremy B. 213
Jerry JoAnn 248
Jesse "Jake"218,220 248
Jesse Ernest 248
Jimie Harold 151
Jimmy Reece 178
John Anthony 67,68
John Daniel IV,8,143, 145-7,162,216, 265
John Marcus 186
John Taylor (Elisha) 2, 3,6,17,125,137, 139,216-20,231, 243,247-8,259
John Thomas"Tom"218-20 222,243,246, 248
Joseph Riley 1,2,5,6,8, 140,142-3,145-6,147-149,152-4,157-60,159-60,162,175,186 192,196,213, 215-7,265,268
Joshua Monroe 177
Joshua Wm. 166,167
Joy 68
Joyce iii,iv
Judy Diane 239
Judy Kay 150,152,202
Julie Ann 151
Julie Lynn 167
June Riley 150,151
Justin Thomas 67,68
Justin Taylor 167
Keith Patrick 150,151
Kelsey 228
Kiley Marie 154
Kirby Edward iv,236, 237-9,241
Kirby E. Jr. 236,239
Lacy Geridene 248
Larry Michael 242,243
Larry Wayne 177,178
Laura 5,8,137,258
Laura Emily 172
Leala 167
Lela Belle 125,128,235
Lesley "Esch" 236,239
Lesley T.Richard" 240, 241,250
Lillie Belle 22,23,25, 27,39,45,47,48 53,55,56,61,66 241,261,281,285

Scott, Linda Kay 238,244,245
Lois Louise 138,166,172
Lucille Mae 208,209,211
Lula Mae 23,25,45,61, 63,241,255
Lynn D. 167
Maggie Lucille 243,245
Malinda Elizabeth "Aunt Betty" v,2,216 259
Marcella Fay 138,164, 171,177
Marilyn G. 68
Marion Delaney 218,219, 220,235-6,239 242,243
Marion Lee 238
Mark Arin 166,167
Martha Ann 11,20,22,97, 103,106
Martha Jane 5-8,17,19, 123,137,139, 142,144-5,258-9,264,270,271
Mary Alice iv,17,20,73 95-7,103-4,261, 278-9
Mary Beth 150,151
Mary Elizabeth 185,186
Mary Etta 199,202,203
Mary Helen 192
Mary Jeanne 192
Mary Malinda "Linnie" 25,27,30,39
Mary Northcutt 15,17, 18,19,20,23, 27,71,137,196 261,271
Mary Susie 138,208,209
Mary Ward 186,187
Mattie Alma 22,25,45, 55-57,59
Mattie May i,iii,iv, 1-8,11-2,14,18, 121,123,125, 130,139-147, 153,162,164, 166,175,179-81 186-7,192,196, 213,215,219, 259,265
Maude Leach 138,157, 181,193,196
Melanie Lea 242,243
Melinda E. 3
Michael 186
Michelle 66,68
Mildred 138,166,169, 170-1,239,244-5,270
Millie Maude iv,138,144 153,157,159, 175,193
Millie May 140,146,153, 154,157,193,265
Minerva Giddings 149, 217,218,219, 221,265
Minerva Mings 4,7,8
Minnie Lee 218,219,220, 221
Misty 245
Montie Inez 146,153-4 156-159
Myra D. 245
Nancy iv,6,125,217,218, 219,220,224,
Nancye C. 68
Neta Faye 244
Noma Anderson 138,140, 143,145,163, 174,181,192, 193,196,213,215
Ollie Ellen iv,120,122, 218,219,220,221 124-5,221,234

Scott, Ollie E. 235,
Ona Cloyce 251
Orvelin 256
Patricia 242,248
Patsy Eliz. 167
Paula Jean 178
Pauline "Ted" iv,176,177
Pearl Mae 53,54,62
Pearl Sheridan 238
Peggy Louise 239
Peggy Sue 153,154
Penny 245
Permelia v,2,3,11,14
Peter Lynn 166,167
Phillip Hudson "Pip" 166,167
Phyllis A. 213
Rebecca Anne 150,151
Rebecca Dawn 248
Redena Joyce 200,201
Reese 269
Rhonda Rene 247,248
Richard L. 235
Richard L.III 234
Robert 25,35
Robert B. 251
Ronald Lee 201,202
Ronnie 228
Ruby 236,243,241,242 243,245,247
Runé S. 68
Ryan Alexander 166,167
Ryan Thomas 153,154
Samuel Lafayette iii,iv v,vi,1,2,3,4,5, 14-20,12,55,66 71,79,96-7,103 104,105-7,137, 139,217,258-9, 271,278-9
Samuel R. 67,68
Shea D. 213
Sherry Ann 66,68
Sherry Renea 178
Shirley iv,234,235
Sibyl Mae 236,237
Stacy Lynn 242
Steve Cameron 150,151
Stewart David 167
Susan Caroline "Carrie" 60,66
Susan Kay 151
Sybil Martin 172
Sydney Faith 167
Syntha E. v,1,3,5,8,11, 17,84,125,137 139,217,257,259
Syntha Emma Birdwell iii,iv,10,20, 71,73-4,83, 84,96,103,104, 261,278,279
Teddy Ann, 151
Teresa 239
Terry Lynn 153,154
Theodore P. 243,244
Tillie M. 213
Tony 226
Velma Lee 138,166,168
Velma H. 244
Verna 34,35
Vesta Ellen 234,235
Vester May 235
Vida 250
Virginia 251
Wayne 66,166,167
Wm. Alex iii,iv,3,5-8,11,13,14, 130,139,140-5, 147,151,157, 179,191,206, 208-9,213,215-7,219,235,258-9,265,268,275 276,286-7
Wm.Anderson "Dub" 138

Scott, Wm.A."Dub" 190,193,195
Wm.Clifford 24,25,53,54
Wm.Eads "Sam" v,138,140 142,143,145-6, 163,164-6,169, 173,186,191, 193,196,203, 213,215,216, 265,287-8
Wm.Lewis 128,234
Wm.Louis "Bud" 200,218 219,232,234,235
Wm. Michael 187,188
Wm.Riley 19,22-5,27,39, 45,47,53,55,56 60,61,66,137, 205,235,261, 279-281,283-5
Wm.Walter "Bill" 68,146, 148,153
Wm. Wayne 67
Wilma Florene 138,187, 188-190,193
Winnie May 146,153,157
Seale, Gertrude 43
Seider, Allan Ray 67,68
Anthony S. 66,68
Brittany 67,68
Carmon J. 66,68
Courtney 67,68
Dexter W. 67,68
Frieda S. 68
Jennifer B. 67
Jennifer L. 68
John Edward 66,67
Jonathan R. 67,68
Kimberly 68
Luke Anthony 67,68
Mark Edward 67,68
Marlin Glenn 67,68
Paula S. 68
Sawyer Cain 67,68
Travis S. 67,68
Wm. Herman 68
Senay, Elena M. 87
Marlo S. 87
Wm. Henry 87
Sexton, Elberta 51
Shahan, Martha J. 56
Shannon, Mary F. 205
Sharp, Bridgett 242
Kennith L. 242
Patricia A. 242
Tim 227
Sharrock, Aaron vi
T.W. vi
J.W. vi
Shaw, Judy 195
Nancy Jo 260
Thomas J. 2,8,259,260
Walter 6,8
Sheffield, Amanda B.188
Barbara 188
Candice A. 188
Dale Stanton 188
Edna Lorene 188
Herbert N. 188
Jarod P. 188
Jason S. 188
John Dale 188
Kathy I. 188
Martha A. 188
Scott Owens 188
Shelby, Helen 222
Mary F. 34
Beverly 31
Shelton, Dorothy 31
Vera iv
Sheppard, Barbara 245
Helen Jane 81
Ruby 100
Sheridan, Pearl 238
Shipp, J.W. 281
Shirk, 119
Shivers, Bill 255
Brenda G. 255,256

Shivers, Early Ann 254,255
Esthel E. 255,256
Esther G. 255,256
Ethel G. (see Scott)
Evan W. 255
Governor 255
Lula S. 242
Marie 255
Mary Jane 255
Nancy Ann 255
Shirley M. 255,256
Shoemaker, Geneva 213
Short, Archie 227
Charles M. 91,94
Charlie A. 91,94
Christine G. 227
Clarence O. 94
Deborah Nedham 94
Denise 94
Effie 35
Ellen Rene 91,94
Frances 226,227
James A. 91,94
Jamison 91,94
John Edward 91,94
Kay Marie 91,94
Leala 167
Lois W. 167
Mary Eunice 94
Meaghan Elaine 91,94
Melanie R. 229
Molly 94
Nita Ann 91,94
Polly 94
Robert Chester 91,94
Robert 167
Tammy A. 94
Tim 229
William Clarence 91,94
Winifred E. 94
Sigler, Dan vi
A.C. 64
Billy R. 61,64
Bonita K. 61,64
Cappy A. 64
Christina M. 64
Cleo E. 64
Clyde W. 61,64
Jack A. 61,64
James D. 64
Jessica 64
Jimmy Lee 61,64
Mary K. 61,64
Rene 64
Sue 64
Simmons, Ann 112
Beal Odell 109,112
Melissa Lauren 111,112
Sims, Callie V. 75,77
Carol Ann 130
Helen 130
Irene 197
John W. 77
Kyle Anthony 68
Kyle Braxton 67,68
Melissa 77
Paula 67,68
Richard Allen 129,130
Ryan Allen 129,130
William 130
Sinay, Debra K. 194,270
Gary F. 194,270
Sinclair, Clark 261
Erma Dean 156
Singer, Frieda 68
Siniard, Zula Irene 197
Skein, Frances 217,219
Sladky, Alexandria 185,186
Dorothy 186
Joseph F. 186
Slaughter, Diane 33
J.D. 33
Jesse M. 33
Slawson, Eva 44
Slough, Audrey 68
Runé 66,68
Slough, Wade 68
Smead, Carol D. 42
Donna A 42
Eric 42
George E. 42
Mildred 42
Sharron E. 42
Smiley, Adam B. 63,65
Betty Sue 77
George J. 65
George J II 63
Jarrod S. 63,65
Jeffrey II 65
Jill S. 65
Laura 65
Smith, Ann 89
Arlene 199,200
Arthur 156
Arthur Lee 129
Betty Lou 114
Bruce Edward 128,129
Carl Ray 209,210
Carolyn 156
Cheryl 118,119
David Lynn 113
Debra K. 194
Elizabeth 177
Ella May 43
Elton 114
Ethan W. 239
Gary Wayne 239
Helen 195
Homer 210
James Wash. 195
Jason Edward,128,129
Joe David 113,114
John vi
Lisa Gayle 210
Maimie G. 114
Maxine 129
Melinda 65
Micheal Joe 113,114
Mildred 210,244,245
Nancy 222
Nora B. 32
Paulette E. 239
Rebecca Ann 114
Robert G. 239
Rufus vi
Sammie Sue 229
Shirley 151
Tammy Elyaina 155,156
Thomas 194,244,245
Thomas O.IV 194
Vanessa Jean 129
Verdie 58
Virginia E. 195
W.T. 280
Wende 194
Zachary 239
Smothers, Robbie 76
Smyrl, Barbara 118,119
Snider, Hazel 78
Snodgrass, Allie J. 89,93
Hollis 89
Lemuel H. 93
Linda Carroll 89,93
Snow, Christi A. 228
Enis 228
Fay 228
Michael 227,228
Sharron L. 228
Snyder, Geneva C. 170
Linda Mae 169,170
Verl G. 170
Sonnamaker, Nancy L. 185
Sosa, Crystal 237,238
John 237
Johnny 237
Mark 237
Soucy, Joseph 106
Kathleen O'Leary 106
Kent Patrick 105,106
Lacce Jeanette 105,106
Lola Jean 105,106
Timothy Patrick 105,106
Soward, Donnie 210
Lacey Lynn 210
Lorene 210
Mickey V. 209,210
Sherry Lynn 210
Spangler, Audrey J. 93
Spears, Alice 172
Spencer, Charlene 109,111
John W. 21
Splawn, Martha 32
Sprouse, Frances 175,176
John L. 175
Spruill, Anna Henrietta 167
Barbara 166,167
William Edward 167
St. Clair, Jackie 245
Stallings, Haley 127
Heather 127
Inez 127
James Merl 127
Jamie 127
Karri 127
Mabel Lee 127
Roper 127
Stephanie Kay 127
Stalnaker, Ashley R. 80,82
Connie D. 80,82
Heather 80,82
Jeffrey R. 82
Samantha 80,82
Standridge, Irene 177
Stanfield, Bill 31
Debbie 31
Stanalene 31
Stanford, 'Tasha 28
Deborah D. 64
Dena DeFoor 28,32
Joshua K. 28,32
Lucy Ann 100
Natasha 32
Stanley, Alex 233
Alfred L. 227,228
Ann M. 226
Carla Dean 228
Cecil B. 226,229
Duke L.iv,226,227
Eddie Alfred 227,228
Eddie Paul 228
F.P. 233
Frances"Aunt Bo"(see Scott)
Francis Price 226
Gary Ray 228
Grace Eva 227
J.C. 233
J.D. 226
J.F. 233
Jenny 228
Jessica L. 228
Letavon 227,228
Lewis Duke 226,227
Lorie S. 228
Lou Ann 227,228
Louella M. 228
M.C. 233
Mary 226
Mary Ann 227,229
Nancy Jo 226,227,228
Nelma M. 227
Perry 227,228
Price L. 226
Ricky Gene 227,228
S.C. 233,226
S.H. 233
Sharon Lynn 227,228
Toni 227,229
Victor Dean 227,228
W.J. 233
Stanton, David Michael 171,172
Howard Best 172
James Howard 171,172
Laura Genette 171,172
Lydia Jenette 172
Shirley Jeanette 172
Starr, Belle 149
Ethel 76,79

Staton, Lanny W. II 255
Sarah Katie 255
Steele, Barbara O. 94
Elden 97
Steeples, Edna 127
Stemm, Billy W. 51
Brandon S. 51
Carl N. 48
Juanita 51
Kenneth 50
Laura D. 48,51
Stephens, Staci Jean 102
Wes vi
Stephenson, 137
Ethel 32
Florence 53
Pearl 53
Sam 53
Steuart, Patricia 43
Stevenson, 137
W.C. 120
Stewart, Betty 63
Bradley 64
Cecil 63
Larry C. 63
Lindsey Al 63
Stephanie D. 63
Still, J.N. 84
Stinnett, Molly 94
Stockton, Cindy 55
E.W. 278
Elizabeth 58
Jacklyn 118,119
Rice 71
Robert 58
Stokes, Henry Holt 159
Leah Allison 159
Miriam Larsen 159
Robert Eric 159
Stone, Eugene "Duck" 245,247
Gwen R. 223
Judy M. 223
Kenny 223
Pamela K. 33
Raymond 223
Richard L. 33
Ruby 243,245,247
Thomas 245,247
Stotler, Lillian 167
Stout, Claud 171
Ira 169,171
Laura 171
Mildred Aline 166,171
270
Stovall, James A. 247
Linda J. 247
Stovall, Sharon Lin 247
Strack, Rene 64
Strickland, Kevin L. 236,237
Kevin L.II 237
Sahrina Y. 237
Sharmae L. 237
Strong, Adelle Vivian 205
Craig S. 205
Deborah 205
Douglas Lee 205
Stuart, Stephenie D. 61
Sullins, Charlene 56
Cindy 176,177
Dema Lee 109,111
Willie E. 55
Summers, Lorene 210
Myrtle 135
Swaffer, D.W. 287,288
Sarah F. 210
Swartz, Faye 172
Frank 172
Mary Lynn 172
Sweeden, Melissa 77
Swiderski, Carl Clement 186
Georgialou C. 186
Kathleen A. 185,186
Swindall, Ben P. vi
Georgia 237
Sol vi
Swink, Mary Gale 32
Sylvester, Bertie "Pat" 125,
129,130
Tabor, Helen Fay 117
Linda Kathleen 116,117
Patricia Ann 116,117
Patricia 251
Robert 116,117
Tarbutton, John C. vi
Tart, Anna B. 34
Earl 34
Gwendolyn 34
Tate, Alex C. 202,203
Cynthia A. 203
Danny S. 203
Dorothy J. 203
Gary Dane 202,203
Kasey L. 202,203
Lindsey M. 202,203
Tawater, Mary Lee 233
Tayar, Belynda 155,157
Freddie 155,157
Taylor 17
Agnes Marie 156
Betty H. 52
Capt James 257
Carol D. 30
Clara Nell 156
Connie D. 80,82
Debra A. 80,82
Don 222,223
Erma M. 42
Glenda J. 65
Harrison 82
Janice M. 223
Jim 30
John 52
Joseph W. 48,52
Katy 30
Lavonda J. 48,52
Leslie 156
Luvenia Jayne 159
Lydia 82
Megan Renee 222
Norma 173
Pearl 98,100
Rhonda Lou 173
Robert 173
Ronnie L. 63,65
Roy R. 80,82
Shirley A. 80,82
Sylvia 82
Teague, Alice Moss 93
Jos. Frank. 93
Mary Lois 89,93
Teddy, Albert R. 65
Gladys L. 65
Patricia L. 63,65
Teel, Cason 150,150
Charlotte 151
Jeanne Lynn 151
Richard 151
Terry Don 150,151
Telfer, Dorothy A. 186
Cory Douglas 169,170
Dian Faye 169,170
Douglas Mark 169,170
Harry Allen 169,170,270
Jack Milton 169,170
Jacklin Kay 170
Jeffrey Scott 169,170
Jonathan Daniel 169,170
Kathy June 170
Marcia Jean 169,170
Marie 170
Marilyn Kay 170
Michelle Lynn 170
Nathan Daniel 169,170
Norma Lee 170
Robert Wayne 169,170
Sharon Kay 169,170
Terrell 21
Colonel 17
Terry, Benjamin L. 80,82
Billy W. Jr. 80,82
Billy Wayne 80,82
Darlene 82
Terry, Dorothy 51
G.A. 51
Gerard D. 251
Gerard F. 251
Ina Ruth 82
James L. 82
Kimberly 80,82
Lillian 251
Mary L. 48,50
Mary Elizabeth 251
Matthew G. 251
Nicholas P. 80,82
Paul Michael 251
Sylvia 82
Vickie R. 80,82
Tharp, Karen 99
Thomas, Amy Ruth 154
Brandy LaNita 88,89
Edna Almeda 134
Hugh Max 154
Jean Pipes 132
Jennie 134
Joy 68
Laura Lee 129,130
Marge 130
Mary E. 76
Randy 89
Raymond 130
Sherry L. 89
Virginia Leah 154
William 134
Thompson,Aaron 27,31
Bill Douglas 27,30
Bobby Joe 29,34,239
Bobbye Nell 27,30
Boyce 177
Carol D. 30
Carolyn 43
Chad Wayne 30
Charles 43
Charlotte Jane 29,34
Christina 27,31
Delbert"Dude"176-7,196
Diamantha Garcia 27,31
Donetta 64
Erma Lee Angel 27,31
Gene 27
George Douglas 30,30
George Wayne 27,30
Gillom W. 27,31
Gladys Jean 114
Haley R. 30
James Douglas 27,31
Jason 28,31
Jean Alford 31
Jeanette Q. 31
Joel Thomas 27,30
Joel Earl 29,33
John Douglas 27,30
Kathy Lynn 113,114
Kenny 239
Kimberly R. 30
Lano "Pete" 27,30
Larry 27,31
Lee 64
Liddy J. 34
Lisa M. 43
Luann R. 31
Marjorie Angel 27,30
Martha K. 177
Mary Ellen 27
Melba D. 34
Michael O. 30,31
Misty 245
Nancy Jane 29,33
Nora Collett 31
Patricia L. 176,177
Pauline Carlile 29,33
Pauline S.iv,37,176-7
Rachel 239
Rebecca E. 27,30
Richard 27,31
Richard E. 114
Roxanne 30
Ruth E. 177
Ryan J. 31

Thompson, Sabrina Sasha 27,31
Sammy Joe 27,30
Shannon 27,31
Sherrill Boyce 176,177 196
Steven Lynn 30
Sue Rich 177
Tammie Lee 245
Tamra L. 64
Thomas Gene 31
Tiffany 239
Tommy Wayne 245
Vivian 239
Thorn, Evelyn 43
Frost 273
Joe 43
Lester 43
Lottie 43
Thornal, Amos 8,258
Elizabeth 5,8,258,259
James 258,259
Thornberg, Banks, 77
Buddy 77
Elizabeth 77
Evelyn 77
Jeanette K. 238
Lessie M. 77
Randy Lee 77
Robert R. 77
Tamra M. 238
Tidwell, Fannie 18,19,261
Tillery, Alvin 46,47,49
Alvin L. 49
Bonnie Nell 48,51
Celia A.47,49
Clifford L. 51
Donna K. 47,49
Elisa Michelle 48,51
Ellie Lee 46,47,49
Ethelyn 49
Gaylan 48,51
John 49
Johnnie 48,51,115,262
Mary Ella 47.49
Mary Ovon 47,49
Michael R. 48,51
Riley D. 47,49
Robin E. 48,51
Ruby Belle 47,49
Sherry D. 48,51
Stephanie L. 48,51
Susan C. 48,51
William Roy 25,48,51
William 46
Tinsley, Ettie 179
Tipps, Marshal W. 239,240
Tittle, L.W. 284
Todd, Caroline J. 64
James M. 61,64
Gerald D. 69
Gerald J. 67,69
Jacob L. 67,69
Lacrisia 67,69
Tolifson, Sonja M. 69
Troy 67,69
Townsend, Uba Lee 253
Trail, Jule 243,245
Maggie L. 243,245
Trammel, George 173
Marla Kay 173
Norma 173
Traylor, Darlene 82
Peggy 82
Ray 82
Treadwell, Charlotte 166,167
Dale Gleason 167
Andrea 253
Esther 153
Busevia 253
Trimble, Jane Ruth 173
Tripp, Lisa W.99
Tritschler, Gretchen 118,119
Aaron Jeremy 222,223
Betty B. 223
Francine 223
Jason Wm. 222,223
Tritschler, William 223
Wm. Bruce 222,223
Tubergen, Kay 170
Tuck, Neomi 87
Tucker, Billy 68
Carolyn 68
Gina 173
Kimberly 67,68
Tuma, Darlene 251
James Marvin 251
Lois 249
Marvin 251
Tumlinson, Carlton W. 51
Della L. 51
Paula G. 48,48
Toby E. 48,51
Tune, Betty 178
Turner, Annie Mae 205
Turney, Jennie E. 200
Twyman, M.E. 135
Myrtle 135
Opal 134
Ulch, 229
Billy Jack 156
Billy Jack, Jr. 154,156
Hazel 156
Jarrod Lynn 156
Kara Denise 154,156
Ryan Nash 156
Valencic, Linda 77
Valles, Judge 271
Van Dunk, Triss E 183
Dorothy M. 183
John Merlin 183
Van Dyke, George 83
Myrtle E. 74,83
Van Hiver, Florence 243
Van Horn, Bruce M. 137
Van Matre, Dora 50
Van Zant, Burma 49
Hubert 47,49
Kenneth L 49
Mary Ovon 47,49
Mary Ovon,Jr. 47,49
Ronald Dee 47,49
John E. 49
Kenneth Lee 47
Vander, Marilyn Kay 169,170
Vandiver, M.J. 249
Vannoy, Sarah 92,262
Venia, Frank 256
Nancy A. 256
Vincent, Charlotte 29,34
Daniel 29,34
Doris M. 34
Eldon R. 34
Jane 244
Joseph 29,34
Michael 29,34
Rebecca 29,34
Tommy 29,34
Vinson, Aaron J.II 82
Aaron J. III 82
Christopher A. 82
Sarah 82
Vickie R. 82
Visnick, Charlene 56
Clinton D. 56
Mitchell 56
Robert C. 56
Tina E. 56
Visser, Barbara S. 170
Brett Wayne 170
Daryl Edwin 169,170
Jerome 170
Kay 170
Rachael Mae 170
Vitch, Anthony Alan 156
Grace Edna 156
Helen Louise 155,156
Vogel, Carolyn 68
Voigal, Floyd 41,44
Floyd "Larry" 44
Zella A. 41,44
Von Wahle, Connie L. 253
John 253
Von Wahle, Johnny P. 253
Vowell, Myrtis May 171
Voyles, Bryan K. 237
Julius V. 236,237
Lisa Rene 237
Michael D. 237
Michael J. 237
Shayla M. 237
Susan D. 237
Waddell, Caroline 81
Daniel L. 81
Sheila Kay 79,81
William David 79,81
Waddle, Billy 49
Celia 47,49
Randy 47,49
Waggoner, 147
Wagner, Sonja M. 69
Waites, Anita Fern 103
Gertrude 103
Pearl 103
Welborn 103
William Lafayette 103
Walden, Mary 172
Walker, 2
Alexis 76
Ann B. 76
Billie June 75,76
Geo Michael 75,76
Glen 179
Jackie L. 75,76
James Franklin 134
Lenice L. 75,77
Luther T. 77
Mary N. 75,77
Mary E. 76
Myrtle 134
Oceola 76
Violet Marie 133,134
Wm. Ples 75
Walkinshaw, Charlotte C. 167
Wallace, Mildred 243,244
Waller, Brandon 222,223
Cindy H. 223
Cornelia Lorain 105
James 222,223
James L. 105
Johnny 64
Joseph 222,223
Myrtle A. 105
Robert 222,223
Vaudine 64
Walston, Gwen. Joyce 210
Kennie Buell 210
Kennith G. 210
Veta 210
Walters, Bobby Gene 99
Gwen 197
Haskell 97,99
Ina McKnight 99
Kenneth 197
Linda Grace 197
Edward Bryant 129
Edward Bryant, Jr.128,129
Vanessa Jean 128,129
Verlie Lee 129
Ward, DeJo 135
Ethel S. 32
Fannie 30
Flora V. 32
George W. 32
Lezlie Renee 135
Lois 228
Mary 186
Tom 135
Wardlow, Kane 78
Marilyn 78
Warner, Annie Lee 235
Coleman C."Pop" 22, *40,41,62*
Hattie 22,40,41,44 46,62
Warren, Delaina W. 50
Ella M.A. 82
Karen S. 50

Warren, Lucian N. 82
Michael 50
Phyliss 33
Ruth 61,64
Shirley Ann 80,82
Wm. Scott 80,82
Wm.Theodore 80,82
Watkins, Harvey M. 81
Heather K. 80,81
Jody B. 80,81
Kathryn Sue 80,81
Philip 80,81
Philip B. 81
Phillip M. 80,81
Rosemary 81
Shelly G. 81
Tiffani A. 80,81
Watson, Amberly D. 78
Brian Scott 225
Candy L. 228
Cathy Sue 225,227
Curtis E. 76,78
Ernest Ray 227,228
Ezra 92
Henry 225,228
James Michael 225
Jan 18,73,74,78
Jeffrey 228
Jerry Don 225
Leon 78,228
Rosie 225,228
Sadie 78
Tammy D. 228
Tina Suzanne 228
Truman 225
W.M. 265,268
Watt, Raymond Edward 93
Tracy Lynn 93
Clarence Thace 183
Damon 183
Edouard 182,183
Heather E. 182,183
Luz Luisa 183
Sean 183
Shilo 183
Shirley A. 183
Vance 183
Way, Zelma G. 64
Waymon, Shirley Jeanette 172
Weatherman, Juanita 51
Weaver, C. 282
Webb, Dixie Lee 78
Weilson, Mattie 236
Weimer, Coralee 90
Mrs. Geo.Jr.90
Weiner,Cary David 116,117
Lauren Rebecca 116,117
Ruth Anne 117
Weiss, Fern Alice 43
Welch, Ada Vina 178
Barbara 31
Johnnie Bernice 177,178
Wells, Cheryl 56
Chris 56
Dorothy 157
Earline 233
Kaitlyn N. 58
Max 133,134
Mitchel Douglas 133,134
Tereasa Kay 134
Tina E. 55,56
Todd 133,134
Warren 56,58
Welsh, Ora F. 251
Ralph P. 251
Susan J. 251
Vincent E. 251
Wendt, Glenda J. 65
Harvey 63,65
Whatley, Christine 243,247
Cynthia M. 247
Delisa 247
Dorothy 50
Gary Ray 247
Jane R. 247
Jason Glynn 247
Whatley, Lester W. 247
Lester Wayne, Jr. 247
Michelle 247
Ray 247
Sharon Lin 247
Tammy Renee 247
Troy Glynn 247
Wheeler, Bennie 222
Carol 190
Charles L. 222,223
Connie F. 127,235
Denny L. 222
Dorothy 234,235
Earline Lee 223
Helen S. 222
John Wm. 127,235
Johnnie 127,234,235
Julie A. 222
Larry Lane 222
Mary 227
Robin LeMoine 222
Taylor 222
White, 1
Anita Jill 81
Carl 81
Carter L. 44
Charlotte 77
Darrell F. 44
Darrell G 44
Dianne Michelle 41,44
Earline 115
Eugene E. 286,287
Glenda Marie 28,32
Imogene 188
James 77
Janis Gayle 115
Jesse Donald 32
Larry Wayne 114,115
Lena M. 32
Margaret R. 44
Marzee 81
Mattie Louise 115,263
Mildred 42
Mitchell Wayne 114,115
Robert 114,115
Roy 114,115
Sylvia 77
Theresa Jean 114,115
Violet A. 44
Wanda Lou 114,115
Whiteseven, Jareth Wren 88,89
Sheila L. 88,89
Wren Joe 88,89
Whitsett, Johnson Mallory 171
Marcella F. 166,171
Whitten, Bobbie 42
Carol T. 75,76
Dorothy 42
Howard B. 76
Whitten,Joby 75,76
Joseph B. 75,76
Laurie Leigh 75,76
O.D. 42
Robbie 76
Whittington, Anatole 43
Dorothy 43
Ivy L. 43
Karla 39,43
Scott L. 43
Spencer 43
Wm. L. 43
Whitworth, Anita Fay 234,235
Harold J. 234,235
Homer J. 235
Ida C. 235
Jason S. 234,235
Nathan J. 234,235
Shirley iv.125.234.235
Widener, Nancy Lee McKnight 99
Wiggins, Edith 132
Wilbur, Eudora 151
Wilburn, Billie 90
J.R. 84
Penny S. 90
Wiley, Jordan Cole 159
Judy Sue 159
Wiley, Leo 159
Lindsey Michele 159
Naomi 159
Ron 159
Wilford, Paulette E. 239
Wilkins, Ashley Jeanine 195
Erick 195
Jennifer 195
Willeford, Ammer 101
Henry 101
Vera May 100
Williams, Bertie "Pat" 125,129
Breanna 129,130
Carol Ann 129,130
Cathy 128,129
Cheree L. 236,237
Connie Lois 253
Crystal 237
David 128,129
Derek Steven 129,130
Don Ann 127
Donna 130
Dora Lois 249
Doris 205
Dorothy 43
Effie 35
Fay Nell 129
Ferrill 240
Franklin Ralph 129
Fred. M. 35
Frederick 30
George W. 237
Harold E.33
Harvey E. 35
Heather D. 204,205
Henry Eugene 124,128
129
Henry F.129,129,130
127,137
Henry L. 130,131
Holly L. 253
Ila May 129
Jacob Henry 129,130
John 128-9,131,136
137
John Porter 127
John W. 128,129
John Wayne 240
Joyce V. 33
Judy 127
Judy Renée 129,130
Kenneth D.236,237
Kenneth, Jr. 237
Kenneth 236
Kimberly 33
Kyle M. 205
L.E. "Lizzie" 129,136
Larry E. 253
Larry M. 204,205
Laura Lee 130
Leslie G. 253
Leslie N.129,130
Lillie A. 35
Linda 240
Lynn 50
Marie 135
Max 205
Mildred 129,130
Monty C.129,130
Nancy 128,129
Randy Lynn 240
Raymond 135
Rita Joyce 128,129
Rita Kay 204,205
Sahrina Y. 236,237
Shanene 236,237
Shannon D. 237
Sharla 135
Sharon 118,119
Shirley Ann 129
Stephenie 253
Steven Gene 129,130
Sue 64
Susan D. 236,237
Suzette R. 236,237
Thrisha 130

Williams, Tommy 253
Vanessa J."Nan" 128,129
Verta Mae 237
Williamson, Joyce V. 33
Nick 157
Ruth 157
Stacey 155,157
Williford, Vera May 101
Willingham, Fannie 116
Willis, Boady J. 201,202
Deborah J. 201,202
Jeffrey Scott 201,202
Marie 202
Wm. Mark 202
Wm. Mark Jr, 201,202
Wm. Mark III 201,202
Willmon, Ada L. 44
Curtis W. 41,44
Dreda F. 41,44
Jan H. 44
Joe W. 41,44
Toni Lynn 41,44
W.L. 44
Wilson, A.S. 271
Amanda 270,194
Anita Merle 115
Audrey Irene 113,114
Bessie (see Jolly)
Betty Lou 113,114
Bonnie Jean 113,114
Christie L. 252
Daniel Clay 113,115
Darrell D. 252,253
Debra K. 194
Delores 113,115
Donna Kay 113,114
Earline 115
Ernest Lee 110,113,114
Glenda C. 75,77
James Christopher 113 115
James Robert 113,115
Jessica Nichole 113,115
John Elmer 113,115
Johnny 77
Luther 253
Margaret 137
Marie 135
Martis Cobble 113,114
Mary 253
Mary Ellan 114,115
Mary Lou 113,114
Mattie Louise 114,115
May 114
Melissa Ann 113,115
Morgan T. 77
Nicholas Adam 113,115
Wilson, Phillip Ernest 113,114,115
Phillip Ernest Jr.113, 115
Robert 108,113,114
Russell W. 252
Ryan 194,270
Tabytha 194,270
Tamara Lynn 113,115
Tammy Elaine 113,115
Todd 194
Tommy 270
Twila Dawn 113,115
Vera M. 253
Wende Joy 194
Wimberly, Winnie 153
Winfrey, Margaret 44
Wing, Lois 167
Winkler, George
Winsett, Leona Mae 135
Roy E. 135
Susie 135
Wise, Edna S. 127
Gracie 127
Tony 127
Womack, Willie 22
Wood, Calvin 32
Geo. C. 281
Hall 281
Jackie 32
Martha S. 32
Woodhouse, T.L. 282
Woodside, Wanda 87
Woodward, Bradley K. 76,79
Donna D. 78,79
Donovan H. 78
J.M. 161
Leon. H. Jr. 76
Leonard 78,79
Mary Jane 76,78
Woolsworth, Elizabeth 58
Woolworth, J.M. 95,96
Worrall, Marolyn 170
Worthington, Janice Kay 197
Wortman, Edith Jo 129
Wren, Kathy Diane 156
Wright, Austin 118,119
Betty Mae 230,233
Breanna 88
Charlene Ann 178
Christopher D. 88
Clinton 118,119
Elzie 233
Etoyle Lee 88
Febbie Etta 88
Henry 118,119
James Hubert 88
James Hubert Jr. 88
James Hubert III 88
James Wilburn 88
Kimberly D. 244
Linda 88
Margret Ann. 64
Mary Alice 32
Mary Lee 233
Morgan 118,119
Sharon LaNita 88,89
Sheila Lee 88,89
Sherry LaJane 88,89
Syntha Louise 88
Travis 118,119
Vickey Lynne 119
Walter N. 88
Wynn, Alfred 229
Denise Lynn 102
Eva Mae 229
Exie 43
Joe Alvin, Jr. 101,102
Katherine 102
Patrick 229
Tracy Michelle 101,102
W.B., Mrs. 277
Yancy, Bertha 111
Yarbrough 137
Yates, Mamie 78
Yeary, Lennie M. 136
York, Jackie 245
Penny 244,245
Wyndal 245
Young, Juanita 237
Moe'Heong 134
Younts, Mattie J. 42
Zavala, San Juana 213
Tacho R. 213
Tillie M. 213
Zellers, Erma Lee 31
James Marion 3,31
Mary Ellen 27,30
Mary J. Salter 30,31
Zin, Gregory 205
Zizik, Ann Marie 251
Casimir W. 251
Laurie A. 251
Raymond 249
Richard R. 251
Sophie 251
Zutz, Marlene 118,119